



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

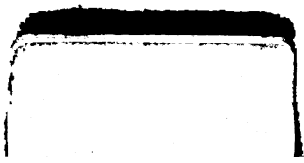
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





**NON - CIRCULATING**













# American Ancestry:

GIVING THE  
NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,  
OF  
AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES  
PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,  
A. D. 1776.

---

VOL. VII.

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE  
UNITED STATES.  
1892.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.



ALBANY, N. Y.:  
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.  
1892.

77,601  
AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

---

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride for it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well-known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows:

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birthplace, and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers, the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

---

---

Copyrighted by

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

---

---

RECEIVED

JUN 5 1908

WIS. HISTORICAL SOC.

CS  
43  
A4

## AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

**TOLL**, CHARLES HANSEN of Denver, Col., b. at Memphis, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1872, went to Col. 1875, atty.-gen. of Col. 1880, lawyer (m. Nov. 25, 1880, Katharine E., dau. of Rev. Samuel and Harriet A. [Pope] Wolcott, 7th in desc. from Henry Wolcott who came to New England from Tolland, Eng., abt. 1628); son of Abel H. of Baldwinville, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1822 (m. June 29, 1847, Sarah E., dau. of Truman and Sophia [Hinman] Mitchell, 6th in desc. from Sergeant Edward Hinman who came from Eng. to Stratford, Ct., abt. 1650); son of Charles Hansen Toll of Memphis, N. Y., b. Sep. 24, 1784, d. at Memphis May 13, 1869 (m. Nov. 22, 1809, Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1788, dau. of Abel and Margaret [Tracy] Hyde); son of Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1751 (m. July 2, 1775, Susan, d. Jan. 1, 1831, dau. of Isaac and Volkie [Vrooman] Swits, and had ten children); son of Simon, b. at Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1698, d. 1777 (m. June 13, 1731, Hester, b. 1711, d. 1793, dau. of Jesse DeGraff, and had eleven children); son of Karel Haensen Toll of Schenectady, N. Y., b. prob. in Holland, d. 1737-8 (m. Lysbet, dau. of Daniel Ruickhout of Albany, N. Y., and had eight children, the oldest son was Capt. Daniel Toll, who was murdered by a party of French Indians at Glenville 1748).

**FLETCHER**, JOHN ELLIS of Boston, Mass., b. at Claremont, N. H., Sep. 16, 1873, member of Tremont Temple Church, has sister, Ruth Estell Fletcher,

b. May 25, 1880; son of Thomas Wallace Fletcher of Boston, Mass., b. at Unity, N. H., Oct. 27, 1847, resided from Nov., 1847, to Oct., 1880, at Claremont, N. H., farmer there, book-agent at Boston, also connected with the N. Y. Life Insurance Co. (m. 1st, Hannah C. Howard of Cornish, N. H., and had one son: Clarence E. Fletcher, b. July 5, 1870, resides at Claremont, m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1871, Sarah Jane, d. at Claremont June 1, 1886, aged 36, dau. of John and Laura [Whitaker] Ellis of Windsor, Vt.); son of Thomas of Claremont, N. H., b. at Croyden Apr. 12, 1812, resided at Croyden till 1821, then at Newport till 1839, where he was engaged as a shoemaker, removed to Claremont, farmer (m. Nov. 24, 1830, Mary Putnam, dau. of Benjamin and Betsy [Putnam] George of Wendell, now Sunapee, N. H.); son of David of Newport, N. H. (see lineage of Calvin Hopkins Fletcher in this vol.).

**FLETCHER**, CALVIN HOPKINS of Newport, N. H., b. there Apr. 9, 1828, teacher during the winters of 1852-3-4 at Chelmsford, Mass., began preaching for the Christian Advent denomination 1863, and has continued as such ever since, secy. of that conference 18 yrs., chairman of the board of their American Assoc. (m. Oct. 6, 1859, Hannah Euetta, dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Emery] Crowell of Newport, N. H., and had two children: Ella E., d., aged 12, and Emma G., b. Apr., 1858 (m. Mar., 1876, D. W. Barrett, Jr., and had four sons); son of David

of Croyden and Newport, N. H., b. at Croyden July 13, 1807, d. at Newport June 7, 1879, removed from Croyden to Newport 1821, joined the Free-Will Baptist Church of Newport when 12 yrs. old., shoemaker, farmer, rake manufacturer (m. 1st, May 9, 1826, Betsy, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah [Fletcher] Wakefield, and gr.-dau. of Ephraim and Sarah [Davenport] Fletcher, also of Jonathan and Anne [Wheeler] Wakefield, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Wakefield, m. 2d, Mrs. Martha Vining); son of **David** of Sturbridge, Mass., and Newport, N. H., b. prob. at Sturbridge Sep. 15, 1778, d. at Newport Apr. 9, 1832, farmer, blacksmith at Croyden, N. H., removed from there to Sturbridge, and from Sturbridge to Newport Apr., 1821, member of the Free-Will Baptist church (m. 1800, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Davenport] Wakefield of Sutton, Mass., and gr.-dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Wakefield of Sutton, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Croyden, N. H., b. at Concord, Mass., Aug. 18, 1736, d. at Croyden 1815, came to Croyden abt. 1800, blacksmith, served in the Revolutionary war (m. 2d, about 1775, Mrs. Mary [Hopkins] Crosby, dau. of David Hopkins); son of **Timothy** of Concord, Mass., b. there Aug. 28, 1704, served in the French and Indian war, was known in Concord abt. 1767 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Samuel** of Concord, Mass., b. there Aug. 6, 1657, d. there Oct. 23, 1744, corporal in the army, selectman of Concord 1705-7-9-13 (m. Apr. 15, 1682, Elizabeth Wheeler); son of **Francis** of Concord, Mass., b. there 1636, large landowner of Concord, freeman 1677 (m. Aug. 1, 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Katharine Wheeler); son of **Robert** of Concord, Mass., b. in England 1592, d. at Concord Apr. 3, 1777, emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Concord 1630, with his three sons, Luke, William and Samuel, a wealthy and an influential citizen.

**PAUL**, CHARLES WAKEFIELD of Windsor, Vt., b. at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 19, 1863, grad. Windsor High Sch. as valedictorian 1881, book-keeper, has

sister Mary Briggs Paul, who has compiled a genealogical manuscript of the desc. of David and Mary [Wakefield] Fletcher of Croyden, N. H.; son of **Henry Strobridge** Paul of Windsor, Vt., b. at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 26, 1831, machinist, resided since Jan., 1860, at Windsor, previous to that at various places in Tenn., Mass. and Vt. (m. Jan. 12, 1859, Maroa M., dau. of Charles and Mary A. [Fletcher] Wakefield of Newport, N. H.); son of **Bela** of Windsor, b. Aug. 21, 1792, d. at Windsor April 7, 1863, shoemaker, removed from Taunton to Westmoreland, N. H., 1811, resided at several places in N. H. and Vt. (m. Nov. 20, 1817, Mary, dau. of Hon. Eliphalet and Elizabeth [Stiles] Briggs of Keene, N. H., gr.-dau. of Capt. Eliphalet and Mary [Cobb] Briggs, also of Capt. Jeremiah and Mary [Sanger] Stiles, desc. of Robert and Elizabeth [Frye] Stiles of Rowley, Mass.); son of **Jeremiah** of Woodstock, Vt., b. at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1766, d. at Woodstock May, 1844, shoemaker, deacon in Congl. ch. (m. Jan. 13, 1791, Jane, dau. of William and Sarah [Morrison] Strobridge of Middleboro, Mass., and gr.-dau. of William and Margaret [Henry] Strobridge, Scotch-Irish people who came from Londonderry, Ireland, abt. 1719, and settled at Middleboro, Mass.); son of **Seth** of South Barnard, Vt., b. at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1741, d. at South Barnard abt. 1823-4, moved from Taunton to Westmoreland March 4, 1811, and from there to South Barnard (m. Dec. 8, 1765, Freelove, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Freelove [Andrews] French of Berkeley, Mass., and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Clemens] French, also of Capt. Edmund and Hannah [Lincoln] Andrews and gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. John and Alice [Shaw] Andrews and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Hannah [Jackson] Andrews from Wales); son of **Benjamin** of Berkeley, Mass., b. there Aug. 7, 1705, d. Jan. 25, 1789 (m. Anne Staples and had four sons and six daughters); son of **Benjamin** of Taunton, Mass., b. there 1681, d. there Jan. 12, 1757, school teacher, selectman 1740-2 (m. Ruth, d. Jan. 24, 1776, and had four sons and four daughters); son of **William** of Taun-

ton, Mass., b. prob. 1615, d. at Taunton aged 80, left Gravesend, Eng. for the Bermuda Islands on the ship True Love de London and settled at Taunton 1637, weaver, large land-owner, mariner (m. Mary, dau. of John Richmond).

**PAUL, WILLIAM BELA** of Nashville, Tenn., b. at Memphis, Tenn., April 6, 1857, resided for a time at Jacksonville, Fla., engaged in farming after leaving school, grocer, member of the Methodist ch. (m. abt. 1879, India, dau. of William Sturdivant and had three children: William Henry, Clara May, both of whom d. in infancy, and John McIntosh, b. Nov. 22, 1888); son of **William Patterson Paul** of Memphis, Tenn., b. at Hanover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1824, d. at Memphis Sep. 8, 1878, resided at Hanover, N. H., Norwich, Woodstock, Barnard and Montpelier, Vt., grad. Norwich Univ. 1843, removed to Ky. 1844, school teacher, farmer, storekeeper, traveling agent, officer in Nashville State Prison 1849 (m. March 9, 1854, Lucy H., d. May 2, 1857, dau. of Hon. John McIntosh of Nashville, Tenn., and had two children: Sally T. and William B.); son of **Bela** of Windsor, Vt.

**DUREN, ELNATHAN FREEMAN** of Bangor, Me., b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1814, bookseller and publisher, rec. secretary and chairman of publishing committee General Conference of Congl. ch. of Me. 40 yrs., secretary Bangor Hist. Soc., Penobscot Musical Assoc., deacon, supt. Sunday sch., member Me. Hist. Soc. (m. May 30, 1836, Mary Clark Hyde, dau. of William Hyde, b. at Lebanon, Ct., May 27, 1788, d. at Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 19, 1870, son of Zahdiel, b. at Lebanon June 4, 1762, son of Elijah, b. Jan. 17, 1735); son of **Elnathan** of Boston, Mass., and Bangor, Me., b. at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786, d. at Bangor Apr. 15, 1857, merchant at Boston and New Orleans, teacher of music and penmanship, conductor of music in Park St. Ch., Boston, and at Dartmouth Coll., and Andover Sem. (m. Dec. 10, 1811, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1786, d. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1815, dau. of

Samuel and Betty Ilsley [Jones] Freeman, he, Samuel, was b. at Falmouth, Me., June 15, 1743, d. at Portland, Me., June 18, 1831, judge of probate, bank president, postmaster, lawyer, deacon; m. [2] Sep. 16, 1834, Mary Willard; d. 1860); son of **Reuben** of Bedford and Billerica, Mass., b. at Billerica Mar. 1, 1748, d. there Jan. 4, 1821, architect, builder, served in the Rev. war (m. Jan. 1, 1770, Mary Gould, b. Aug. 9, 1746, d. Oct. 16, 1823, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Gould of Chelmsford); son of **Abraham** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Apr. 1, 1709 (m. May 20, 1736, Rachel, dau. of William Manning); son of **John**, b. at Billerica July 31, 1672, d. at Holden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1757 (m. Aug. 10, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Jaquith of Woburn, Mass.); son of **John Durrant**, b. at Billerica, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1692, received a grant of land at Billerica Nov., 1659, imprisoned once on a charge of witchcraft (m. Nov. 16, 1670, Susan, dau. of Thomas Dutton).

**BEACH, JOSEPH PERKINS** of Cheshire, Ct., b. at Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1828, one of the California "Forty-Niners," editor of the N. Y. Sun during the Civil war, and until 1867, when he retired from active business, has been preparing the history of the "Beach Family in America" for some yrs. (m. Mar. 20, 1850, Eliza M., dau. of James Ellis Betts of N. Y. city); son of **Moses Yale Beach** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Jan. 15, 1800, d. there July 17, 1868, a cabinet-maker of Springfield, bought the paper-mills at Saugerties, N. Y., 1829, bought the N. Y. Sun from his brother-in-law, B. H. Day, 1835, and may be called the creator of the penny press, was sent by Pres. Polk, in 1846, on a secret mission to Mexico, which was entirely successful, owned at one time a number of Safety Banks of N. Y. and other States, retired from business 1848, and located at Wallingford (m. 1819, Nancy Day of West Springfield, Mass., a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **Moses Sperry Beach** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Mar. 7, 1776, d. in Ohio Sep. 16, 1826, county

surveyor and deputy sheriff of New Haven county (m. 1796, Lucretia, dau. of Elihu Yale); son of **Moses**, b. in Wallingford Nov. 8, 1726, d. Apr. 16, 1805, farmer (m. 3d, 1774-5, Parthenia Tallman of Branford, Ct.); son of **Moses**, b. in Wallingford Feb. 19, 1695, d. Oct. 12, 1781, farmer (m. 1723, Esther Tyler); son of **Thomas** of Wallingford, Ct., b. at New Haven May, 1659, d. at Meriden May 14, 1741, very prominent in the community (m. 2d, 1687, Phebe Wilcoxsen, dau. of Timothy of Stratford); son of **John** of Wallingford, Ct., b. prob. in Derbyshire, Eng., d. at Wallingford between 1679 and 1680, resided at New Haven 1643, bought a house there 1647, removed to Stratford 1660, where he held considerable property, went to Wallingford 1670, one of the founders of the first church at Wallingford, held numerous offices, much respected by the community, ancestor of many of the name in America (m. 1650, Mary, and had ten children).

**HOLBROOK, WILLIAM EDWARD** of Lynn, Mass., b. at Palmer, Mass., July 25, 1852, grad. Amherst Coll., Harvard Coll. 1879, physician, practiced at Three Rivers village 3 yrs., and since then at Lynn; son of **William** of Palmer, Mass., b. at Sturbridge June 23, 1823, grad. Univ. of N. Y. 1848, physician, practiced at Bondsville a short time, but removed to Palmer 1849, served as physician in Civil war 3 yrs., representative to Gen. Court 1882, physician of State Primary Sch. 12 yrs., and is now consulting physician (m. Clara, dau. of Peter Belknap of Sturbridge); son of **Erasmus**, b. at Sturbridge Apr. 25, 1793, maj.-gen. Mass. militia (m. Betsey Smith of Palmer, a desc. of Robert Smith, one of the first settlers of Palmer, and had ten children, one of whom, Lucy, b. July 5, 1834 [m. Harvey D. Burlingham, a surgeon in the U. S. navy during the Civil war]); son of **John**, b. at Sturbridge 1751, deputy sheriff, etc. (m. Lucretia Babbitt); son of **John** of near Brimfield, Mass., b. at Bellingham, Mass., Sep. 24, 1721, dep. sheriff, justice of the peace, lieutenant in the Revolutionary war (m. Apr. 7, 1747, Patience Fisher of Wrentham, Mass.);

son of **John** of Bellingham, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Sep. 24, 1679, d. at Bellingham May 11, 1765 (m. Hannah, and had three sons: John, Luke and Aaron); son of **Peter** of Braintree and Mendon, Mass., b. at Braintree, will was proved May 29, 1713, settled at Mendon 1680, large real estate owner, was bequeathed 1673, by his gr.-father, a large homestead at Weymouth (m. 1st, Alice Eliza, m. 2d, Elizabeth Pool); son of **Thomas** of Braintree, Mass., b. at Brantry, Eng., abt. 1624, d. there July 22, 1697, came to Mass. col. 1635, large landholder (m. Joanna); son of **Thomas**, b. at Brantry, Eng., will dated Dec. 31, 1673, came to New England 1635, with his wife and four children, when 34 yrs. old, and settled at Weymouth, Mass., selectman 1645-6-51-2-4, member Gen. Court 1649, one of the committee to lay out the highway from Weymouth to Dorchester (m. Jane, and had six children).

**GOLDING, AUGUSTUS C.** of Norwalk, Ct., b. at Greenwich, Ct., Nov. 20, 1833, educated in Greenwich public schools, carpenter and builder, postmaster at Norwalk 1886-90, member court of burgesses, water commissioner 9 yrs., town assessor, justice of peace, enlisted in 12th regt. U. S. Infy. Nov. 23, 1861, appointed sergt. from date of enlistment, member co. G, 1st bat., commissary sergt. 1862, discharged 1864, deputy grand master of Masons 1884, grand commander Knights Templars 1882-3 (m. Sep. 29, 1869, Jeannett, dau. of Joseph P. Hanford of Norwalk); son of **Ephraim** of Greenwich, Ct., b. at Glen Cove, L. I., Sep. 23, 1804, d. Apr. 15, 1866, removed to Fairfield, Ct., 1824, to Greenwich 1830, miller, selectman, justice of peace, judge of probate, district of Stamford 1846-7 (m. Jan. 18, 1831, Caroline, b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Oct. 25, 1843, dau. of John Morehouse); son of **Daniel** of Fairfield, Ct., b. at Glen Cove Apr. 23, 1782, d. Sep. 19, 1862, served 3 months in War of 1812, carpenter, removed to Fairfield 1824, supt. Merchant Flour Mills till the opening of the Erie canal (m. Jan. 4, 1804, Charlotte, b. Oct. 13, 1786, d. Nov. 16, 1868, dau. of James and Sarah Travis);

son of **Ephraim** of Glen Cove, L. I., b. June 5, 1727, carpenter (m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1750, Elizabeth Roe, d. 1778, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1782, Hannah [Hyde] Fry, b. Dec. 9, 1742, d. 1805, widow of John Fry, and dau. of John and Joanna Hyde, and gr.-dau. of Robert Bennett); son of **William** of Hempstead, L. I., supposed to have been a desc. of William Goulding, who came to L. I. with Mrs. Hutchinson from Mass.

**MOREHOUSE**, JOHN of Fairfield, Ct., b. July 28, 1776, d. Jan. 5, 1847, farmer, capt. in the militia (m. Oct. 21, 1798, Hannah, b. June 1, 1777, d. Oct. 25, 1819, dau. of Abel Gold); son of **Uriah**, b. June, 1739, d. Jan. 27, 1827, landholder, farmer, house is still standing (m. Sarah, b. June 21, 1747, d. Oct. 10, 1776, dau. of Ephraim Wheeler); son of **John**, bapt. Sep. 17, 1714, d. 1753 (m. Mary, dau. of James Stuart); son of **John** of Fairfield, Ct., d. there 1727 (m. Ruth, dau. of John Barlow); son of **Samuel** of Fairfield, Ct., d. there 1689, freeman 1664, mill-owner, farmer, first sheriff of Fairfield county 1674-89 (m. Rebecca, b. July 17, 1642, dau. of William Odell of Concord, Mass., 1639, Southampton, L. I., 1642, and of Fairfield soon after); son of **Thomas** of Fairfield, Ct., d. 1658, was at Wethersfield 1640, Stamford 1641, owner of property, bought mill and land in Fairfield Aug. 16, 1653, member of Gen. Court 1653 (m. Isabel).

**GOLD**, ABEL b. Sep. 14, 1727, d. Nov. 11, 1789 (m. Dec. 19, 1754, Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1736, d. June 18, 1777, dau. of Samuel Burr); son of **Samuel**, b. Dec. 27, 1681, d. Oct. 11, 1769 (m. Dec. 7, 1716, Esther Bradley); son of **Nathan**, b. 1663, d. Oct. 3, 1723, town clerk 1684-1706, deputy governor 1707, chief justice 1712, held these offices till death (m. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1663, dau. of John Talcott); son of **Nathan** of Fairfield, Ct., d. there Mar. 4, 1694, called major, was at Fairfield 1652, assistant from 1657 to 1662 in Royal charter, richest inhabitant 1670 (m. Martha, widow of Edmund Harvey).

**WHEELER**, EPHRAIM bapt. July, 1723 (m. Mar. 9, 1743, Sarah, b. June 6, 1719, dau. of William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Ct.); son of **Nathan**, b. Jan. 31, 1703-4 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Moses** of Stratford, b. July 5, 1651, d. Jan. 30, 1724-5 (m. Oct. 20, 1674, Sarah, dau. Caleb Nichols); son of **Moses** of New Haven, Ct., d. Mar. 1, 1694, aged 100 yrs., was at New Haven 1641 (m. Miriam Hawley).

**BURR**, SAMUEL sergeant and captain in the army (m. June, 1722, Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 19, 1702, dau. of Joseph Wake-man); son of **Daniel** of Fairfield, Ct., d. abt. 1695, freeman 1668, commissary for Fairfield county May 8, 1690 (m. Dec. 11, 1678, Abigail, b. 1651, dau. of Henry Glover); son of **Jehue** of Fairfield, Ct., b. in England abt. 1600, d. at Fairfield abt. 1672, came to America with Winthrop 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., one of the first settlers of Agawam, now Springfield, Mass., tax collector 1637, removed to Fairfield 1645, representative to Gen. Court 1645-6.

**HAGGARD**, ALFRED MARTIN of Oskaloosa, Ia., b. in Lincoln co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1851, grad. Oskaloosa Coll. 1879, A. M., pastor in Disciple denomination at De Soto, Ia., 3 yrs., Washington, Ill., 2 yrs., and at Oskaloosa 4 yrs., president of Oskaloosa Coll. 1889-91 (m. Dec. 5, 1880, Florence Mary, eldest dau. of B. W. Johnson, senior editor of "Christian-Evangelist" St. Louis, Mo., and had one son: Barton Johnson Haggard, b. Jan. 3, 1886); son of **David M.** of De Soto, Ia., b. in Kentucky Dec. 17, 1829, pioneer preacher among the Disciples of Iowa, Minn. and Wisconsin (m. May 6, 1850, Mary Ann Schmitt, b. at Strasburg in Alsace Aug. 18, 1832, came to America at the age of 15 and settled with her parents in Dubuque co., Ia., and had ten children, nine of whom are living); son of **David** of Dubuque co., Ia., b. June 30, 1789, d. at Peosta, Ia., Dec. 21, 1865, emigrated from Kentucky to Ia. 1839, served in War of 1812, farmer (m. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1788, d. Sep. 10, 1846, dau. of



David and Jennie Gentry, and had 13 children); son of **William** of near Lancaster, Ky., b. in Albemarle co., Va., Aug. 7, 1753, d. at Lancaster July 23, 1852, soldier in the Revolutionary war, at his death he had 193 living descendants.

**SMITH, ROBERT ATWATER** of New Haven, Ct., piano teacher and organist, editor and publisher in 1876 of the first instrumental orchestral score ever printed in U. S., contributor to N. E. Gen. Register and other family genealogical works (m. Aug. 29, 1883, Anna Fiske Preble Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1851, a desc. of Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Preble, the ancestor of Commodore Edward Preble and Admiral George Henry Preble of the U. S. navy), and brothers: Robbins Battell Smith of New Haven, Ct., and N. Y. city, d. Apr. 10, 1884, stenographer, treasurer of the Plant Investment Co. of N. Y. (m. Oct. 15, 1879, Fannie Dean Peters, b. 1851), Frank Augustus Smith of New Haven, Ct., teacher, book-keeper, grad. Yale Coll., S. S. S. 1881 (m. Apr. 21, 1890, Ada Hall of Guilford, Ct.), Bennett Morse Smith, b. June 9, 1858, auditor of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Co., Denver, Col. (m. Oct., 1887, Nettie Smith of Walkerton, Canada); sons of **Elmore** of Washington and New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 19, 1819, organ builder and piano tuner (m. May 8, 1848, Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1817, dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, and gr.-dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, also a direct desc. of Wm. Bassett, one of the earliest New Haven settlers), and brothers: Rev. Augustus Smith of Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 29, 1816, grad. Yale Coll. 1842, Andover Sem. 1842-6, clergyman, teacher, engaged in govt. dept. at Washington since 1868, Dr. Ebenezer Clark Smith of Farmington, Minn., b. at Washington, Ct., May 17, 1807, grad. Yale Coll. 1836, physician, teacher, farmer (m. 1st, 1839, Jennett E. Lynde, d. Mar. 24, 1841, m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1849, Elizabeth R. Osborn, and had two sons), Dr. John Homer Smith of Brewsters, N. Y., b. at Washington, Ct., July 9, 1811, d. at Brewsters Dec. 25, 1884, teacher, physician, dentist (m. Nov. 10,

1869, Hortense O. Knapp of Kent, N. Y., and had two children); sons of **Amos** of Milford and Washington, Ct., b. Apr. 22, 1769, d. Sep. 9, 1853, capt. of artillery in State militia, joiner and farmer (m. 1st, Dec. 14, Polly Logan, d. Dec. 11, 1802, m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1804, Eunice Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1776, d. Feb. 14, 1854, a desc. of Wm. Clark, one of the settlers of Haddam, Ct.); son of **John** of Milford and Washington, Ct., farmer, removed to Washington 1773 (m. 1764, Mary Ford, b. Feb. 2, 1747, d. Aug. 16, 1817, a desc. of Thomas Ford of Milford, and had thirteen children); son of **Ephraim** of Milford and Wolcott, Ct., and Camden, N. Y., b. 1715, d. 1800-10, farmer (m. 1739, Sarah Newton, bapt. July 7, 1738, a gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Roger Newton, the 2d pastor of Milford ch., and had 7 children); son of **John** of Milford, Ct., bapt. June 16, 1674, d. May 14, 1751, farmer (m. Ruth Brisco, b. 1682, d. 1749, a gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Briscoe, and had eight children); son of **John** of Milford, Ct., bapt. Aug. 27, 1646, d. Jan. 8, 1832, farmer (m. Jan. 23, 1672, Phebe, bapt. May 8, 1656, d. May 3, 1730, dau. of Sargeant Thomas and Grace [Hawley] Camfield of Milford 1640).

**RICE, HARRY BURROUGHS** of Punta Gorda, Fla., b. at Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1853; son of **Henry** of Newport, R. I., b. at Marlboro, Mass., July 24, 1818, d. at Boston, Mass., July 19, 1869 (m. Mar. 25, 1851, Angelica Talcott [Devens] Powell, widow Dr. W. J. Powell, U. S. N., and dau. of Samuel and Rachel [Noble] Devens of Charlestown, Mass., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard Devens, commissary gen. in the Revolutionary army, and also of Col. Arthur Noble of King George II's army, who was killed at the battle of Minas, Nova Scotia); son of **Henry** of Boston, Mass., b. at Marlboro Jan. 15, 1786, d. there 1867, merchant (m. Feb. 26, 1816, Maria, dau. of George Burroughs of Boston); son of **Noah** of Marlboro, Mass., b. there Sep. 10, 1751, d. Oct. 1, 1820, grad. Harvard Univ. 1777 (m. 1st, 1778, Sarah Cazneau, m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1784, Hannah [Palfrey] Coles, a widow, and a sister

of William Palfrey, who was aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington, and the first paymaster-general in the Revolutionary war); son of **Jabez** of Marlboro, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1702, d. at Marlboro 1783, built the Rice homestead at Marlboro (m. June 7, 1732, Hannah Brigham); son of **Caleb** of Marlboro, Mass., b. 1667-7, d. at Marlboro Jan. 5, 1738-9, deacon of the church (m. May 21, 1696, Mary, b. 1676, d. abt. 1742, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [How] Ward); son of **Joseph** of Mass. (m. 1st, Mercy King, m. 2d, Martha —, m. 3d, Mary Beers, m. 4th, Sarah Wheeler); son of **Edmund** of Sudbury, Mass., b. at Barkhamstead, Eng., 1594, d. at Sudbury 1663, came to New England 1638-9, settled at Sudbury, where he was prominent in town affairs; the family is of Welsh origin, the name was formerly written Ap Rhys.

**THAYER, OLIVER** of Waterloo, Wis., b. in Hampden co., Mass., Aug. 26, 1784, d. at Waterloo Feb. 15, 1876, soldier in the War of 1812, received a grant of 160 acres of land from the government (m. July 6, 1805, Ruth, b. June 28, 1783, d. Apr. 17, 1855, dau. of Daniel, b. at Mass. Oct. 11, 1760, d. there Mar. 2, 1834, and Anna [Fay] Bacon, b. Apr. 15, 1762, d. May 7, 1807, and had five children: Edwin, Evaline, Chauncey, Linus and Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1812, d. Oct. 27, 1865 (m. Apr. 26, 1834, H. C. Van Vechten, and had six children: Henry C., Helen F., Martha A., Evaline, Julia and Dow); son of **Oliver** of Mass., d. there, served in the Revolutionary war as major and colonel, was present at the Boston tea party.

**BAKER, DAVID ADDISON** of Dedham, Mass., b. at West Dedham Dec. 11, 1810, cabinet maker, furniture dealer (m. Dec. 1, 1836, Jane Ann Glover); son of **David** of West Dedham, b. there 1782, d. there 1831, farmer; son of **Joseph** of West Dedham, Mass., b. at Dedham 1750, d. at West Dedham 1838, farmer, auctioneer, dealer in wood and ship timber (m. 1775, Monica Gay of Rhode Island, and had six children); son of **Timothy** of West Dedham, Mass., b.

there 1708, d. there 1786, farmer (m. 1736-7, Abigail Pond, and had five sons and five daughters); son of **John** of West Dedham, Mass., b. there 1677, d. there 1768, farmer (m. 1701, Sarah Whiting, dau. of Timothy, and had six children); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., b. there 1645, d. there 1719, lived on the old Baker homestead, on which many of his desc. passed their days, and which has been out of the possession of the family but a few years (m. 1608, Abigail Fisher, her parents were the first settlers of Dedham); son of **Edward** of Lynn and Northampton, b. in England, d. at Lynn Mar. 16, 1687, came to America, and settled on the south side of Baker hill, in Lynn, 1630, freeman 1638, farmer, moved to Northampton 1659, received several grants of land from the town, held several public offices, returned to Lynn shortly before his death (m. Jane, d. 1693, and had five sons and one dau.).

**ELKINS, HENRY K.** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Peachain, Vt., Nov. 2, 1818, moved to Albion, N. Y., 1835, to Kenasha, Wis., 1843, U. S. marshal of Wis. 1852-3, moved to Chicago 1855 (m. Aug. 9, 1852, Hetta M., dau. of Obadiah, b. Aug. 20, 1775, and Nancy [Merrill] Swasey, b. Feb. 7, 1780); son of **Jonathan** of Peachain, Vt., b. at Hampton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1761, d. at Albion, N. Y., May 15, 1852, moved to Haverhill, N. H., 1764, thence to Peachain 1776, taken prisoner Mar. 8, 1781, at his father's house, by the British, and was taken to Quebec, and then to Mill prison, near Plymouth, on Land's End, England, arrived there Feb. 9, 1782, retained there till June 24, 1782, when he was exchanged for some of the Cornwallis troops (m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1785, Judith Forster, and had seven children: Betsey, b. July 31, 1786, d. Apr. 1, 1787, John, b. Nov. 3, 1788, d. Apr. 24, 1874, Lucinda, b. Nov. 9, 1790, d. June 8, 1820 [m. Dec. 4, 1810, Rev. David Chassel], Ephraim, b. May 17, 1792, d. Aug. 24, 1815, Harriet, b. May 17, 1794, d. May 1, 1798, Patty, b. Mar. 20, 1796, d. Mar. 9, 1818, and Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1799, d. Oct. 11, 1822, m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1812, Eunice [Stoddard] Sprague,

widow of Alden S. Sprague of Haverhill, N. H., and dau. of Nathan Stoddard of Woodbury, Ct., and had six children: Samuel, b. July 10, 1813, d. Sep. 13, 1813, Ephraim S., b. June 24, 1815, d. Feb. 1, 1889, Henry K., b. Nov. 2, 1818, Catherine B., b. Feb. 27, 1823, d. Oct. 27, 1835, Anne Maria, b. July 27, 1817, d. July 6, 1818, and Harriet S., b. Mar. 18, 1825 [m. Sep. 30, 1845, Rev. Daniel R. Cady]; son of **Jonathan** of Peachain, Vt., b. at Hampton, N. H., Aug. 30, 1734, d. at Peachain Dec. 4, 1808, moved to Haverhill 1764, to Peachain 1774 (m. 1756, Elizabeth Rowell of Chester, N. H., and had eleven children: John, b. Dec. 29, 1757, d. Jan. 6, 1761, Molly, b. Dec. 31, 1759, d. Jan. 5, 1761, Jonathan, b. Oct. 23, 1761, d. May 15, 1852, Moses, b. Sep. 15, 1763, d. Aug. 10, 1838, Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1766, d. Oct. 23, 1839, Sabra, b. Mar. 19, 1768 [m. Dr. Scott of Craftsbury, Vt.], David, b. Aug. 1, 1769, d. Oct., 1812, Salmon, b. Apr. 11, 1771, d. June 10, 1860, Curtis, b. Nov., 1772, Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. Oct. 5, 1779, Harvey, b. Oct. 15, 1777, d. Nov. 19, 1834, he was the first male child b. at Peachain); son of **Jonathan**, b. at Hampton Dec. 4, 1705 (m. Rachel, and had eleven children: John, Anna, Jonathan, Rachel, Anna, Mary, Moses, Elizabeth, Josiah, Joanna and David); probably son of **Gersham** or **Eleazer** of Hampton and Exeter; son of **Henry** of Boston, 1634.

**WINSLOW, DAMON ANDRE** of Saugatuck, Mich., b. at LeRay, N. Y., on May 19, 1819, lawyer, brigade quartermaster in N. Y., post-master, justice of the peace 6 yrs. supervisor, vice-pres. Mich. Hist. and Archaeological Assoc., delegate from that society to the centennial exposition of Berrien co., Mich., Pioneer Soc., author of "St. Joseph, Mich., 200 years ago" (m. Mar. 9, 1848, Tamour Maria, b. at Wales, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1831, dau. of Stephen and Polly [Cobb] Searles, she, Tamour, is noted for her piety and benevolence), and brothers: Ansel, b. Sep. 17, 1814, at LeRay, N. Y., d. Mar. 8, 1882, physician, Melvin Thomas, b. at LeRays-

ville Aug. 7, 1824, physician at Macomb, Ill., Augustus B., b. at LeRaysville Dec. 7, 1827, dentist at Charlotte, Mich., and Almerin Henry, b. at LeRaysville Oct. 10, 1830, d. at St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1886, merchant at Chicago and St. Paul; sons of **Ansel** of LeRaysville and Chicago, Ill., b. at Rochester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1787, d. at Chicago Aug. 23, 1870, moved to LeRaysville 1810, soldier in the War of 1812, was at the defense of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., major of 108th regt. of N. Y. inf., noted for honesty and integrity (m. May 22, 1808, Lucinda, b. Mar. 7, 1790, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Jemima [Root] Tainter, and a desc. of Joseph Tainter, b. 1613, came to America 1638 in the ship Confidence, she was a woman of great benevolence and sound judgment which she used in the education and government of her family, she d. at Millbury, Mich., May 14, 1865); son of **Benjamin**, b. at Rochester, Mass., June 3, 1758, d. at Whitingham, Vt., abt. 1817 (m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1780, Rebecca Ellis, had seven children); son of **Edward** of Rochester, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1703, d. there May 7, 1780 (m. 1st, Hannah Winslow, m. 2d, 1746, Rachel Winslow, m. 3d, Hannah Winslow, had eighteen children); son of **Edward** of Rochester, Mass., b. prob. there Jan. 30, 1680, d. there June 25, 1760, farmer, major in militia, held many local and civil offices (m. Sarah); son of **Kenelm** of Harwich, Mass., b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1635, d. at Harwich Nov. 11, 1715, an extensive land holder and manufacturer (m. Sep. 23, 1667, Mercy Worden); son of **Kenelm** of Salem, Mass., b. in Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 29, 1599, d. at Salem, buried Sep. 13, 1672 (m. June, 1634, Eleanor Adams, widow of John Adams of Plymouth); son of **Edward** of Marshfield, Mass., b. in Eng. Oct. 17, 1560, came to Plymouth 1629, removed to Marshfield 1641 (m. Magdalene Ollyver, and had six sons: Kenelm, above mentioned, Richard, b. abt. 1585, prob. never came to America, Edward, b. 1595, was gov. of Plymouth Col., John, b. Apr., 1597, d. at Boston 1674, Gilbert, b. 1600, came to America 1620, and Josiah, b. Feb., 1605-6, d. at Marshfield Dec., 1674).

**WIGHT, DANIEL** of Natick, Mass., b. there Sep. 18, 1808, grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1840, Abbott resident 1841, ordained pastor of first Cong. Ch. of Scituate, Mass., and remained there until May 1, 1858, designed the large steel engraving "Bunyan's Pilgrim" which was published at Boston 1853, pastor of First Ch. of Boylston, missionary with the Seneca Indians of N. Y., pastor of Second Ch. of Asburnham, Mass., retired to Natick 1871, librarian Morse Inst. (m. 1st, Sep. 26, 1842, Lucy, dau. of Dea. Addison Flint of Reading, m. 2d, Sep. 7, 1847, Julia, dau. of Dea. George Russell of Kingston, m. 3d, Apr. 26, 1851, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Jonas Perkins of Braintree, m. 4th, Oct. 4, 1855, Mary S., dau. of Calvin Briggs, M. D., of Marblehead); son of **Daniel** of Natick, Mass, b. at Medway Oct. 19, 1778, d. at Natick Aug. 12, 1865, farmer, merchant (m. June 9, 1802, Zillah, b. June 10, 1782, dau. of Eleazar, b. 1759, and Jemima [Bacon] Goulding, and had three sons and five daughters); son of **Daniel** of Medway, Wrentham and S. Brinfield, b. at Medfield Oct. 4, 1753, d. at S. Brinfield, now Wales, Jan. 20, 1800, owner of a grist-mill, taught singing school (m. 1st, 1778, Miriam Fairbanks, d. Oct. 21, 1779, m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1781, Mary Puffer of Wrentham, b. Aug. 14, 1754, d. Oct. 9, 1822); son of **Peter** of Medway 1762, b. at Medfield May 21, 1722, d. at Medway Mar. 16, 1800, blacksmith, member of Capt. Josiah Fuller's company in Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medway to Prov., R. I., on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776 (m. Oct. 12, 1752, Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1729, dau. of Joseph Barber of West Medway, and gr.-dau. of Abielle Ellis); son of **Daniel** of Medfield, Mass., b. there Nov. 19, 1680, d. there Sep. 19, 1744, inherited the Wight homestead on Green st., which descended from his grandfather, Thomas, to his father, Ephraim, inventory of his estate amounted to £237.2 (m. Apr. 18, 1721, Lydia Eastee, d. Jan. 16, 1748); son of **Ephraim** of Medfield, Mass., bapt. at Dedham Feb. 8, 1645, d. at Medfield Feb. 26, 1722-3, freeman 1672, subscribed two bushels of corn for building the new brick college at Cam-

bridge, one of the twelve who gave 50 acres of land to encourage the building of a grist-mill on Charles river (m. Mar. 2, 1668, Lydia Morse, bapt. Apr. 13, 1645); son of **Thomas** of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., b. on the Isle of Wight, d. at Medfield Mar. 17, 1673-4, was in N. E. 1635, resided at Dedham 1637, where he received a grant of 12 acres of land, a portion of which still remains in the family, selectman 6 yrs., held several public offices, his name was fourth on a list of Dedham inhabitants to start a free school, elected with others 1650 to establish a village for the Indians at Natick, removed to Medfield, one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of Medfield (m. 1st, Alice, d. July 15, 1665, m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1665, Lydia Penniman of Boston, sister of John Eliot, the Indian apostle of Natick, had five sons and one dau.).

**STONE, CHARLES WARREN** of Warren, Pa., b. at Groton, Mass., June 29, 1843, grad. Lawrence Acad. and Williams Coll. 1863, principal of Union Sch. at Warren and of the Erie, Pa., Academy, supt. of public schools of Warren co. 1865, began practice of law 1867, elected to the House of Rep. of Pa. 1869 and 1870, member of Senate 1876, lieut.-gov. 1878, served as a commissioner in 1883 to locate U. S. public buildings at Erie, appointed secretary of the Commonwealth 1887, delegate to the Prison Congress which met at Boston 1888, member of Congress 1890 (m. Jan. 30, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rebekah [Barnett] Moorhead, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Moorhead whose ancestors came from Lancaster co., Pa., and were desc. of the Muirheads, who were among the covenanters of Scotland, also gr.-dau. of Moses and Rebecca [Green] Barnett, he, Moses, was of Scotch-Irish descent, and his earliest American ancestors embarked for America 1734 and settled at Hanover, Pa., she, Rebecca, was a dau. of Col. Timothy Green of Dauphin co., Pa., b. there 1763); son of **Warren Fay Stone** of Groton, Mass., b. at Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1816, d. at Groton Feb. 5, 1858, carpenter, enlisted in the anti-slavery movement, aided the forma-

tion of the Republican party, member of Legislature 1857 (m. Mar. 24, 1842, Mary S., dau. of Josiah Sartell Williams, an officer in the War of 1812, and gr.-dau. of Jacob Williams, a Revolutionary soldier, member of the 2d co. of Col. Read's Regt. n 1776, known as Groton minute men, who marched to Concord and served in battle, 1775, served as capt. of North End co. of Groton militia at Bunker Hill, was of Welsh desc. and a desc. of Thomas Williams of Groton, who d. there Aug. 5, 1704); son of **Joseph** of Harvard, Mass., b. Apr. 15, 1775 (m. Nov. 20, 1797, Rachel, dau. of Jonas Green, a desc. of William Green, one of the original proprietors of Groton, whose tract included the present site of Lawrence Acad. and the homestead of the late historian, Caleb Butler); son of **Jonas** of Groton, Mass., b. there Nov. 11, 1737, d. there Apr. 26, 1816, member of Capt. James Prescott's co. in the French and Indian war, member of the "Hard Times Committee" of Groton, 1784, a district school was maintained at his house, 1790, joined in a subscription, 1792, for the erection of the academy now known as Lawrence Acad. (m. Apr. 23, 1765, Rebekah, dau. of Timothy Fletcher); son of **Joseph** of Groton, Mass., b. 1762, d. Sep. 10, 1777, served as a committeeman for the town, 1754 (m. May 9, 1728, Mary Prescott, cousin of Col. Wm. Prescott, the American commander at Bunker Hill); son of **John** of Groton, Mass., b. July 23, 1658, served in French and Indian war, a garrison, known as Stone's garrison, was maintained at his house against the Indians in 1691 (m. Dec. 7, 1698, Sarah, dau. of Matthias Farnsworth); son of **Simon** of Watertown, Mass., b. in England 1631, d. at Watertown Feb. 27, 1708, selectman, town clerk, representative in the Legislature 1678-84, 1686-9-90 (m. Mary, b. 1634, d. June 2, 1720, dau. of John Whipple of England, who embarked from Ipswich to America 1640, and d. June 30, 1669); son of **Simon** of Watertown, Mass., b. in England 1585, d. Sep. 22, 1665, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for America in the ship Increase with four children and his kinsmen John and Daniel Warren, proprietor of a tract of land

known as Stone's woods now a part of Mount Auburn Cemetery (m. Joana, dau. of William Clark of England).

**ROPES, WILLIS HENRY** of Salem, Mass., b. there Mar. 26, 1855, flour and grain dealer (m. June 1, 1882, Louisa King Farley, b. Mar. 29, 1859, dau. of Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 10, 1826, and Maria Louisa [Upton] Farley, b. Aug. 4, 1833 and gr.-dau. of Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1788, d. Aug. 2, 1852, and Mary [Merrill] Farley, b. Sep. 13, 1798, d. Sep. 8, 1833, also gr.-dau. of Elijah W. and Louisa [King] Upton, gt.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin, b. 1756, d. 1829, and Lucy [Fletcher] Farley, b. 1755, d. 1816, and had three children: Fanny, b. July 23, 1883, Lucy, b. July 2, 1886, and Phebe, b. Oct. 18, 1890); son of **Charles Augustus Ropes** of Salem, Mass., b. there Mar. 14, 1818, d. there Mar. 19, 1890, prominent citizen of Salem, merchant, closely connected with its industries and charities, its educational and financial institutions (m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1843, Mary Ann Barker, b. Apr. 21, 1819, d. Mar. 22, 1853, and had four children: Anna Theresa, b. Mar. 19, 1845, d. Apr. 20, 1849, Benjamin Barker, b. June 11, 1847 (m. Sep., 1881, Emma Parsons), George Augustus, b. July 12, 1849, Charles Ripley, b. Mar. 3, 1853, d. Sep. 30, 1853; m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1854, Lucinda, b. Nov. 7, 1831, dau. of Jona, b. Mar. 16, 1794, d. Mar. 18, 1850, and Mary [Cloutman] Whipple, b. Oct. 14, 1795, d. Apr. 19, 1858, and gr.-dau. of Jona Whipple, b. 1775, d. Sep. 18, 1816, gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Stephen Whipple, b. 1725, d. 1761, a desc. of Matthew Whipple, b. in Eng., d. at Ipswich Sep. 28, 1647; Lieut. John, b. in Eng., d. at Ipswich 1695, was son of Matthew, who was an original settler, and had eight children: 1. Willis Henry, above mentioned; 2. Mary Theresa, b. Feb. 18, 1857, m. June 21, 1883, Frederick Cate; 3. Emilie, b. May 17, 1859; 4. Reuben Wilkins, b. May 10, 1861; 5. Marian Cloutman, b. Mar. 17, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1864; 6 and 7. Charles Fisher and Edwin Chapin, b. June 26, 1865; 8. Lucinda Whipple, b. Aug. 24, 1868); son of **Benjamin** of Salem, Mass., b. there Oct. 16, 1772, d. there July 29, 1845,

cooper, merchant, vessel owner and trader, capt. of 21st Inf. in War of 1812 (m. 1804, Fanny, b. Dec. 31, 1785, d. Apr. 23, 1870, dau. of Reuben, b. Dec. 23, 1758, d. Mar. 23, 1811, and Polly [Gardner] Wilkins, b. 1767, d. Apr. 23, 1851, and gr.-dau. of Aquilla Wilkins, b. 1738, gt.-gr.-dau. of Ebenezer Wilkins, b. 1706, d. 1766, a desc. of Bray Wilkins, b. 1610, d. Jan. 1, 1702, one of the original settlers of Middleton and figured with his sons in the Salem witchcraft trials, and had five sons: Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. Jan. 1, 1871, merchant in N. Y., Henry J., b. Nov. 5, 1809, d. June 1873, prominent merchant of Buenos Ayres where he d., Reuben W., b. July 16, 1813, d. July 30, 1890, merchant of N. Y., Charles A., above mentioned, and Ripley, b. Sep. 30, 1820, d. May 18, 1890, merchant, pres. of Brooklyn Trust Co.); son of Benjamin b. July 10, 1747, d. Nov. 21, 1778, cooper (m. Feb. 6, 1772, Margaret, b. abt. 1752, d. Mar. 24, 1826, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret [Skerry] Symonds of Salem); son of Benjamin, b. Mar. 22, 1722, d. Apr. 20, 1790, cooper, deacon of Dr. Hopkins' ch., inventory of his estate £1901.46 (m. Mar. 27, 1746, Ruth, d. 1795, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Pickering] Hardy); son of Samuel b. Jan. 24, 1687, d. Oct. 12, 1761 (m. Jan. 12, 1710, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Judith [Croad] Neal); son of John, bapt. July 4, 1647, d. July, 1722 (m. Mar. 25, 1669, Lydia Wells); son of George of Salem, Mass., b. in England, d. at Salem June, 1670, came to Salem prior to 1637, joined the first ch. Mar. 15, 1642, prior to 1638 went to Eng. and was granted by the town 20 acres of land in Salem, carpenter, inventory of his estate £166 3s 8d (m. Mary, d. 1691).

**VAN VECHTEN**, PETER of Milwaukee, Wis., b. near Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827 (m. June 22, 1854, Arvilla Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1829, dau. of Samuel O. and Mary [Brace] Bancroft, and gr.-dau. of Lazel and Cloa [Burnham] Bancroft, and had five children: Samuel, Henry [both dead], Annie Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1858 [m. 1879, W. S. Kenyon of Kingston, N. Y.], Phil. V. O., b. Aug. 18, 1862, and James B., b. Sep. 1, 1871); son of John of Leeds,

N. Y., b. near Catskill Nov. 24, 1785, d. at Leeds Feb. 3, 1879, served in War of 1812, was in camp at Harlem Heights and Sacketts Harbor (m. Mar. 12, 1812, Elenor, dau. of William and Catherine [Demeyer] Schuneman, and gr.-dau. of Rev. Johannis and Anna Maria [Van Bergen] Schuneman); son of Samuel of near Catskill, N. Y., b. there Sep. 28, 1742, d. there Feb. 12, 1813, held a commission from Cadwalleder Golden, commander-in-chief of American army 1776 (m. 1781, Sarah Van Orden, b. Aug. 18, 1758); son of Tunis of near Catskill, N. Y., b. there Apr. 1, 1707, d. there Apr. 3, 1785 (m. 1741, Judia Ten Brook); son of Tunis of near Catskill, N. Y., b. there May 24, 1668, d. at Catskill or Kingston; son of Derrick Tunis Van Vechten of Catskill and Kingston, N. Y., b. at Amsterdam, Holland, d. at Catskill Nov. 25, 1702 (m. Dec., 1659, Janitie Vreelandt, and had twelve children: Janitie, b. Sep. 25, 1660, Wyntie, b. Jan. 17, 1662, Wigbeel, b. Nov. 20, 1663, Neeltie, b. Mar. 24, 1665, Johannes, b. Jan. 24, 1666, Tuenis, b. May 24, 1668, Antie, b. May 4, 1670, Frejtie, b. Dec. 6, 1671, Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1673, Sartie, b. Jan. 8, 1675, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1676 [m. Hezekah Van Orden], and Abraham, b. 1679).

**BRIGGS**, FRANK W. of Fields, O., b. at LaPorte, O., Mar. 7, 1857, grad. Mich. Univ. LL. B., 1881 (m. June 17, 1882, Edith E., dau. of S. R. and Elizabeth [Cary] Darling of Elyria, O., a desc. of John Cary of Plymouth 1634, and had two children: Edith M. and Elizabeth D.); son of William of Fields, O., b. at Olmsted Apr. 15, 1827, physician, grad. Cleveland Med. Coll. 1854, clerk Ct. Com. Pleas of Lorain co. 1864-79 (m. Apr. 13, 1854, Sophia, dau. of Sam'l Brooks of Haddam, Ct., and gr.-dau. of Thomas Brooks of Haddam 1635, and a desc. of Isaac Johnson, b. 1670, and Robert Coe, b. in Eng. 1596, settled at Watertown, Mass., 1634); son of Otis of Ridgeville, O., b. at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 6, 1798, d. at Ridgeville Dec. 13, 1885, county commissioner and coroner of Lorain co., O. (m. Jan. 6, 1825, Rispa, dau. of Isaac Terrill, and gr.-dau. of Roger Ter-

rill of Eng. 1630); son of **Thomas** of Guilford, Vt., b. there Jan. 11, 1773, d. at Olmsted Dec. 26, 1838 (m. Abiah Tisdale); son of **Peter** of Guilford, Vt., b. at Norton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1749, d. at Guilford July 28, 1825, justice of the peace for many yrs. (m. Prudence Thomas); son of **James** of Norton, Mass., b. there Mar. 16, 1719, d. Aug. 6, 1793 (m. May 5, 1743, Damaris White, a desc. of Nicholas White of Dorchester 1642, Walter Deane of Taunton 1638, and Richard Williams of Taunton 1637); son of **Richard** of Norton, Mass., b. Jan. 12, 1679, d. Oct. 27, 1732 (m. 1706, Mercy Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph of Wrentham, Mass.); son of **Richard** of Taunton, Mass., one of the grantees of Dighton (m. Aug. 15, 1662, Rebecca Hoskins of Lakenham).

**GRISWOLD, RUFUS WHITE** of Rocky Hill, Ct., b. at Manchester, Ct., Feb. 20, 1825, printer 1842-8, publisher and editor at Hartford, Ct., 1848-50, of New England Weekly Gazette; assistant editor of Brooklyn Morning Journal 1851-2, editor of Empire City, N. Y., 1853, grad. of Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 1854, practiced medicine at Rocky Hill 37 years; town clerk 1860-5, justice, mem. Conn. Gen. Assem. 1883, author of many medical papers from 1879 to 1889, writer of newspaper tales 1850-4, first president of Assoc. of Members of Conn. Gen. Assembly 1883, member of Soc. of Sons of Amer. Rev., member of Conn. Hist. Soc., president of Hartford Co. Med. Assoc. (m. Dec. 23, 1851, Esther Eliza Hammond, dau. of Elijah Hammond of Vernon, Ct., and Esther [Griswold] Hammond, b. Sep. 10, 1826); had three sons: 1st, *Roger Mervin* Griswold attended lectures at Yale Med. Col. 1873-4, at N. Y. Univ. Med. Col. 1874-5, graduated at latter 1875, practiced in Cromwell, Southington, in Manchester, 10 yrs.; now in Portland, Ct.; written many medical papers, member of Com. Soc. Sons of Am. Rev. and several other soc's (m. Sep. 2, 1876, Rebecca Eddy Norton, dau. of Frederick H. Norton and Jane [Carter] Norton of Southington, Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1858); 2d, (twin sons) *Edward Ham-*

*mond* Griswold of East Hartford, Ct., b. at Rocky Hill July 22, 1855, grad. N. Y. Med. Univ. 1878, attended lectures at Detroit Med. Coll., Long Island Coll., house physician at Hartford hospital, practiced at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 6 yrs., surgeon of N. Y. Nat. Guards; practiced in Los Angeles, Cal., 2 yrs.; returned to Connecticut, 1890 (m. Apr. 3, 1883, Marion, b. Oct. 19, 1858, dau. of Mark and Mary [Curtis] White of Niagara Falls); and 3d, *Julius Egbert* Griswold of Glastonbury, Ct., b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., July 22, 1855, grad. N. Y. Univ. Med. Col. 1879, attended lectures at Detroit Med. Col. and L. I. Col. Hos. (m. Nov. 20, 1878, Alma Louise, b. July 15, 1861, dau. of Albert C. Griswold of Wethersfield, Ct., a desc. of Michael Griswold of Wethersfield, 1640, and Louise [Goodrich] Griswold). Rufus White G. is son of **Julius Johnson** Griswold of East Hartford, Ct., b. at Manchester, Ct., Dec. 19, 1800, d. at East Hartford Jan. 20, 1865, school teacher, merchant, wool dyer, private in U. S. army 1838-1845 (m. Jan. 3, 1822, Ann, dau. of Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1768; d. June 10, 1852, and Ruth [Kenedy] Arnold, b. Oct. 26, 1770, d. Sep. 29, 1849, dau. of Timothy Kenedy; gr.-dau. of Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1746, d. Jan. 7, 1829, and Lucy [Pratt] Arnold, b. Feb. 10, 1749); son of **George** of Manchester, Ct., b. at Harwinton, Ct., June 19, 1756, d. at Manchester Sep. 8, 1821, studied medicine at Litchfield with Dr. Abernethy, physician, settled at Manchester abt. 1783, justice many years, member of the Legislature 1800 (m. Mar. 13, 1785, Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1756, d. Aug. 31, 1839, dau. of Jenings Johnson of Southington, Ct., and had five children); son of **White** of Harwinton, Ct., b. at Bolton, Ct., Oct. 22, 1727, d. at Phila., Pa., 1777, farmer, enlisted in the Continental army 1777, served under Washington in the battle of Germantown, where he was taken captive and imprisoned in a prison ship at Phila. and there died (m. Feb. 14, 1751, Elizabeth Cheney, sister of Timothy Cheney of Manchester, Ct., and had eight children); son of **Daniel, jr.** of Bolton, Ct., b. at Windsor Feb. 14, 1684, d. at Bolton, farmer (m. 1st, Sep. 16, 1716, Sarah, d. Feb. 1, 1738,

dau. of Capt. Daniel White of Bolton, and sister of the first minister of Bolton, and had eleven children, m. 2d, wife had no issue); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, Ct., b. there Oct., 1656, d. there, farmer (m. Feb. 3, 1680, Mindwell, d. 1728, dau. of Nathaniel Bissell of Windsor, and had seven children); son of **George** of Windsor, Ct., b. in England 1634, came to America with his father 1639, owner of large amount of real estate which he purchased from the Indians 1659 (m. Oct. 3, 1655, Mary, dau. of Thomas Holcomb of Windsor, and had eleven children); son of **Edward** of Windsor and Killingworth, now Clinton, Ct., b. in England abt. 1607, d. 1671, came to America 1639, settled at Windsor, one of the commissioners to lay out lands in Simsbury 1663, moved to Killingworth 1664, purchased large tracts of land there (m. 1st, Margaret, d. Aug. 23, 1670, and had ten children, m. 2d, 1771, Sarah Bemis, widow of James Bemis of New London). Edward Griswold came to America in 1639, bringing his wife and four children with him; had other children born in Windsor. His younger brother, Matthew, came to America when a lad, in 1630, remained about Mass. bay till Edward came out in 1639, and then settled in Windsor, where he m. a dau. of the first Henry Wolcott; shortly after went to Saybrook, Ct., and bought land of the Indians at Lyme. These two Griswolds came out of Kenilworth, Warwickshire; name of father uncertain, either George or Matthew, probably George; grandfather thought to be Francis, in Lyme Regis, in Dorsetshire. Michael Griswold, in Wethersfield, about 1640, was of another family. All the Am. Griswolds are descended from the three above named.

**GOLD, THEODORE SEDGWICK** of Cornwall, Ct., b. in Madison, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1818, grad. at Yale College 1838, farmer, teacher, editor, secretary Soldiers' Orphan Home, secretary Connecticut Bd. of Agriculture, member of Bd. of Control and ex. committee of Connecticut Experiment Station, trustee and secretary of Storrs Agri. Sch. and Experiment Station (m. 1st,

Sep. 13, 1843, Caroline E., d. Apr. 25, 1857, dau. of Charles and Eunice Lockwood, m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1859, Mrs. Emma [Tracy] Baldwin, dau. of A. W. Tracy of Rockville); son of **Samuel Wadsworth** Gold of Cornwall, Ct., b. Sep. 27, 1794, d. Sep. 10, 1869, grad. Williams Coll. 1814, physician (m. Phebe, dau. of Erastus and Rebecca [Berry] Cleveland of Madison, N. Y.); son of **Hezekiah** of Cornwall, Ct., b. Aug. 1, 1766, d. Feb. 22, 1847 (m. Oct. 24, 1788, Rachel, dau. of Samuel Wadsworth); son of **Hezekiah** of Cornwall, Ct., b. Jan. 18, 1731, d. May 30, 1790, grad. Yale Coll. 1751, clergyman (m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Sedgwick of Cornwall, Ct., m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Wakeman of Fairfield, Ct., m. 3d, Abigail Sherwood of Fairfield, Ct.); son of **Hezekiah** of Stratford, Ct., b. 1694, d. Apr. 22, 1761, grad. Harvard Coll. 1719, clergyman (m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Ruggles of Guilford); son of **Nathan** of Fairfield, Ct., d. Oct. 3, 1723, lieut.-gov. of Connecticut 1708-23, member of the council 1694-1723 (m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, m. 2d, Sarah); son of **Nathan** of Fairfield, Ct., b. at St. Edmondsbury, South Britain, d. Mar. 4, 1693-4, one of the nineteen petitioners named in the charter of Connecticut, dated Apr. 12th, in the 14th year of the reign of Charles II, which petition "was signed by no gentleman unless he had sustained a high reputation in England before he came to America," was an assistant or member of the council from 1657 to 1694.

**BOARDMAN, WILLIAM F. J.**, of Hartford, Ct., b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 12, 1828, moved to Hartford 1850, and with his father established the firm of William Boardman & Son, subsequently William Boardman & Sons, importers and jobbers in teas, coffees, spices, etc., coffee and spice manufacturer; member of above firm over 38 years, retiring 1888; member of city council, bank director. Democrat; (m. Jan. 7, 1852, Jane Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1835, dau. of Dr. Charles and Electa [Tooker] Greenleaf, son of David, son of David, son of Dr. Daniel, son of Rev. Daniel, son of Capt. Stephen, son of Capt.



Stephen, son of Edmund, b. in Brixham co., Devonshire, Eng., about 1600, and settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635) and had one son: William Greenleaf Boardman, b. June 29, 1853; son of William of Hartford, Ct., b. at Lenox, Mass., Feb. 25, 1805, d. at Hartford Nov. 3, 1887; came to Wethersfield with his father the year of his birth, removed to Hartford 1858, printer, founder and editor of the Norwich Republican 1828-9, book publisher, county commissioner, state prison director, member of the Legislature, bank and insurance director, merchant and manufacturer 46 years, member of M. E. church 49 years, one of the trustees during most of this time (m. Jan. 3, 1828, Mary Francis, b. at Wethersfield Nov. 6, 1803, d. in Hartford Dec. 14, 1884, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Mehitabel [Goodrich] Francis, and gr.-dau. of Capt. John Francis and Capt. Elizur Goodrich, both soldiers in the Revolutionary war; he, Capt. John Francis, was son of John, son of John, son of Robert and Joan Francis of Wethersfield, Ct., 1651); son of Joseph Simeon of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there May 3, 1780, d. on Long Island Sound Nov. 13, 1827, cordwainer, moved to Lenox 1804, engaged in the leather tanning business about 2 yrs., returned to Wethersfield late in 1805; on Nov. 10, 1827, sailed for N. Y. as supercargo, on board the sloop Eliza, with merchandise, and in a storm on the night of the 13th the vessel was wrecked at Southold, L. I., and all on board lost; was a consistent Christian gentleman (m. July 31, 1803, Lucinda, d. Mar. 6, 1850, dau. of Joseph and Hannah [Harrison] Canfield of Salisbury, Ct., she, Lucinda, m. 2d, Sep. 19, 1832, Ezra, L'Hommedieu of Chester, Ct.); son of Levi of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there May 6, 1739, d. there Mar. 22, 1782; selectman 1773-6, and as such certified to the muster-roll of Capt. John Chester's co. of 115 men, who started for Boston after the Lexington alarm 1775; held several other town offices (m. Apr. 23, 1761, Esther, b. at Newington Dec. 22, 1743, d. Sep. 1, 1797, dau. of Gamaliel and Sarah [Sherman] Boardman, she, Sarah, m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1784, William Warner; he, Gamaliel, was the son of Lieut. Richard, son of Daniel, son of

Samuel, the first emigrant); son of **Cornet Joseph Boardman** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there Apr. 6, 1695, d. there Jan. 19, 1771; prominent man in the colony, deputy to the General Assembly 5 sessions, selectman, quartermaster in 6th Regiment 1749, cornet in same regiment in 1751; (m. Feb. 17, 1726, Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1704, d. Apr. 30, 1769, dau. of Joseph and Mary Belding of Wethersfield, gr.-dau. of John Belding, son of Richard); son of **Samuel of Wethersfield, Ct.**, b. there Oct. 28, 1648, d. there Dec. 23, 1720, cooper, constable, surveyor of highways, collector, town packer, town lister, one of the committee to lay out the highway to "Fearfull Swamp," sergt. in militia (m. Feb. 8, 1682, Sarah, b. 1656, d. 1733, dau. of Lieut. James and Anna [Bishop] Steele; he, James, served in "King Philip's War" (Narragansets) 1675, was appointed commissary of all the forces in the same war, was the son of George Steele); son of **Samuel Boreman** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. at Banbury, Eng., bapt. Aug. 20, 1616, d. at Wethersfield Apr., 1673, emigrated to N. E. abt. 1637, settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he was a land-owner 1639, removed to Wethersfield 1640, deputy to the Gen. Court 34 sessions, custom master, colonial grand juror, sealer of weights and measures, selectman, "leading man in the colony 30 yrs." (m. Mary, b. at Cleydon, Eng., d. at Wethersfield 1684, dau. of John and Mary Betts, and had ten children: Isaac, b. 1642, Mary, b. 1644, Samuel, b. 1648, Joseph, b. 1650, John, b. 1653, Sarah, b. 1655, Daniel, b. 1658, Jonathan, b. 1660, Nathaniel, b. 1663, and Martha, b. 1666); the name is spelled Boreman in the English records and Borman and Boreman in the Conn. records until 1712, when a *d* was added. In 1780 the *a* was added making the name Boardman.

**BULLOCK, JONATHAN RUSSELL** of Bristol, R. I., b. there Sep. 6, 1815, grad. at Brown Univ. 1834, admitted to R. I. bar 1836, judge of Supreme Court 1862, judge of U. S. Court 1864-9, when he resigned (m. 1st, Sep. 6, 1840, Susan Amelia, daughter of John and Sylvia

[Griswold] De Wolf of Bristol, a descendant in the 5th generation from Charles of Guadalupe, m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1868, Emma, dau. of Stephen Tillinghast and Mary [Barker] Westcott of Boston, a desc. in the 8th gen. from Stukely Westcott); son of **Nathaniel** of Bristol, R. I., b. at Rehoboth, Mass., May 1st, 1777, d. at Bristol Nov. 13, 1867, grad. at Bristol Univ. 1798, admitted to R. I. bar 1806, speaker House of Rep. 1825-6, lieut.-gov. 1842-3 (m. Oct. 12, 1812, Ruth, dau. of Stephen and Ruth [Bosworth] Smith, 5th in desc. from Richard Smith of London 1677, Bristol 1680); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Oct. 30, 1737, d. there Mar. 10, 1821, farmer (m. 1761, Silence, dau. of Eleazar and Lydia [Wood] Bowen of Rehoboth, a desc. of Richard Bowen of Glamorgan-shire, S. Wales, and of Weymouth 1640 and Rehoboth 1643); son of **William** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Apr. 29, 1716, d. there Dec. 10, 1810, farmer, surveyor, justice of the peace, colonel in the militia of Bristol co., Mass. (m. Feb. 19, 1737, Susanna Kent of Barrington); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Nov. 7, 1683, d. there Apr., 1746, trader, housewright, proprietor of a saw-mill, built the second Congl. ch. at Rehoboth (m. June 2, 1711, Anna, dau. of William and Anna [Cole] Salisbury of Swansea, now Warren, R. I.); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Aug. 19, 1648, d. there Mar. 10, 1718, farmer, large landholder, contributed largely to defray the expenses of the Indian war 1675-6 (m. May 26, 1675, Thankful Rouse of Rehoboth); son of **Richard** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in England 1622, d. at Rehoboth Nov., 1677, one of the proprietors and settlers of Rehoboth 1644 (m. Aug. 4, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ingraham of Rehoboth).

**ROBERTS, GEORGE** of Creighton, Neb., b. in Phila., Pa., Dec. 6, 1846, grad. med. dept. Penn. Univ. 1868, pres. surg. Wills Ophthal. Hospital 1868-9, member Acad. Nat. Science, and microscopic sect. thereof, phys. Santee agency 1870-4, coroner 4 years, elected to Regency of State Univ. Neb. 1888 (m. Nov. 2, 1871, Louisa

J., dau. of Lemuel Raymond of Wis., and had six children: Louisa J., Emily L., Spencer, Sarah, Helen Alice, Bessie Mabel); son of **Spencer** of Phila., Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., Sep. 25, 1814, moved to Phila. 1835, school teacher 6 years, studied dentistry and practiced the same 48 years (m. Aug. 6, 1840, Louisa J. Raymond, dau. of Nathaniel L. Raymond, a sea capt. at Canon's Ferry); son of **George** of Chester co., Pa., b. in Montgomery co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1781, d. in Wilmington, Del., Apr. 3, 1860 (m. Nov. 12, 1807, Alice, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Knizey] Fell); son of **Jonathan** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there Jan. 19, 1744, d. there Sep. 8, 1799 (m. 1st, Martha Kirk and had two children: Jonathan and Jessie, m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Spencer and had five children: Joseph, d. aged 1 year, Levi, Rachel, George and Joseph, m. 3d, Mary Jones and had two children: Martha and Enoch); son of **Thomas**, d. 1756 (m. Mar. 6, 1734, Rachel Livezey); son of **Thomas** of Germantown, Pa., b. in Montgomery co., Pa. (m. Eleanor Potts).

**CHAMPION, CHARLES UPHAM** of Coldwater, Mich., b. there Oct. 13, 1864, grad. Univ. of Mich. 1888, lawyer; son of **John R.** of Coldwater, Mich., b. in Newfield, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1833, merchant in early life, afterward lawyer, mayor of Coldwater 3 terms, held many local offices (m. July 2, 1862, Mary E., b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1837, d. in Coldwater, Oct. 14, 1884, dau. of Hiram and Delphi [Nash] Upham); son of **Reuben Jewett** Champion, b. in East Windsor, Ct., May 18, 1797, d. in Coldwater, Jan. 9, 1864, pioneer in Mich., merchant and miller (m. Jan. 12, 1822, Eliza Cross, b. in Sligo, Ireland, 1798, d. in Coldwater, Aug. 26, 1840); son of **Reuben**, b. in East Haddam, Ct., Mar. 31, 1759, d. in East Windsor, Ct., Apr. 26, 1838, farmer, captain in the Continental army (m. Nov. 12, 1732, Rhoda Hyde Jewett, dau. of Dr. Gibbons and Rhoda [Hyde] Jewett, he Dr. Gibbons was surgeon of the Fourth Battalion of the Continental army); son of **Israel** of East Haddam, Ct., b. there Dec. 20, 1726, d. there Mar. 6, 1815, farmer (m. Apr. 29, 1756, Mehitabel,

b. Jan. 3, 1731-2, dau. of John and Mary [Rowley] Fuller); son of **Henry**, b. in Lyme, Ct., May 2, 1695, d. in East Had-dam, Ct., Nov. 25, 1779, farmer (m. Jan. 16, 1717, Mehitabel, dau. of Moses and Mary Rowley); son of **Thomas**, b. in Saybrook, Ct., 1656, d. in Lyme 1705 (m. Aug. 23, 1682, Hannah Brockway); son of **Henry** of Saybrook, Ct., came from Eng. prior to 1647.

**RAYMOND, CHARLES** of Armour, So. Dak., b. in Woodstock, Vt., July 7, 1859 (m. May 8, 1881, Annie Dunning, and had three children: Bell, Grover and Lola); son of **Isaac**, b. 1836, d. in Lake Village, N. H., Dec. 12, 1889 (m. Mary Davis, b. in Woodstock, Vt.); son of **Isaac** of Woodstock, Vt., b. there, d. there.

**HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL** of Louisville, Ky., b. in Boyle co., Ky., June 1, 1833, adjutant-general of Ky., atty.-general, col. in the Union army 1861-3, justice of the Supreme Court, U. S. (m. Dec. 23, 1856, Malvina French, dau. of John Shanklin of Evansville, Indiana); son of **James** of Frankfort, Ky., b. June 22, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1863, lawyer, member of Congress, atty.-general of Ky., commissioned to revise the Codes of Practice of Ky. (m. 1823, Eliza, dau. of Col. Richard Davenport); son of **James** of Berkeley co., W. Va., farmer; son of **George** of Berkeley co., W. Va., quaker; farmer.

**WIGGIN, JOHN O.** of Stratham, N. H., b. there Mar. 6, 1819, justice of the peace and quorum for the State of N. H. during last 40 yrs. (m. Apr. 26, 1843, Hannah M., dau. of Levi Jewell, a noted mechanic and a desc. of Thomas Jewell, b. in Eng. 1600, and had five children: Daniel J., Josephine, Louise M., Fannie E. and Levi); son of **Daniel** of Stratham, N. H., b. there Dec. 5, 1791, d. there Mar. 17, 1873, a noted carpenter and builder for 60 yrs. (m. May, 1816, Sarah Clark); son of **David** of Stratham, N. H., b. there Nov. 16, 1756, d. there 1824, farmer (m. 1st, 1783, Hannah Rollins, m. 2d, Elizabeth Huntress and had 19 children); son of Na-

**thaniel** of Stratham, N. H., b. there Oct. 16, 1729, d. there Nov. 25, 1824, farmer, currier (m. Hannah Fifield); son of **Thomas** of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there (m. Dec. 17, 1719, Sarah Piper); son of **Thomas** of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there Mar. 7, 1726-7); son of **Thomas** of Stratham, N. H., b. in Dover, N. H., 1640, d. in Stratham 1700-1; son of **Thomas** of Dover, N. H., b. in England, d. in Dover 1667, came to New Hampshire from Eng. 1631, as agent of the proprietors of the upper plantation, returned to England after a year or two and brought with him on his return to this country in 1633, a large number of families, continued at the head of the plantation under Lords Say and Brooke, magistrate, deputy to the General Court of Mass., and one of the assistants, the only one at that time from N. H.

**EBERHART, Rev. URIAH** of Chicago Lawn, Ill., b. in Westmoreland co., Pa., July 4, 1821, minister of the Methodist ch. 49 yrs., during this time has preached nearly 5,000 sermons, and traveled about 150,000 miles, chaplain in the army, during the Civil war, 2 yrs., State agent of the North Western Freedmen's Aid Commission 1 yr., published the "History of the Eberharts" (m. 1st, June 11, 1845, Catharine M. Griesey, d. Mar. 3, 1858, was of German desc., her gr.-father was a Ger. Reformed minister from Hesse-Cassel, Ger., m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1858, Lovicy Ann May, and had five children: Alvin G., Naomi E., John Abraham, Henry Newton and Florence May); son of **Abraham** of Penn., b. in Westmoreland co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1797, d. in Chicago Lawn, Ill., Aug. 7, 1880, farmer, whig, member of the Lutheran church (m. Aug. 22, 1820, Esther Amand, b. in York co., Pa., d. in Chicago Lawn Feb. 27, 1890, of German desc., mother of 12 children, 5 of whom are ministers); son of **Christian** of near Greensburgh, Pa., b. in Lehigh co., Pa., Mar. 7, 1772, d. in Westmoreland co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1839, farmer, member of Lutheran church (m. 1794, Anna M. Snyder, b. Nov. 12, 1773, d. July 2, 1849, and had five sons: Paul, Abraham, Joseph, John and Henry); son

of **Paul** of Lehigh and Westmoreland counties, Pa., b. on the ocean 1727, d. in Westmoreland co. abt. 1810, farmer, member of the Lutheran church (m. and had four sons: **Jacob**, **John Henry**, **Christian** and **Frederick**); son of **Michael** of Northampton co., Pa., b. in Wirtemberg, Ger., d. in Northampton co., was one of the three brothers who came from Germany, 1727.

**MOWRY**, **DUANE** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Prov., R. I., Dec. 14, 1853, practicing attorney, grad. from the law dept. of the Univ. of Wisconsin 1875, author, ex-editor, justice, court commissioner, member bd. of education, LL. B. Univ. of Wis. (m. Feb. 24, 1880, **Mary J. Ensminger**, b. in Ashland, O., 1852, and had three children: **Don E.**, **Vivian** and **Alice Fanny** who died) and brothers **Bainbridge** and **Wheelock Mowry**; sons of **Luke** of Windsor, Wis., b. in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 31, 1812, d. in Windsor Sep. 14, 1875, came to Wis. from Prov., R. I., and located at first in Madison and afterward on a farm in Windsor 1864, machinist, farmer (m. Nov. 16, 1843, **Fanny**, b. in Cavendish, Vt., d. Jan. 11, 1887, aged 72 yrs. 9 mo. 25 da., dau. of **Joseph Wheelock** of Windsor co., Vt.); son of **Angell** of Smithfield, R. I., b. there Aug. 20, 1788, d. there about 1842, farmer (m. **Mercy**, dau. of **Zebedee** and **Mercy Mowry**, and gr.-dau. of **Ezekiel Mowry**); son of **Richard** of Smithfield, R. I., b. there Apr. 29, 1748, d. there Mar. 31, 1825 (m. **Hannah Arnold**); son of **Ananias** of Smithfield, R. I., b. there May 2, 1705, d. there (m. Mar. 2, 1845, **Zerniah Angell**); son of **John** of Smithfield, R. I. (m. Apr. 18, 1701, **Margery Whipple**); son of **John**, brother of **Nathaniel Mowry**, who came over in the Mayflower together.

**VROOMAN**, **JOHN W.** of Herkimer, N. Y., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1844, banker, grand master of Masons, trustee of the Holland Society of N. Y. city, director of the Herkimer and Poland R. R., director of the Y. M. C. A. of Herkimer, member of State Firemen's Assn., member of Republican club of N. Y. city, member **Aaron Helmer Post 404**, G. A. R.,

was clerk to the Surrogate's Court of Herkimer co. 10 years, secy. of Republican State Committee 8 years, clerk N. Y. State Senate 10 years, deputy clerk of Assembly 2 years, member of American Yacht Club (m. Nov. 14, 1867, **Bettie A. Ford**); son of **Nicholas**, b. July 31, 1809 (m. Dec. 28, 1829, **Christina Wright**); son of **Jacob**, b. Sep. 7, 1760, d. Sep. 7, 1810, (m. **Delaney Casler**, b. Oct. 26, 1789, d. Oct. 15, 1871); son of **Johannes H.**, b. Apr. 4, 1719, d. on the Normanskill, May 1, 1785 (m. Nov. 26, 1757, **Jennetie**, dau. of **Jacob Switz**); son of **Hendrick**, b. 1687, constable in Albany, N. Y., 1705, removed to Schenectady, N. Y., was "baes" of the carpenters who built the church 1732 (m. 1st, **Geertruy**, m. 2d, **Maria**, dau. of **Barent Wemp**); son of **Adam**, b. in Holland 1649, d. June 13, 1730, naturalized in the Province of N. Y., 1715, built a mill on the Sandkill, 1683, at the burning of Schenectady, his first wife and infant were killed and two sons were taken captives to Canada (m. 1st, **Engeltie**, m. 2d, **Grietje Ryckman**, m. 3d, Jan. 13, 1697, **Grietje Takelse Heemstraat**); son of **Hendrick Meese Vrooman** of Schenectady, N. Y., d. there 1690, resided in Kinderhook 1670, removed to Schenectady 1677, where he was killed during the massacre.

**RUGG**, **ANDREW JOSIAH** of Leominster, Mass., b. there Oct. 19, 1839 (m. Oct. 7, 1863, **Ellen R.**, dau. of **Ira B.** and **Thirza [Newhall] Foster** and had two children: **Willis Andrew**, now deceased, and **Harriet Alice**); son of **Josiah** of Leominster, Mass., b. in Sterling, Mass., July 15, 1799, d. in Leominster, Mar. 1, 1864 (m. May 1, 1825, **Mary**, dau. of **Jacob Carter**); son of **Asa** of Sterling, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1752, d. in Leominster, Nov. 30, 1821, soldier in the Revolutionary war, served in the battle of Concord and in the siege of Boston (m. **Millicent**, dau. of **Josiah Harris** of Charlestown, Mass.); son of **Reuben** of Sterling, Mass., b. there, d. there (m. Mar. 10, 1730, **Lydia Ross**); son of **Daniel** of Sterling, then a part of Lancaster, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., Sep. 15, 1678, d. in Sterling June 23, 1758, served during the Indian troubles

at Lancaster, constable 1718, prominent in church affairs (m. 1704, Elizabeth Priest); son of **John** of Lancaster, Mass., d. in Lancaster, Mass., 1696, one of the earliest settlers of Lancaster, active in town affairs, served during the Indian troubles (m. 1st, 1654, Martha Prescott, m. 2d, 1660, Hannah Prescott, daughters of Jonathan and Mary [Platts] Prescott, he, John, came from Lancashire, Eng., where he was b. 1604, and settled first in Watertown and then went to Lancaster, which latter place he founded).

**WELLS, CHARLES KEMBALL** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 22, 1817, grad. Yale Coll. 1842, A. M. Yale Coll. 1845, postmaster of Milwaukee 1864 (m. Sep. 19, 1853, Sarah, b. May 8, 1830, dau. of Capt. Joseph Hitchings, b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 13, 1785, and gr.-dau. of William Hitchings, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1747, and had 5 children: Gertrude W., Charles W., Mary E., Susan P. and Horace H.); son of **Daniel** of Skowhegan, Me., b. in Wells, Me., Jan. 19, 1774, d. in Skowhegan Mar. 29, 1867, began business in Gray, Me., 1796, removed to Waterville 1807, and then to Bloomfield 1832 (m. Nov. 16, 1797, Susannah, dau. of Richard, b. Nov. 17, 1749, and Sarah [Mathews] Sweetser, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Stevens] Sweetser, gt. gr.-dau. of Benjamin, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Seth); son of **Robert** of Wells, Me., b. there Feb. 6, 1743, d. there Feb. 17, 1820 (m. Apr. 25, 1769, Abigail, b. in Wells Feb. 22, 1745, dau. of Rev. Samuel Jifferdz, b. 1703, entered Harvard Coll., was ordained minister at Wells Dec. 15, 1725, and gr.-dau. of Simon and Sarah [Wheelwright] Jefferdz, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Wheelwright, son of Judge Samuel, son of the famous Rev. John Wheelwright, who was banished from Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** of Wells, Me., b. in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1705, d. in Wells, Me., July, 1776 (m. 1736, Dorothy Light of Exeter, N. H.); son of **Thomas** of Wells, Me., b. there 1672, d. there Aug. 26, 1737, after the death of his father, the Indians having killed him, he went to reside with his uncle, Rev. Thomas Wells

of Amesbury, moved to Wells, and while absent from home, Aug. 10, 1703, his wife and three children were murdered by the Indians (m. 1st, 1696, Sarah Brown, and had three children, m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1704, Mrs. Lydia Gale, dau. of John and Lydia [Wells] Ropes); son of **John** of Wells, Me., b. in Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1640, d. in Wells Apr. 11, 1677, he and Benjamin Storer were killed by Indians (m. abt. 1665, Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1649, dau. of Francis Littlefield); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England, emigrated to America 1635, and settled in Ipswich (m. Abigail, dau. of William Warner).

**PARRY, RICHARD RANDOLPH** of Bucks co., Pa., b. in Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1835, educated at private schools, and at Haverford Coll., Pa., resided at Mankato, Minn., 1856-61, where he was engaged in the banking business, member of the Bucksco. Hist. Soc., life member of the Hist. Soc. of Pa., member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution, president of the new Hope Delaware Bridge Co., which was formerly a banking corporation, chartered 1812, by the States of N.J. and Pa., resides in the "Old Parry Mansion" New Hope Borough, erected 1784 for his ancestor, Benjamin Parry (m. Oct. 11, 1866, Ellen L., dau. of Rufus and Martha [Gerrish] Read, and gr.-dau. of Hon. Joseph M. Gerrish, who was at one time rep. in the Me. Legislature, and a large landholder of Portland, he, Richard, has three children: Gertrude, Adelaide and Oliver Randolph Parry, b. Mar. 29, 1873); son of **Oliver** of Phila., and Bucks co., Pa., b. at the "Old Parry Mansion" in Bucks co., Dec. 20, 1794, d. at Phila. Feb. 20, 1874, a wealthy citizen and large landholder; he and his nephew, Nathaniel Randolph, owned much of the famous Bush Hill estate, which was the residence of Gov. Hamilton in colonial times (m. May 1, 1827, Rachel, dau. of Maj. Edward F. Randolph of the Revolution, who commanded the outlying guard at the battle of Paoli, where he was desperately wounded; he fought in all the principal battles of the war; he, Oliver, had three sons, Richard R., above mentioned, Edward Randolph Parry,

Maj. U. S. army, now deceased, and George Randolph Parry, a physician of Bucks co., Pa.; son of **Benjamin** of Bucks co., Pa., b. Mar. 1, 1757, d. there at the "Old Parry Mansion." Nov. 22, 1839, a very prominent citizen during the latter part of the last and early part of the present century (m. Nov. 4, 1787, Jane, dau. of Oliver Paxson, the elder, of Bucks co., Pa., and desc. from the ancient and honorable family of Paxsons of Oxfordshire and Bucks co., Eng.; the first ancestor in America was James Paxson, who came from Eng. to America in the ship "Samuel," 1682, with his brothers William and Hon. Henry Paxson of Bycot House, Oxfordshire); son of **John Parry** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. at Moreland Manor, Pa., July 25, 1721, d. there Nov. 10, 1789, active in general affairs, elder among Friends (m. Sep. 21, 1751, Margaret, dau. of Derick and Ann Tyson, and gr.-dau. of Reynear Tyson, who came to America, 1683, from Crefeld, Germany, and settled at Germantown, of which borough he was elected chief burgess twice, he afterward moved to Montgomery co., where he became possessed of a large estate; son of **Thomas Parry** of Montgomery co., Pa.; b. in Caernarvonshire, Wales, 1680, d. in Montgomery co. 1751, a large landholder, recorded as owning over one thousand acres of land in Montgomery co., a part of this was the Moreland Manor tract, owned later by his son John. He, Thomas, m. 1715, Jane Morris).

**RAYMOND, GEORGE WASHINGTON** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1834 (m. Sep., 1856, Mary Magdalen, dau. of Christopher and Mary Casey, and had 8 children: George Augustine, Cora, Laura, Maud, Mary J., Marguerite, Agnes and Alberta); son of **William Augustus** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Darien, Ct., Mar., 1812, d. in New Orleans, La., May 31, 1870, founder of the firm of Raymond & Torwegge, St. Louis, wholesale hat manufacturers (m. 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Carney, and had two sons: George W., above mentioned, and Charles Albert, d. in St. Louis Sep. 13, 1874, aged 34 yrs. 11 mo. 26 da.); son of **Munson Gould Ray-**

**mond** of Darien, Ct., b. in Bedford, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1777, d. in Darien 1829 (m. Sallie Smith of Stamford, Ct., d. at Darien, aged 82); son of **Samuel** of Bedford, N. Y., b. in Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 1, 1752, d. June 4, 1828, sea captain; son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, Ct. b. there Dec. 11, 1724, d. July 29, 1779 (m. Feb. 21, 1751, Abigail Bates, b. Oct. 7, 1730, d. July 25, 1780); son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there May 7, 1697 (m. abt. 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hoyt); son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there July 7, 1673 (m. Apr. 1, 1696, Judith, dau. of Ephraim Palmer of Greenwich); son of **John**, b. prob. in Salem, Mass. (m. Dec. 10, 1664, Mary, dau. of Thomas Betts of Norwalk, Ct.); son of **Richard** of Salem, Mass., b. in England, d. at Saybrook, Ct., 1692, came to America 1623-30, and settled in Salem, Mass., removed to Norwalk Oct. 20, 1662, and from there to Saybrook 1664, mariner, freeman, May 14, 1634, owner and captain of the ship "Hopewell" (m. Judith and had nine children).

**HOLCOMB, WILLIAM PENN** of Swarthmore, Pa., b. in Newtown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1856, member of the Soc. of Friends, grad. Swarthmore Coll. 1878, instructor of history there till 1883, grad. Johns Hopkins Univ. Ph. D. 1886, professor of History and Political Economy in Swarthmore Coll. 1886-91, vice-pres. of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science (m. Dec. 30, 1886, Elizabeth C., dau. of Dr. Charles and Amanda K. Miller of New York city, and had one child: John Miller Holcomb); son of **Oliver H.** of Newtown, Pa., b. in Bucks co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1830, farmer, member of the Soc. of Friends (m. Mar. 22, 1855, Cynthia, dau. of John and Hannah Scarborough, both members of the Soc. of Friends); son of **John** of Newtown, Pa., b. in Upper Makefield, Pa., Dec. 4, 1802, member of the Soc. of Friends, farmer (m. Oct. 14, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Phebe and Lambert Hibbs of Newtown); son of **Samuel** of Upper Makefield, Pa., b. in Solebury, Pa., Mar. 16, 1765, d. in Dolington, Pa., Apr. 8, 1855 (m. Nov. 9, 1797, Anna Amelia, dau. of Peter Van

Horn); son of **John** of Solebury, Pa., b. Feb. 16, 1789 (m. Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Green); son of **Samuel**, b. 1711, d. Aug. 26, 1769, member of the Soc. of Friends in Buckingham, Pa. (m. Eleanor Barber); son of **John**, b. in Triverton, Eng., came to America 1700 with his brother Jacob, they were the originators of the Penn. Holcombs.

**RAYMOND**, GEORGE H. of New York city, b. there Sep. 16, 1824, member Grand Lodge F. and A. M., grand lecturer (m. Sep. 16, 1850, Susan A. Beekner of New York city, and had eight children: Margaret, George E., John F., Harriet, William H., Edmund E., Charlotte L., and Ellen, all of whom are dead but John and Charlotte); son of **Simeon** of N. Y. city, b. in Old Well, Ct., May 21, 1785, d. in N. Y. city July, 1869 (m. Rebecca Dickson, b. in Boston 1791); son of **Uriah** of Old Well, now South Norwalk, Ct., b. there 1745, d. there (m. Jan. 20, 1776, Esther Benedict); son of **Simeon** of S. Norwalk, Ct., b. there 1711, d. there July, 1795, held a commission as capt. under the English govt., but at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, resigned his command and joined the Continental army, this act caused the British to burn all his property (m. Hannah, and had ten children).

**BOGGS**, JOHN LAWRENCE of Perth Amboy, N. J., b. there Nov. 16, 1865, secy. N. J. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution; son of **John L.** of Perth Amboy, N. J., b. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 24, 1812, collector of the port of Perth Amboy, N. J., under Pres. Lincoln, pilot commissioner of N. J., under Governors Olden and Newell, registrar of East Jersey Lord Proprietors 20 yrs. (m. July 25, 1847, Cornelia Bell Paterson, gr.-dau. of Wm. Paterson, a leading organizer of the U. S. govt., being one of the framers of the Constitution, secy. of the Colonial Congress of N. J., member of the Committee of Safety, U. S. senator, governor of N. J., appointed by Washington justice of the U. S. Supreme Court); son of **Robert** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in

Indian Neck, N. J., Nov. 13, 1766, d. in New Brunswick Jan. 11, 1830, lawyer, studied with his uncle, Judge Robert Morris, trustee of Rutgers Coll. 1800, clerk U. S. District Court, buried in Christ churchyard at New Brunswick (m. 1st, May 28, 1795, Mary, dau. of Robert Morris, m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1802, Mary, dau. of John Brown Lawrence and sister of Capt. James Lawrence of the U. S. N. in the war of 1812, m. 3d, June 11, 1817, Maria E. [Brenton] Stewart, dau. of Judge Brenton of Halifax, N. S.); son of **James**, b. in Delaware Jan. 22, 1740, d. in Halifax, N. S., resided in Shrewsbury, N. J., until the commencement of the Revolutionary war, when he entered the British army as surgeon, and served until the close of the war, when he removed to Halifax, highly esteemed as a physician, prominent member of the N. J. Med. Soc. (m. Mary, dau. of Hon. Robert Hunter Morris, chief justice of N. J.); son of **Ezekial** of Delaware, b. in Ireland, came to America and settled in Delaware.

**LEE**, JAMES FENNER of Baltimore co., Md., b. in Prov., R. I., July 9, 1843, educated at Vevey, Switzerland, Lycée San Luis, Paris, and Harvard Law School, elected to Senate of Md. 1875, chargé d'affaires to Austrian court 1885-8, pending the settling of the Keiley difficulty, chief clerk dept. of State 1888-90, secy. of legation Rio de Janeiro 1890 (m. June 28, 1866, Mrs. Mary C. [Read] Carroll, dau. of William G. and Sophia C. Read, and gr.-dau. of Gen. Jacob Read, U. S. senator from So. Carolina, and also of Col. John Eager Howard of Md.); son of **Stephen States** Lee of Baltimore, Md., b. in Charleston, S. C., Nov. 8, 1812 (m. Apr. 30, 1840, Sarah Fenner Mallett, dau. of Gen. Edward Jones and Sarah [Fenner] Mallett, and gr.-dau. of James Fenner, governor of R. I. about 1805-20, also gr.-dau. of Gen. Peter Mallett, commissary for Continental troops); son of **Paul S. H.** of Charleston, S. C., b. there Sep. 22, 1784, d. there (m. Maria, dau. of Jacob Martin of S. C.); son of **Stephen** of Charleston, S. C., b. there Jan. 21, 1750, d. there (m. Dorothy [Swizer] Allison, dau. of Paul Swizer); son

of **Thomas** of Virginia and S. C., b. in Bridgetown, Barbadoes, Feb. 6, 1710, d. in S. C. Aug. 8, 1769, settled in Virginia when a boy, but removed afterward to S. C. (m. Mary Giles); son of **Francis** of Bridgetown, Barbadoes, b. in Eng., d. in Barbadoes, settled in Barbadoes 1690, brought with him a seal, which is still in the possession of the family, the arms being Argent: a fess, in chief three pellets, in base a martlet sable, the crest, a Talbot head, natural.

**JONES, JOHN D.** of New York city, b. in Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1814, president Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co., the foremost marine ins. co. of the U. S., prompt, exact and punctual in business, commenced as clerk at the age of 14 yrs., and has filled all the offices he occupied most acceptably (m. Josephine Katharine, dau. of Henry Floyd Jones); son of **John H.** of Long Island, N. Y., b. there, d. in Cold Spring, L. I., farmer, manufacturer, engaged largely in the whaling industry with his brothers at Cold Spring (m. Loretta, dau. of Judge Divine Hewlett, a desc. of a highly respected Quaker family); son of **John** of Long Island (m. Hannah Hewlett, of Quaker desc.); son of **William** of Long Island, b. Apr. 25, 1708 (m. Phebe, dau. of Col. John Jackson); son of **Thomas** of South Oyster Bay, L. I., b. probably in Wales, d. 1713, was a British officer, came to this country from Strabane, Ireland, after the battle of Boyne, at which he was present 1693, landed in R. I., but went to L. I., where he settled 1696 (m. Freelove, dau. of Thomas Townsend).

**ELLIS, CHARLES** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1822 (m. Jan. 1, 1857, Clara M., dau. of Matthew, and gr.-dau. of Michael Myers); son of **Abner** of Dedham, b. there Jan. 4, 1770, d. there Dec. 14, 1844, farmer, member of the General Court, selectman, col. in Mass. militia (m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1793, Mary Gay, m. 2d, May 10, 1807, Polly, b. Feb. 17, 1781, d. Feb. 25, 1844, dau. of Nathan Newell); son of **Abner** of Dedham, b. there Jan. 21, 1732-3, d. there Oct. 10,

1781, farmer, member of Gen. Court, town treasurer (m. Mar. 3, 1756, Meletiah, b. Dec. 22, 1737, d. Aug. 18, 1775, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca Ellis); son of **Joseph** of Dedham, b. there Jan. 4, 1696, d. there Nov. 1, 1783, farmer, member of Gen. Court, selectman, deacon of 3d parish 1737-83 (m. Hannah, d. Oct. 21, 1755); son of **Joseph** of Dedham, b. there Oct., 1666, d. there, farmer, member of Gen. Court (m. May 18, 1690, Dorothy Spaulding, d. May 16, 1701); son of **Blehard** of Dedham, b. in Dedham, Eng., d. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1694, took oath of allegiance in London, Eng., June 22, 1632, before embarking on the ship Lion, which arrived at Boston Sep. 11, 1632 (m. Sep. 19, 1650, Elizabeth French).

**PAUL, GEORGE WASHINGTON** of Claremont, N. H., b. there Aug. 17, 1850, printer, book-keeper, postmaster, 1887-91 (m. Apr. 20, 1876, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Robinson of Mililton, P.O.); son of **Jeremiah** of Claremont, b. in Taunton, Mass., June 17, 1808, d. in Claremont July 10, 1873, shoemaker, moved with his parents from Taunton to Westmoreland, N. H., Mar., 1811, and from there to Barnard, Vt., member of Methodist ch. (m. 1st, Nov., 1838, Lois S. Waldo, d. Aug., 1840, aged 28, m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1842, Betsey Fullerton of South Woodstock, Vt., b. June 15, 1810); son of **Jeremiah**, b. at Taunton Dec. 18, 1766 (m. Jane Strobridge); see lineages of W. Bela Paul and Charles W. Paul, contained in this volume.

**MATTHEWS, THOMAS F.** of Baltimore, Md., b. there Jan. 19, 1846, lumber dealer, member of the Soc. of Friends (m. Oct. 20, 1886, May E., b. Jan. 4, 1858, dau. of Charles C. and Priscilla [Price] Haviland); son of **John D.** of Oregon, Md., b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1819, member of the Soc. of Friends, farmer (m. May 8, 1845, Anna, dau. of David and Mary [Roberts] Foulke, member of Soc. of Friends); son of **Thomas** of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 4, 1781, d. there Oct. 1, 1864, lumber mer-



chant, member of the Soc. of Friends (m. Nov. 30, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Philip and Catherine Hopkins); son of **Thomas** of Baltimore co., Md., b. there 1752, d. there Feb. 7, 1792, grist miller, member of the Soc. of Friends (m. Oct. 12, 1775, Ann Humphreys, b. Aug. 17, 1750, d. Apr. 8, 1822, member of the Soc. of Friends); son of **Oliver** of Baltimore co., Md., b. there Nov. 28, 1721, d. there Jan. 17, 1824, farmer, member of the Soc. of Friends, lived 103 years (m. 1751, Hannah Johns, desc. of the Johns of the Cliffs, a member of the Soc. of Friends); son of **Thomas** of Baltimore co., Md., b. Mar. 29, 1693, d. there Nov. 19, 1766, farmer, member of the Soc. of Friends, removed from a short distance from Baltimore, on the Phila. road, to Gunpowder, near 19 mile stone York road, and took up land 1725 (m. July 28, 1718, Sarah Thomas); son of **Oliver**; son of **Thomas**; son of **Oliver**, a minister among Friends; son of **Thomas** of New Castle co., Del., d. there, came from New Cumberland in the north of England about 1650 and settled at New Castle co., Del., a soldier of Oliver Cromwell's army.

**JEFFRIES, WALTER LLOYD** of Boston, Mass., b. there Nov. 26, 1854, grad. Harvard Coll. 1875; son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 30, 1823, late lieut.-col. commanding Independent Corps of Cadets M. V. M. (m. May 8, 1851, Anna Lloyd, dau. of Hon. Wm. Parkinson Greene of Norwich, Ct., son of Gardiner Greene); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1796, d. there July 16, 1876, grad. of Harvard Coll. 1815, physician (m. Nov. 8, 1820, Ann Geyer, dau. of Rufus Greene and Ann [von Geyer] Amory and gr.-dau. of Frederick William von Geyer); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 5, 1744-5, d. there Sep. 16, 1819, grad. Harvard Coll. 1763, tory, surgeon in the English army during the Revolutionary war, was the first to cross the British channel in a balloon (m. Sep. 8, 1787, Hannah, dau. of William Hunt of London); son of **David** of Boston, Mass., b. there Oct. 23, 1714, d. there Dec. 26,

1785, grad. Harvard Coll. 1732, treasurer of Boston and Suffolk co. 28 yrs. (m. Oct. 21, 1741, his cousin Sarah, dau. of Hon. George Jaffrey); son of **David** of Boston, b. there June 16, 1690, d. at sea Sep. 13, 1716, grad. Harvard Coll. 1708, lost at sea while returning from England, where he had been sent to represent the colony of Mass. (m. Mar. 18, 1713, Katherine, dau. of Capt. John Eyre and gr.-dau. of Capt. Thomas Brattle, the noted Indian fighter and a founder of the Old South Church); son of **David** of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H., b. at Rhode, Wiltshire, Nov. 18, 1658, d. at Boston Nov. 10, 1742, prominent merchant of Boston (m. Sep. 15, 1686, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Usher, lieut. and acting governor of New Hampshire, treasurer and receiver-general of New England, member of the Council under Andros); son of **David** of Castle Green, Eng.

**LYMAN, BEMENT** of Indianapolis, Ind., b. at New Albany, Ind., Sep. 30, 1849 (m. Oct. 13, 1879, Ella Louise, dau. of James and Julia [Crooks] Spears of Lafayette, Ind.); son of **George** of New Albany, Ind., b. at Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1813 (m. Dec. 31, 1839, Sarah Margaret, dau. of Josiah and Sarah Hitchcock of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Noah** of Berkshire, N. Y., b. at Durham, Ct., Dec. 26, 1773, d. at Berkshire Feb. 18, 1815 (m. Nov. 12, 1795, Lucy Bishop, b. at Guilford, Ct., Sep. 4, 1774); son of **Noah** of Durham, Ct., b. there, bapt. at Durham June 21, 1747; son of **Noah** of Durham, Ct., b. there, d. there, bapt. at Durham Jan. 24, 1713; son of **Noah** of Durham, Ct., b. at Northampton, Mass., 1686, d. at Durham 1728; son of **Thomas**, b. 1649, d. 1725; son of **Richard**, d. 1662; son of **Richard**, b. 1580, d. abt. 1640.

**BAKER, HENRY AUGUSTUS** of Montville, Ct., b. there Oct. 29, 1823, town clerk 25 yrs., judge of Probate Court 25 yrs., town treasurer 1873-6, compiler of the town history, deacon of the 1st Congl. ch. (m. May 18, 1846, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Scholfield, and gr.-dau. of John

Scholfield, the pioneer of the woolen manufacturers in the U. S., and had five children: Oliver Augustus, Chas. Lester, John Franklin, William Henry and Anna Alma; son of **Oliver** of Montville, Ct., b. there Dec. 29, 1776, d. there Dec. 13, 1844, carpenter and builder (m. Oct. 23, 1802, Amy, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel Otis, and gr.-dau. of Joseph, gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John, b. in Eng. 1581); son of **Joshua** of Montville, Ct., b. in New London, now Montville, Ct., Aug. 13, 1730, d. there Mar. 17, 1777, farmer (m. abt. 1756, Abigail, dau. of Peletiah Bliss, and gr.-dau. of Samuel, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas, b. abt. 1620); son of **Joshua** of New London, Ct., b. there May 3, 1706, d. there abt. 1770, farmer, held important town offices (m. abt. 1728, Phebe, dau. of John Wickwire of New London); son of **Joshua** of New London, Ct., b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1642, d. in New London Dec. 27, 1717, received a deed of a large tract of land from Owaneco, chief of the Mohegans, bordered by the Thames river (m. Sep. 13, 1674, Hannah [Tonge] Mintern, dau. of George Tonge, and widow of Tristram Mintern of New London); son of **Alexander** of Boston, Mass., b. in London, Eng., abt. 1607, ropemaker (m. Elizabeth).

**HOLLIS, BENJAMIN PRATT** of Medford, Mass., b. in Boston Nov. 3, 1832, collection clerk in Shoe and Leather Nat. Bank of Boston, which he entered Aug., 1857 (m. Oct. 30, 1855, Mary Patterson Melvin, b. in Salem Nov. 18, 1833, dau. of Augustus A. and Mehitabel S. [Patterson] Melvin, and had five children: Adelaide Maria, Caroline Louise, Isabel Theresa, Edith Fletcher and Gertrude); son of **Joseph** of Boston, Mass., b. there Apr. 5, 1809, d. in Charlestown Feb. 13, 1885, entered the employ of his brother Thomas in the apothecary business in Union st., Boston, 1837, became a member of the engine co. 1830, capt. of "Old North" No. 1, 1835 (m. Dec. 27, 1831, Asenath Weston Pratt, b. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 14, 1811, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Bancroft [Weston] Pratt); son

of **Caleb** of Boston, Mass., b. in Boston 1778, d. there Mar. 24, 1821, painter, member of the firm of Hollis & Bailey of Boston (m. 1797, Betsey [Fowler] Martin); son of **Hezekiah** of Boston, Mass., b. in Weymouth, Mass.

**BARBER, GROVE E.** of Lincoln, Neb., b. in Freedom, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1843, served in the army as private 1862-5, in co. I, 104th O. V. I., grad. Hiram Coll. 1871, principal of public schools in Rock Creek, O., one yr., professor of Greek and Latin in Hiram Coll. 1872-81, principal of public schools at Grand Island, Neb., 1 yr., professor of Latin in Univ. of Neb. since 1882 (m. June 24, 1868, Esther B., dau. of Ira Gardner, who came to Ohio from New York, and had four children: Lena A., Harry G., Alphonso G. and Vergil C.); son of **Myron Alphonso Barber** of Freedom, Ohio, b. in Sheffield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1815, d. in Freedom Sep. 25, 1844 (m. Jan. 18, 1843, Marinda L., dau. of Charles Streeter, who came from Crow Point, N. Y., to Shalersville, O., abt. 1816, and gr.-dau. of Jonathan and Mallis [Goodell] Streeter); son of **Myron** of Freedtown, Ohio, b. in Mass., d. in Freedom abt. 1858.

**NICHOLS, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS** of U. S. army, b. in Sante Fé, New Mexico, May 1, 1856, 1st lieut. 23rd Inf. U. S. army (m. Dec. 7, 1881, Alice Mai, d. Dec. 4, 1887, dau. of Col. Granville O. Haller, U. S. A., and had two children: William Augustus, b. Oct. 4, 1882, and Charlotte Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1884); son of **William Augustus Nichols** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Phila. May 12, 1818, d. in St. Louis Apr. 8, 1869, grad. U. S. Military Acad. 1838, 1st lieut. U. S. A. 1844, served throughout the Mexican war as aid to Gen. John A. Quitman, and assistant adj.-gen. under Gen. John Garland, received brevet of major for bravery at Molino del Rey, served during the Civil war, became colonel and brevet brig.-gen., and in 1865 bt. maj.-gen. (m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1840, Virginia, d. Nov. 5, 1843, dau. of Gen. John Garland, m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1850, Clara

Louisa de Russy, dau. of Gen. René Edward de Russy of U. S. A.); son of **Francis Boude Nichols** of Pottsville, Pa., b. there Nov. 5, 1793, d. there June 30, 1847, midshipman in the U. S. navy June 18, 1812, was with Capt. Lawrence on the Chesapeake in the engagement with the Shannon June 1, 1813, was taken captive to Halifax, after being severely wounded, during the battle, in the breast by a musket ball, was afterward exchanged for another prisoner (m. Jan. 30, 1814, Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Francis Nichols of the Revolutionary war); son of **William** of Phila., Pa., b. in Enniskillen, Ireland, Nov. 28, 1754, d. in Phila. Oct. 19, 1804, officer in the Revolutionary war (m. Jan. 24, 1793, Margaret, dau. of Michael Hillegas, first treasurer of the United States).

**WATSON**, PAUL BARRON of Boston, Mass., b. in Morristown, N. J., Mar. 25, 1861, author of "Marcus Aurelius Antoninus," "The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa," and "Bibliography of the Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America," grad. Harvard Univ. 1881 (m. June 4, 1890, Katharine Hurlbut Clarke, dau. of Henry Martyn Clarke of Boston, Mass.); son of Dr. **Barron C.** of Marshfield, Mass., b. in Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1823 (m. Julia Willis, dau. Hon. William Willis of Portland, Me.); son of **John Fanning Watson** of Germantown, Pa., b. in Burlington co., N. Y., d. Dec. 23, 1860, author of "Annals of Phila." and "Annals of New York" (m. 1812, Phebe Barron Crowell, dau. of Thomas Crowell of Elizabethtown, N. J.); son of **William** of New Jersey, b. in Salem, N. J. (m. Dec., 1772, Lucy, dau. of John Fanning of Ct.)

**TILESTON**, THOMAS of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1812, d. 1890 (m. 1838, Zebiah N. Kingman of the Kingman family, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and had three children: George Cushing Tileston, b. 1839, John Kingman Tileston, b. 1843, and Eugene Thomas Tileston, b. 1851); son of **Ebenezer Davenport Tileston** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1776, d. there 1848 (m. 1804, Milly Houghton); son

of **Nathaniel** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1736, d. there 1797 (m. 1755, Elizabeth Biggs); son of **Timothy** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1699, d. there 1755 (m. 1727, Prudence Leeds); son of **Timothy** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1664, d. there 1737 (m. Hannah); son of **Timothy** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1636, d. there 1697, purchased an interest in the old tide mill on Smelt Brook creek, which remained in the family until 1866 (m. 1659, Sarah Bridgman); son of **Thomas** of Dorchester, Mass., b. in England 1611, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 1694, freeman 1636, his name appears on the old Dorchester records as having a grant of land 1634.

**WHAPLES**, MEIGS HAYWOOD of Hartford, Ct., b. in New Britain, Ct., July 16, 1845 (m. May 15, 1877, Harriet Atwater Hotchkiss, a desc. of the old Hotchkiss, Atwater and Hoadley families of New Haven, Ct., and had two children: Heywood Hotchkiss and Mary Atwater); son of **Curtis** of New Britain, Ct., born in Vernington, Ct., died in New Britain, the earliest merchant of New Britain, one of the earliest manufacturers of elastic suspenders in the United States (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Esther Lopez [Meigs] Lusk and gr.-dau. of Major John Meigs, adjutant of 6th Reg., also brig.-major and captain of 9th Regt. U. S. infantry, reorganized 1791); son of **Elisha** of Newington, Ct., b. there, d. there; son of **Elisha** of Newington, Ct., soldier in the Revolutionary war.

**HILL**, EDWIN ALLSTON of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in New York city Jan. 18, 1850 (m. June 18, 1884, Ida Maria, dau. of Alonzo F. and Rachel [Hodges] Wood of New Haven, Ct., gr.-dau. of Luther and Lydia [Felton] Wood of Huntington co., Ct., and also of James and Elizabeth [Prior] Hodges of New Haven, Ct., and had one child: Rachel Elizabeth Hill, b. Sep. 30, 1885, d. Oct. 17, 1885); son of **Benjamin Scranton Hill** of New York city, b. in Madison, Ct., Aug. 16, 1815 (m. Mar. 20, 1846, Elizabeth S., dau. of Joseph B. and Eliza [Stokes] Jones and a desc. of

Hon. Theophilus Eaton, first gov. of New Haven Colony, and also of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Ct.); son of **Julius** of Madison, Ct., b. there Nov. 29, 1774, d. there Dec. 10, 1852, a pump and block maker, and also a contractor furnishing equipment for war vessels at Brooklyn (m. Jan. 3, 1801, Mary Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1780, d. Dec. 3, 1855, dau. of Hugh L. and Olive [Sage] Brown, and a desc. of David Sage of Middletown, and of James Brown, an Edinburgh merchant who settled in Middletown and d. there 1770); son of **Reuben** of Madison, Ct., then E. Guilford, b. there Mar. 7, 1746-7, d. there Sep. 23, 1835, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, stationed on the coast at Provincetown, Mass., proprietor of salt works at Madison, pump and block manufacturer (m. Feb. 7, 1744-5, Hannah Scranton, b. in E. Guilford, Oct. 27, 1752, d. Mar. 20, 1833, a desc. of Capt. John Scranton, one of the first settlers of Guilford); son of **Reuben** of E. Guilford, Ct., b. there Mar. 7, 1715-6, d. Nov. 17, 1804 (m. 1st, 1746, Mercy Jacobs, d. Feb. 6, 1776, m. 2d, Dorcas, widow of John Murray); son of **Daniel** of E. Guilford, Ct., b. there June 8, 1692, d. there Jan. 31, 1744-5 (m. Apr. 20, 1714, Mindwell, d. Mar. 30, 1770, aged 76 yrs., dau. of Obadiah Wilcox of Stratford, Ct.); son of **James** of Guilford, Ct., b. May 15, 1644, d. Mar. 25, 1715, one of the original settlers of Hammonasset, now E. Guilford, held numerous public offices (m. Sep., 1684, Sarah, d. May 8, 1729); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., d. June 8, 1689, came to Guilford from Northamptonshire, Eng., abt. 1654, held various public offices in the colony, first of the name in America (m. 1st, Frances, d. May, 1673, m. 2d, Sep. 23, 1673, Katharine [Post] Chalker of Saybrook, Ct.).

**GASLAY, HENRY CHAMPION** of Cortland, N. Y., b. in So. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1818, grad. Central Med. Coll. 1850, Eclectic Med. Coll. Mar. 16, 1864, coroner of Cortland four terms, appointed exam. surgeon under pension act of 1862 (m. Oct. 24, 1842, Sabra E., d. Aug. 14, 1859, dau. of Elihu Cornwall, and

had three children: Achsa Malvina, Mary Celestia and Henry Willis); son of **Jacob** of So. Edmeston, N. Y., b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1795, d. in So. Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1869 (m. Mar. 20, 1816, Mary Champion); son of **John** of Dutchess co., N. Y., d. in So. Edmeston, N. Y. (m. Sarah Foreman).

**CHAPIN, NATHANIEL GATES** of Brookline, Mass., b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 20, 1817, member of the firm of Fishers & Chapin of Boston, who were among the earliest and most extensive pork packers in Ohio and Ill., treasurer of the Eastern Ry. at its re-organization in 1876, until it was leased, when he became vice-president of the Massachusetts Nat. Bank, which position he still holds (m. Aug. 31, 1843, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Jabez Fisher of Boston, who was b. in Canton, Mass., 1791, d. aged 97 yrs., merchant in Boston abt. 60 yrs.); son of **Nathaniel** of Walpole, N. H., and Westfield, Mass., b. in Orange, Mass., Nov. 21, 1792, d. in Westfield 1876, learned in mathematics, member of the Legislature (m. Jan. 19, 1815, Fanny Bowen Brown, b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 10, 1791); son of **Levi** of Walpole, N. H., b. in Mendon, Mass., May 5, 1766, d. in Va. Sep. 18, 1833, his father d. when Levi was quite young, leaving him upon his own resources, noted for integrity and business qualifications (m. Sep. 29, 1791, Annah Church, b. in Bristol, R. I., was prob. a desc. of Capt. Church, noted in the early Indian wars in Rhode Island); son of **Josiah** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Jan. 28, 1719 (m. Jan. 20, 1742, Rachael Albee, b. in Mendon Jan. 11, 1725, d. there Apr. 17, 1769); son of **Seth** of Mendon, Mass., b. in Mendon, Mass., July 2, 1692, d. there Apr. 1, 1740, held several offices of trust, inherited a large estate from his father (m. Feb. 5, 1713, Abigail Adams, b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 17, 1684, d. in Mendon Apr. 28, 1722, she was the aunt of U. S. Pres. John Adams); son of **Seth** of Mendon, Mass., b. in Braintree, Mass., August 4, 1668, d. in Mendon Apr. 1, 1746, removed from Braintree 1680, large land proprietor and a distinguished citizen, sur-

veyor, held many public offices (m. 1st, Mary Read, b. in Weymouth Mar. 21, 1669, d. in Mendon Sep. 12, 1689, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1691, Bethia Thurston, b. in Medford Apr. 30, 1672, d. in Mendon Mar. 2, 1744); son of **Josiah** of Mendon, Mass., b. 1634, d. in Mendon Sep. 10, 1726, came to America with his father 1636, resided in Weymouth, moved to Braintree, joined in 1680 a colony of thirteen persons from Braintree and ten from Weymouth, who bought land of the Indians and settled in what is now Mendon, one of the leading citizens of Mendon, rep. to Gen. Court (m. twice); son of **Samuel** of Springfield, Mass., d. there Nov. 11, 1675, came with his wife to America with five children abt. 1636, became a landholder in Roxbury, Mass., in 1642 he joined a colony who settled in Springfield, first dea. of the 1st church there, took a leading part in the town affairs, a bronze statue was erected to his memory a few yrs. ago in Stearns Park, Springfield (m. Cicily).

**MURPHY, DANIEL J.** of Jerseyville, Ill., b. in Pittsfield, Ill., June 19, 1854, educated in the public schools, teacher in Jerseyville High School 1876-86, elected county clerk 1886, re-elected 1890 for a term of four yrs. (m. Nov. 24, 1881, Theresa M., dau. of Peter and Eva [Hutsch] Reintges, and had one child: Emmet Loehr Murphy, he, Peter, was a stone-mason and came from Germany with his wife in 1850 and settled in Elsay, Ill.); son of **James** of Pittsfield, Ill., b. in Highland co., O., Nov. 20, 1826, carpenter, moved to Pittsfield 1849 (m. July 24, 1853, Amy, dau. of John Willett and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Rachel [Edwards] Willett, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Edwards of Rose Hill, Pa., who claimed to be a brother of Robert Edwards, who owned the noted "Robert Edwards estate" of N. Y. city and Manhattan Island, and had six children: Daniel J., Emmet O., Della, Fila A., Nora C., and Trimble J., who d. in childhood); son of **Daniel** of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Iowa, b. in Frederick co., Va., Oct. 3, 1798, d. in Jasper co., Ia., Feb. 25, 1890, farmer (m. June 1, 1824, Cynthia, dau. of John and Rebecca [Townsend] Wildman, and gr.-dau. of

William and Deborah [Paxton] Wildman, who were Quakers and came to America from England shortly after 1700 and lived in Pennsylvania, but afterward moved to Loudon co., Va., where they remained till death, and had seven children: John Wildman, James, Catharine, Clarissa, Townsend, Cynthia and Daniel Washington); son of **Hugh** of Ireland, Va., Pennsylvania and Ohio, b. in County Down, Ire., Mar. 5, 1748, d. in Highland co., O., June 5, 1842, came to America abt. 1782, on the ship "Three Brothers," which was the first vessel to leave port after peace was restored between the colonies and England (m. prob. 1790, Mary, d. in Highland co., O., Mar. 27, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Adams] Beatty); son of **John** of County Down, Ire., b. in Dublin, Ire., was educated for a Catholic priest, but joined the church of England and was disinherited by his parents, obtained from Lord Hillsborough a life lease of 14 acres of land (m. Mary Campbell); son of **Hugh** of Dublin, Ire., one of the wealthy land-owners of Dublin.

**DODGE, ROBERT** of Flushing, N. Y., b. at New York city Dec. 15, 1820, grad. N. Y. Univ. A. B. 1840, member of N. Y. Hist. Soc. and St. Nicholas Soc., counselor-at-law since 1843, author of "Diary Sketches and Reviews," "Lectures on Austria," "Memorials of Columbus" and many magazine articles (m. May 16, 1867, M. Annie, dau. of Charles Roe of Flushing, son of John, son of John, son of Ezekiel Roe of Flushing then Bayside); son of **Robert** of New York city, b. at Marbletown, N. Y., 1779, d. at New York city Dec. 14, 1825, officer of N. Y. artillery during the War of 1812, member of Mechanics and Traders' Soc., and of the early Sachems Tammany Soc., foreman Engine Company No. 15, director of Tradesman Bank (m. Jan. 3, 1801, Eliza Pollock Fowler, b. at Bayside Sep. 10, 1783, d. at N. Y. city Nov. 10, 1863, she was eminent for intellect and beneficence and was a senior member of the Baptist ch.); son of **Samuel** of New York city, b. at Cow Neck, L. I., 1740, d. at N. Y. city 1800, settled at Marbletown 1767, where he resided until Aug., 1779,

when his home was burnt during the scalping raid of Brandt and Butler, removed to N. Y. city, joined the Ulster Grenadiers, was engaged in the battle of Saratoga (m. 1767, Deborah, dau. of Robert North, M. D., of London, Eng.); son of **Winkle** of N. Y. city, b. at Cow Neck 1725, d. at N. Y. city 1778, prominent ship-builder at Whitestone, L. I., for many yrs. (m. Mary Hunt, b. 1725, d. July 23, 1796, dau. of Thomas Hunt of Hunt's Point, N. Y.); son of **Samuel** of Cow Neck, L. I., b. at Block Island, R. I., Sep. 19, 1691, d. at Cow Neck 1766, settled at Cow Neck 1718 (m. Elizabeth); son of **William** of Block Island, R. I., b. in Eng. 1640, d. at Block Island, with his father, Tristram Dodge, and his three brothers, Israel, John and Tristram, purchased and settled on Block Island 1661, came from Devonshire, Eng., to Boston 1659; son of **Tristram** of Block Island, R. I., b. in Eng. abt. 1620, d. at Block Island 1700.

**A** **XTELL**, CHARLES FRANKLIN of Morristown, N. J., b. there May 26, 1845 (m. Sep. 26, 1883, Ella M., dau. of Samuel A. Patterson of Stratford, Ct., and had two children: Roland P. and Kenneth Enslee); son of **Jacob T.** of Morristown, N. J., b. in Mendham, N. J., Apr. 16, 1806, d. in Morristown, N. J., Nov. 26, 1880 (m. Dec. 22, 1827, Rachael, dau. of William Enslee, and gr.-dau. of John Enslee, private in Morris co. militia, N. J., during the Revolutionary war); son of **Silas** of Mendham, N. J., b. there Apr. 5, 1769, d. in Zanesville, O., Sep. 29, 1823, lieut.-col. Morris co. militia 1809-15 (m. Jan. 9, 1791, Elizabeth Losee); son of **Henry** of Mendham, N. J., b. in Plymouth co., Mass., Mar. 16, 1738, d. in Mendham Apr. 6, 1818, Morris co. patriot, major of Eastern Battalion N. J. militia, and also major of battalion of State troops, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., organized Nov. 27, 1776 (m. Jan. 7, 1767, Phebe Condict); son of **Henry** of Mendham, N. J., b. in Berkley, Mass., 1715, d. in Mendham 1754 (m. 1737, Jemima Leonard of Taunton, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of Berkley, Mass., b. in Marlboro, Mass., 1673, d. in Berkley (m. 1702, Miss

Pratt, dau. of William Pratt of Weymouth, Mass.); son of **Henry**, b. in England, bapt. in St. Peter's ch., Berkhamstead, Eng., Oct. 15, 1641; son of **Thomas**, b. in England, bapt. Jan. 16, 1619, d. in Sudbury, Mass., 1646, came to America 1642 (m. Mary); son of **William** of England.

**S** **TEARNS**, CHARLES A. of Pawtucket, R. I., b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 15, 1858, grad. Amherst Coll. A. B. 1881, Harvard Coll. M. D. 1884, practiced in Shrewsbury, Mass., Prov., R. I., and at Pawtucket 6 yrs. (m. Oct. 22, 1889, Anna Edith, dau. of Warren and Anna Potter Greene, grad. Smith Coll. Northampton, Mass., 1885); son of **Andrew J.** of Boston, Mass., b. in Sutton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1830, merchant (m. Dec. 7, 1853, Mary Morse Andrews, dau. of Capt. John and Mary E. [Dunton] Andrews); son of **Asa** of Sutton and Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1800, d. in Shrewsbury Aug., 1865 (m. 1823, Polly, dau. of Bartholemew Putnam); son of **Increase**, a soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. Mercy Basset); son of **Increase** of Mass., soldier in the Revolutionary war and in the French and Indian wars (m. Jan. 8, 1760, Deborah Hale); son of **John** of Lexington and Worcester, Mass., b. in Lexington, bapt. May 11, 1701, d. in Worcester (m. Aug. 10, 1715, Deliverance, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Flagg] Bigelow); son of **John** of Lexington, Mass., b. in Cambridge Jan. 24, 1656-7, d. in Lexington Feb. 22, 1722 (m. 1681, Judith Laurence); son of **Charles** of Watertown, Mass., one of the early settlers there, admitted freeman 1646 (m. Hannah).

**F** **ONDA**, JOHN HENRY of Detroit, Mich., b. in Stimson's Corners, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1827 (m. Mar. 1, 1852, Mary Amelia Gurney, and had one child: Eva, d. aged 8 yrs. 6 mo.); son of **William** of Watertown, N. Y., b. in Schenectady co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1804, d. in Watertown May 14, 1885, blacksmith, farmer in Brownville, moved to Watertown a few yrs. prior to his death (m. Gertrude Schoonmaker, a very devoted member of the 2d Presb. ch. of Watertown); son of **William** of Reed

Corners, N. Y., b. near Troy, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1772, d. in Reed Corners Aug. 27, 1855 (m. Susannah Hallenbeck, and had 13 children: John B., b. Aug. 20, 1795, d. Feb. 22, 1816, Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1798, d. Oct. 18, 1834, William, b. Oct. 18, 1800, d. July 25, 1802, William, b. Aug. 24, 1804, d. May 14, 1885, Anthony, b. Sep. 1, 1808, d. Mar. 22, 1833, Jacob, b. Sep. 12, 1812, Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1815, d. Feb. 17, 1818, Cornelia, b. Feb. 17, 1797, Jazenah, b. Oct. 6, 1866, Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1810, John, b. Dec. 12, 1816, d. Oct. 17, 1818, Rachel A., b. Dec. 4, 1819, and Mora, b. Oct. 5, 1802).

**WEAVER, GERRIT ELIAS HAMBLETON** of Phila., Pa., b. in Lancaster, Pa., Sep. 14, 1861, grad. Harv. Univ. 1884, Swarthmore Coll. A. M. 1886, teacher in Harvard Coll., professor in Swarthmore Coll., fellow in the Univ. of Pennsylvania; son of **Elias Bowman Weaver** of Lancaster, Pa., b. in East Earl Township, Pa., Feb. 1, 1831, d. in Elkview, Pa., Aug. 6, 1863, prof. in Millersville State Normal Sch. (m. Mar. 31, 1859, Lucretia G. Hambleton, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of James and Mary [Beakes] Hambleton, he, James, settled in Bucks co., Pa., before 1713, she, Mary, was a gr.-dau. of William Beakes who came from Baskwill, Somersetshire, Eng., 1682, and had a grant from Wm. Penn of 2,300 acres of land in Philadelphia and Bucks co., Pa.); son of **Christian** of Earl Township, Pa., b. there Dec. 25, 1731, d. there Feb. 13, 1820, farmer (m. Sep. 30, 1749, Magdalen Ruth); son of **Henry** of Earl Township, Pa., b. Switzerland, d. in Earl Township, Pa., farmer, came to Pennsylvania about 1723-4, with brothers George and Jacob, taking up 2,500 acres of land, and was one of the first settlers of Lancaster co., Pa.

**WHEELER, GEO. AUGUSTUS** of Castine, Me., b. in Standish, Me., July 26, 1837 (m. Feb. 17, 1864, Margaret Lavinia Dorsey, dau. of John F. and Elizabeth Harvercotter, and had 7 children: Elizabeth, Louise, Mary Charlotte, Katherine Irene, George Dean, Harvey Haskell and Clarence Albion); son of **Amos Dean**

Wheeler of Topsham, Me., b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 13, 1803, d. in Topsham, Me., June 28, 1876 (m. Aug. 25, 1830, Louisa Amelia Warren, a desc. of General Joseph Warren); son of **Amos** of Woodstock, Vt., b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1764, d. in Woodstock Nov. 17, 1806 (m. 1st, Martha Reed, m. 2d, Mrs. Lydia [Randall] Dean); son of **Amos** of Worcester, Mass., b. in Acton, then Concord, Mass., July, 1733 (m. May 2, 1762, Mary Belcher Henshaw, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Barr] Henshaw, and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary [Alden] Barr, and also of John and Priscilla Alden); son of **Thomas** of Worcester, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 14, 1696, d. in Hardwick, Mass., Jan., 30, 1679, lieut. in the army, town clerk of Acton, deacon of the 1st ch. of Worcester Jan. 14, 1748 (m. 1st, Mary, m. 2d, Susannah); son of **Thomas** of Concord, Mass., b. there Jan. 1, 1659-60, d. Oct. 2, 1734 (m. Nov. 13, 1695, Sarah Davis, b. Mar. 11, 1665-6, d. Aug. 5, 1728); son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng. (m. Oct. 10, 1657, Hannah Harwood); son of **George** (m. Katherine, d. in Concord Jan. 2, 1684-5).

**JOHNSON, HARVEY** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Crawford co., Ga., Feb. 4, 1864, grad. of Univ. of Ga. A. B. 1884, B. L. 1885, attorney at law, member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution (m. Apr. 23, 1890, Maude Clarke); son of **Richard M.** of Yazoo co., Miss., b. in Scott co., Ky., May 10, 1813, d. in Yazoo co., Miss., Feb. 3, 1879, grad. A. B., B. L., Transylvania Univ., Ky., lawyer, cotton planter, member Baltimore Democratic National Convention 1860 (m. Apr. 10, 1855, Georgia Wade); son of **James** of Scott co., Ky., b. in Orange co., Va., Jan. 1, 1774, d. in Washington, D. C., Aug. 13, 1826, lieut.-col. in the battle of Thames 1813 (under his brother, R. M. Johnson), who was vice-pres. U. S. 1837-41, presidential elector 1821, member of Congress 1824-6 (m. 1796, Nancy Payne, gr.-dau. of William Payne of Fairfax co., Va.); son of **Robert** of Scott co., Ky., b. in Orange co., Va., July 17, 1745, d. in Warsaw, Ky., Oct. 15, 1815, captain in the Revolutionary war under

Gen. George Rogers Clarke, major in War of 1812, present in the engagement at Ft. Meigs, representative and State senator from Ky. 1792-1814, member Constitutional Convention at Danville 1785 (m. 1770, Jemima Suggett); son of **William** of Louisa co., Va., b. in Madison co., Va., 1714, d. in Louisa co. 1765, member of the Va. Assembly (m. 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Cave, a distinguished man of his time, member of Assembly 1756); son of **Valentine** of Orange co., Va., b. in Eng., the younger brother of the first Thomas Johnson of Md.

**HOLT**, HENRY PETER RENOUF of Takoma Park, D. C., b. in New London, Ct., June 12, 1862, moved to Washington Aug., 1840 (m. Nov. 26, 1867, Ella Gertrude, dau. of William F. and Anna Ruth Smyth, a desc. of Capt. Lambert Wicks, one of the first captains in the American navy, and had 2 children: Felix Renouf Holt, b. June 24, 1879, and Paul de Coursey Holt, b. Nov. 2, 1882, d. Dec. 20, 1888); son of **Robert** of New London, Ct., b. there July 21, 1816, d. there June 27, 1853 (m. Nov. 20, 1838, Nancy, dau. of Peter and Charlotte [Soule] Renouf, he, Peter, was of Huguenot desc. and came to America when 19 yrs. old); son of **Robert** of New London, Ct., b. there Jan. 28, 1782, d. there Mar. 2, 1838 (m. Oct. 8, 1803, Ann Hempstead of the old New London Hempstead family, who have resided in the same house there since 1645); son of **John** of New London, Ct., b. there 1746, d. in Groton Heights Sep. 6, 1781, served as a volunteer to repel Arnold's attack upon New London, and was killed at Ft. Griswold, his name is inscribed upon the monument on Groton Heights (m. Martha Coit); son of **John** of New London, Ct., b. there Jan. 11, 1719, d. there (m. Sarah Strickland); son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. there 1681, d. there (m. Katherine Butler); son of **Nathaniel** of New London, Ct., b. in New Haven, Ct., 1647, moved to New London 1673 (m. Rebecca Beebe); son of **William** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Eng. 1610, d. Sep., 1683 (m. Sarah).

**LYTLE**, EDWARD HILEY of Rebecca Furnace, Martinsburgh, Pa., b. in Phila., Pa., May 21, 1859; son of **Edward Hiley Lytle** of Cincinnati, O., b. in Williamsburg, O., Sep. 5, 1808, d. in Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1864 (m. Aug. 29, 1838, Elizabeth Shoenerger, dau. of Dr. Peter and Sarah [Bewg] Shoenerger, he, Peter, was an iron-master of Pittsburgh, Pa., and was the son of John Shoenerger of Lancaster, Pa.); son of **John** of Phila., Pa., b. in Mannheim, Ger., emigrated to America 1700, grad. Heidelberg Univ.); son of **William** of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. in Carlisle, Pa., Sep. 1, 1770, d. in Cincinnati, O., Jan., 1831, surveyor-general of the North Western Terr. during Pres. Jackson's administration, an early pioneer in O., active in the border warfare (m. Feb. 28, 1798, Eliza Nowell Stahl, dau. of John and Frances Stahl of Phila., Pa.); son of **William** of Carlisle, Pa., b. Oct. 15, 1728, d. Aug. 14, 1797, commissioned capt. by Gov. Robert Hunter Morris, Apr. 9, 1750, served in the French and Indian wars, and during the Revolutionary war as an officer in the Penn. Line, moved to Ky. 1780 (m. Oct. 27, 1761, Mary Steel, b. Aug. 5, 1736, d. 1809, dau. of Adam, d. Mar., 1745, aged 55, and Jane Steel, d. Aug, 1795, aged 89 yrs.); son of **Christopher** (m. Mary).

**CUDDERBACK**, EGBERT of Skaneateles, N. Y., b. in Deer Park, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1792, d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1864, came to Skaneateles when about 24 yrs. old (m. May 19, 1818, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Gumaer, a contractor in the Erie canal, and had 6 children: Benjamin, Jane, Laura, b. May 14, 1823 [m. Feb. 15, 1849, Newell Turner, and had 2 children: George M. and Sarah M. Turner], La Fayette, Esther, and Egbert Girden Cuddeback); son of **Abraham A.** of Skaneateles and Deer Park, N. Y., b. in Deer Park 1758, d. in Skaneateles Oct. 22, 1831 (m. Jane, sister of Clinton De Witt, the surveyor of N. Y. State, and had 13 children: Esther, b. Dec. 26, 1785, Isaiah, b. Oct. 27, 1786, Jacob, James, Egbert, Phillip, Moses, Hannah, Levi, Dewitt,



Simeon, Abram and Louisa); son of **Abram**, b. 1713, d. in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 1796, buried in Skaneateles (m. Esther Swartout, b. 1737, d. 1798).

**GILBERT**, CHARLES EDWIN of Hartford, Ct., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1836, cashier Ætna Life Ins. Co. (m. May 16, 1866, Virginia Ewing Crane, dau. of Aaron G. and Ann Aletta [Nutman] Crane and a desc. of Baron von Waldron of Harlem, N. Y., and had three children: Albert Waldron, Edwin Randolph and Charles Allan), and brother Samuel Dutton Gilbert of New Haven, Ct., physician; sons of **Edwin Randolph** Gilbert of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Gilead, Ct., Feb. 10, 1808, d. in Wallingford Apr. 17, 1874, grad. Yale Coll. 1829, pastor Congl. ch. in Wallingford 41 yrs., member of Yale Coll. Corporation 25 yrs. (m. 1st, May 7, 1833, Ann Smith Langdon, dau. of Reuben and Patience [Gilbert] Langdon, he, Reuben, was a desc. of Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first pastor of Hartford 1636, and had one son, Chas. E. Gilbert, m. 2d, July 26, 1842, Dorcas S. Dutton, and had one son, Samuel Dutton Gilbert); son of **Peyton Randolph** Gilbert of Gilead, Ct., b. there Sep. 12, 1784, d. there Sep. 5, 1857, farmer, justice, representative to Connecticut Legislature 1827, State senator 1830-1 (m. Sep. 12, 1806, Anna, dau. of Elihu Porter); son of **Samuel** of Gilead, Ct., b. there June 3, 1734, d. there Apr. 21, 1818, judge Court of Common Pleas of Tolland co. 21 yrs., member of the General Assembly 1790, '92, '93, '99, held many other important offices, grad. Yale Coll. 1759, farmer in early youth (m. 1st, May 29, 1760, Lydia Post, m. 2d, Sep. 3, 1775, Deborah, dau. of Col. Henry Champion of Colchester, Ct., who was commissary-general of the eastern dept. of Washington's army, and had one son, Peyton Randolph Gilbert); son of **Samuel** of Gilead, Ct., b. there 1712-13, d. in New Hampshire 1774, purchased with his son-in-law, Rev. Clement Sumner, a township in New Hampshire called Gilsun (m. 1st, Elizabeth Curtice, m. 2d, Abigail Rowley); son of **Samuel** of Gilead, Ct., d. prob. 1760, removed from Mass. to Gilead.

**WILLIAMS**, CHARLES CROSBY of Boston, Mass., b. in North Anson, Me., Dec. 23, 1855, Ph. G. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy 1881, M. D. Harvard Coll. 1886, sec. U. S. Examining Surgeons for pensions, secy. Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, member Massachusetts Medical and other societies; son of **William** of North Anson, Me., b. there Jan. 13, 1826, (m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1846, Mary A. Bates, d. Aug. 9, 1849, m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1855, Mary B. Breck, 7th in desc. from Edward Breck of Dorchester, Mass., who came from Lancaster co., Eng., 1637); son of **William** of North Anson, Me., b. in Wiscasset, Me., June 16, 1781, d. in North Anson Nov. 5, 1839 (m. 1807, Amy Gray of York, Me.); son of **Elemuel** of Woolwich, Me., b. in Easton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1751, d. in Woolwich Sep. 23, 1820 (m. Apr. 28, 1777, Anna Hilton of Woolwich, Me.); son of **Timothy** of Easton, Mass., b. in Taunton, Mass., Sep. 28, 1714, town clerk of Easton many years (m. Jan. 4, 1736, Elizabeth Brittern of Raynham, Mass.); son of **John** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Aug. 27, 1675, d. there Aug. 18, 1724 (m. Hannah, dau. of Increase Robinson); son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Taunton, Mass., bapt. Feb. 7, 1641, d. Aug. 16, 1692 (m. Nov. 17, 1668, Elizabeth Rogers of Duxbury, Mass., who was 5th in desc. from John Rogers, the martyr, who was burnt at Smithfield, Eng., 1552); son of **Richard** of Taunton, Mass., b. in Wooton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, Eng., bapt. Jan. 28, 1606, d. in Taunton, Mass., 1693, came to America 1636, settled in Taunton 1637 (m. Feb. 11, 1632, Frances, dau. of John and Jane Dighton of Gloucestershire, Eng.); son of **William** of Synwell, a hamlet in Wooton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, Eng., d. Sep., 1618; son of **William**.

**RAYMOND**, FRANCIS of Detroit, Mich., b. in New York city Dec. 15, 1816, removed to Detroit 1832, engaged in the mercantile business until 1875 (m. Jan. 6, 1842, Ruth, dau. of Justice Rice of Mass., and had 6 children: Francis, Edward R., Ella, Ida J., Anna K., and Harriet E.); son of **Francis** of New York city,

b. in Norwalk, Ct., Sep. 13, 1786, d. in New York city Aug. 6, 1818 (m. Nancy, dau. of Alden Hatch, and had 4 children: Francis, William A., Mary Ann and Elizabeth); son of **Hezekiah** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there Jan. 22, 1743, d. there July 9, 1824 (m. Oct. 19, 1869, Lydia Lockwood, and had eight sons and two daughters); son of **Simeon** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there 1711, d. there July, 1795, held a commission as captain under the Crown of England, but at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war he resigned it and joined the Continental army, this act so incensed the British that they destroyed all his property (m. Hannah, and had ten children); son of **Richard**, b. in England, came to America with his brothers, John and William, and settled in Salem and Beverly, Mass., abt. 1631, removed to Connecticut abt. 1662.

**REXFORD, ELSON IRVING** of Montreal, Ca., b. in South Bolton, Ca., June 17, 1850, head master Montreal High School, educated in local school, McGill Normal School, grad. McGill Univ. 1876, ordained in the English ch. by Bishop Oxenden in Montreal, secy. dept. of public instruction for the Prov. of Quebec (m. Sep. 13, 1882, Louisa, dau. of James and Adelaide [Mussen] Norris, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Mussen of Montreal, and had 5 children: Elson Norris, Irving Putnam, Arthur Mussen, Eva Louisa and Volney Godden); son of **Orrin** of Knowlton, Quebec, b. in Stanstead, Quebec, Mar. 5, 1822, farmer (m. Sep. 13, 1848, Eliza, dau. of John and Susan [Stone] Dimond, and gr.-dau. of Capt. Ephraim Stone of the Revolutionary war); son of **Whiting** of Stanstead and South Bolton, Ca., b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 12, 1790, d. in South Bolton July 28, 1853, farmer, settled with his father and uncles in the wilderness around Lake Memphremagog, Quebec, 1794, deacon in Baptist ch. (m. Mercy Packard, b. in Northern Vt. Dec. 4, 1794, moved to Stanstead, Ca., and had 5 children: Lucretia, Lucy, Caroline, Annis and Orrin); son of **Isaac** of Charlotte, Vt., b. in Conn. Sep. 16, 1765, d. in Stillwater, N. Y., 1826, moved to Addison, Vt., 1787,

thence to Charlotte (m. Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Divan Berry, and had 7 children: Whiting, Orrin, Horace, Lucy, Polly, Isaac and Betsey); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Wallingford, Ct., June 1, 1739 (m. July 1, 1760, Esther Hall, and had 11 children: Benjamin, b. 1761, Martha, b. 1764, Isaac, b. 1765, Thomas, b. 1766, Samuel, b. 1768, Elisha, b. 1770, Abraham, b. 1772, Benjamin, b. 1774, Joel, Eunice, and Levi, b. 1781); son of **Arthur** of New Haven, Ct., b. there July 13, 1702, d. in Sharon, Ct. (m. Jemima, and had 8 children: Samuel, b. 1728, Arthur, b. 1730, Joseph, b. 1732, John, b. 1734, Daniel, b. 1736, Benjamin, b. 1739, Abigail, b. 1741, and Jemima, b. 1746-7); son of **Arthur** of New Haven, Ct., b. in England, d. in New Haven Feb. 1, 1727-8, master of the sloop Rose, first of the Rexford family in America (m. Sep. 3, 1701, Elizabeth Stevens of New Haven, Ct., and had 6 children: Arthur, b. 1702, Sarah, b. 1705, Philip, b. 1708, Daniel, b. 1701, Mary and Elizabeth).

**BREWSTER, JAMES CHESTER** of Newark, N. J., b. at Chester, N. J., Sep. 4, 1870, entered Princeton Coll. Sep., 1888; son of **James Foster** Brewster of Newark, N. J., b. at Woodbridge, N. J., May 23, 1831, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1853, teacher in King George co. and Caroline co., Va., 2 years, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1858, pastor of Presbyterian church of Chester, N. J., 1858 to Oct. 12, 1890 (m. May 13, 1862, Huldah, dau. of Stephen R. Haines and gr.-dau. of Jared Haines, and had three children: Harriet, b. June 20, 1863, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1866, and James Chester); son of **James Meeker** Brewster of Rahway, N. J., b. at Woodbridge, N. J., May 24, 1799, d. at Rahway Feb. 6, 1855, merchant, removed to Rahway, where he was engaged in the coal and lumber business (m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1821, Rachel H. Coddington, d. Aug. 20, 1825, and had two children: John, b. Apr. 6, 1823, d. Sep. 12, 1860, and Joanna E., b. Jan. 18, 1822, d. June 15, 1883 [m. John W. Wood], m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1827, Sarah, sister of Rachel Coddington, and had four children: James F., b. May 23, 1831, Stephen M., b. June 23,

1834, d. Jan. 8, 1889, Robert C., b. Oct. 5, 1835, and Timothy J., b. July 18, 1837); son of **John**, b. Aug. 15, 1777, d. Aug. 27, 1822, lieut.-col. in the War of 1812 (m. Feb. 27, 1797, Nancy, dau. of James Meeker, son of Robert, son of Joseph, and had one son, James M.); son of **Timothy** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. at New Windsor, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1746, moved to Basking Ridge, N. J., near the close of the Revolutionary war, removed to Woodbridge, where he occupied a large tract of land bordering on Staten Island Sound, this tract is still in possession of the family (m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1774, Phebe wood, b. Feb. 17, 1754, m. 2d, Mary Youngs of Long Island); son of **Samuel**, b. on Long Island July 18, 1718, d. at New Windsor Feb. 9, 1802, one of the early settlers of New Windsor, built a saw mill, and in 1775 a dwelling, which was traditionally recognized as the headquarters of Lafayette, established a forge and anchor shop, where a considerable portion of the chains were made which were used to obstruct the navigation of the Hudson at Fort Montgomery and West Point, one of the proprietors of New Windsor 1751-2, member of the Committee of Safety, buried in the old abandoned graveyard of New Windsor, overlooking New Burgh Bay (m. 1st, Mary; m. 2d, Mary Wood); son of **John**; son of **Nathaniel** of Brookhaven, L. I., b. at Plymouth, Mass., about 1620, d. Dec. 18, 1690, grad. of the first class of Harvard Coll., and is supposed to have been the first native graduate in America, after his graduation he returned to England to enter the ministry, carrying with him a letter from Oliver Cromwell, dated June 22, 1655, to Fleetwood, then Lord Deputy of Ireland, in which Cromwell writes, "use this bearer, Mr. Brewster, kindly. Let him be near you; indeed he is a very able and holy man: trust me, and you will find him so," received degree B. D. Dublin Univ., returned to Boston 1663, where he labored with the first church, moved to Brookhaven 1665, first minister there, presented by the town 1665 with a dwelling, minister of Brookhaven 1665-1690, a period of 35 yrs. of faithful, Christian labor (m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Ludlow, and had three sons:

**John**, Timothy and Daniel, all of Brookhaven, L. I.); son of **Jonathan** of New London, Ct., b. in Eng., d. at New London 1659, came to America 1621, on the ship Fortune, resided for a time at Duxbury, Mass., on land bordering his father's, moved to New London 1648-9 (m. Lucretia); son of Elder **William** of Plymouth Colony, Mass., b. in Eng. abt. 1560, d. at Duxbury 1644, is well known as a historical personage, came to America with the first colony to Plymouth, Mass., 1620, entered Cambridge Univ. at age of 17 and prob. remained until he received the first degree, left the univ. for the court, where he entered the service of the Queen's ambassador, William Davidson, Aug. 10, 1585, a treaty was concluded with the Netherlands abt. this time, and Davidson was sent as the Queen's ambassador to put it in execution, and with him went Brewster, the keys of the important military post of Flushing were committed to Brewster's care for a time, until the arrival of Sir Philip Sidney, entered the Puritan organization 1606, went to Amsterdam 1608, and a year afterward to Leyden, where he was chosen ruling elder of the Puritan congregation, taught English and Latin to the students of the university, set up a printing-house and published books of a religious character, left Leyden to consider the matter of emigration, and on Sep. 6, 1620, embarked on the Mayflower for America, his life after this period is identified with the history of the Pilgrims, was several years minister of the colony, built a farm-house at Duxbury adjoining the lands of Miles Standish and d. there.

**MILBURN, WM. HENRY** of Washington, D. C., b. in Phila., Pa., Sep. 26, 1823, entered Methodist ministry in Ill. 1843, chaplain to Congress 1845, '53, '85, '87, '89 (m. Aug. 10, 1846, Cornelia Wilmot); son of **Nicholas** of Jacksonville, Ill., b. in Cecil co., Md., July, 1798, d. in Jacksonville, 1875 (m. 1822, Anne Wyatt); son of **Nicholas** of Cecil co., Md., b. in Snow Hill, Md., abt. 1750, d. in Cecil co., Md., abt. 1830, soldier in the Revolutionary war.

**STREATOR, WILSON ALPHEUS** of N. Royalston, Ohio, b. Feb. 21, 1845, minister of Disciple church (m. June 8, 1871, Minerva A., dau. of Michael and Lovina [Fusselman] Templeton); son of **Alpheus F.** of Braceville, O., b. in Windham Jan. 10, 1818, farmer (m. Jan. 1, 1842, Orilla Streator); son of **Alpheus** of Windham, O., b. in Mass. Apr. 22, 1765, d. in Windham June 22, 1829, moved to Ohio 1811 (m. 1st, Anna Lyman, b. Nov. 16, 1767, m. 2d, Orilla [Sherwood] Bonney, and had seven children: Polly, b. Apr. 22, 1789, Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1798, Aurora, b. Mar. 20, 1800, Amelia, b. Feb. 24, 1802, Lois, b. May 22, 1804, Marietta, b. Mar. 23, 1806 and Alpheus, b. Apr. 19, 1809); son of **Dr. John** of Mass., b. Farmingham, Mass., Feb., 1732; son of **John** (m. Margaret Hemingway); son of **Stephen** (m. Catherine Adams); son of **Streator**, who came with his two sons from the southern part of England.

**SPOFFORD, CHARLES BYRON** of Claremont, N. H., b. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1863, secy. of N. H. Pharmaceutical Assoc. 5 yrs., of Grand Lodge of N. H. Knights Pythias, 1889-92 Knight Templar, 32<sup>d</sup> Mason, P. M. Columbian Council No. 2, Past H. P. Webb Chapter No. 6 of Claremont, author "Monograph of Union Mark Lodge No. 1, Claremont," "History of Claremont Masonic Bodies, with biographies of prominent members," (In prep 'n) also repts. to N. H. Pharmaceutical Assoc. 1887-90 and repts. on foreign correspondence to G. L. Knights of Pythias of N. H. 1890-1, also an historical address read before Sullivan Lodge No. 12, I. O. O. F. (m. Sep., 1886, Marcia Baldwin Nourse, b. Oct. 12, 1864, dau. of Wm. Nourse, gt.-gr.-dau. of Daniel Nourse, one of the first settlers of Acworth, N. H., 1785, also gr.-dau. of Dr. Mason Hatch of Newport, N. H., and had two children: Marguerite, b. June 8, 1888, and Bernice Porter, b. Aug. 15, 1889); son of **Benjamin** of Manchester, N. H., b. in Chester, N. H., July 3, 1825, contractor and builder, has constructed some of the finest blocks and private residences in Manches-

ter (m. Feb. 8, 1856, Emeline B., b. Jan. 3, 1832, d. Nov. 25, 1888, dau. of Chas. Porter and gr.-dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Henchman of Amherst, N. H.); son of **Orlando** of Auburn, N. H., b. in Danville, N. H., Sep. 7, 1791, d. at Auburn Sep. 24, 1856, soldier in the War of 1812 (m. Melinda Hall, a desc. of one of the Revolutionary patriots); son of **Benjamin** of Danville, N. H., b. in Boxford, Mass., Sep. 3, 1756, d. probably in Danville (m. Peggy Cole); son of **Amos** of Boxford, Mass., b. there Aug. 9, 1729 (m. Mar. 7, 1754, Abigail Pearl); son of **Samuel** of Boxford, Mass., born there Apr. 27, 1690 (m. June 17, 1717, Sarah Stickney, d. Sep. 26, 1758); son of **Samuel**; son of **John**, the progenitor of the family in America (m. Elizabeth Scott).

**JOHNSON, EDWARD FRANCIS** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1856, grad. A. B. Harvard Coll. 1878, Harvard Law Sch. LL. B. 1882, first mayor of Woburn, justice of Fourth District Court of Eastern Middlesex, author of "Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages" 1640-1872 (m. Sep. 26, 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Mary [Tidd] Simonds, and a desc. in the eighth gen. of William Simonds, one of the earlier settlers of Woburn); son of **John** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1814, wheelwright, farmer, banker (m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1841, Rosella Malvina Waldo of Chesterfield, N. H., m. 2d, July 28, 1846, Julia A., b. June 23, 1825, dau. of Amos B. and Hannah [Coombs] Bulfinch, and a desc. of John and Elizabeth [Bumstead] Bulfinch of Boston, who is believed to be a desc. of the John Bulfinch who settled at Salem 1640, and returned to and died at Chatham, Eng., abt. 1680); son of **John** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Apr. 28, 1788, d. there Mar. 17, 1858, farmer (m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1813, Sarah, b. at Woburn Feb. 7, 1787, d. there Dec. 25, 1844, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah [Johnson] Kendall, m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1848, Eliza Butnam of Lowell, b. Feb. 12, 1810, d. Dec. 12, 1881); son of **Reuben** of Woburn, Mass., b. at Woburn, now Burlington, 1751, d. at Woburn Aug. 12, 1804, farmer and large

real estate owner (m. Aug. 5, 1777, Kezia, b. Apr. 8, 1748, d. Oct. 23, 1822, dau. of Zebadiah and Abigail [Pierce] Wyman and widow of Reuel Baldwin); son of **Reuben** of Woburn, now Burlington, b. there May 12, 1727, d. there Jan., 1761, farmer (m. Sarah Johnson, b. Sep. 20, 1728, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Winn] Johnson); son of **Samuel** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Feb. 21, 1696, d. there 1764 (m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1724, Mary Butters, d. Aug. 7, 1730, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1743, Priscilla Emery, m. 3d, Dec. 25, 1751, Hannah Wyman); son of **Edward** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Mar. 19, 1658, d. there Aug. 7, 1725, captain of military band of Woburn, selectman, deacon, deputy to Gen. Court (m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1687, Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1670, d. May 31, 1704, dau. of Samuel Walker, m. 2d, Abigail [Gardner] Thompson, widow of James Thompson, one of the first settlers of Woburn); son of **William** of Woburn, Mass., b. at Canterbury, Eng., 1629-30, d. at Woburn May 22, 1704, second town clerk of Woburn, and "in his time attained to higher civic office than any other citizen," one of the magistrates or assistants of the colony, major in the militia, well educated and possessed considerable ability (m. May 16, 1655, Esther, bapt. 1635, d. Dec. 27, 1707, dau. of Thomas Wiswall, a ruling elder in the church in Newton); son of **Edward** of Woburn, Mass., b. at Canterbury, Eng., abt. 1599, d. at Woburn Apr. 23, 1672, came to America in Winthrop's fleet in 1630, freeman May 18, 1631, returned to Eng. and again embarked with his family to America 1637, settled at Charlestown, took the leading part in the settlement of Woburn 1640, was its first town clerk, chairman of the first Bd. of Selectmen, held many prominent positions in the colony, captain in the militia, pioneer explorer of the forest, on important colonial commissions, author of "Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England." It is said to be the most important work on the Mass. col. that was printed during the first one hundred years after the settlement (m. Susan, b. in England 1597, d. at Woburn Mar. 7, 1690); son of **William** of Canterbury, Eng.

**HAGEMAN, JOHN FRELINGHUY-SEN** of Princeton, N. J., b. at Harlingen, N. J., Feb. 4, 1816, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1836, lawyer at Princeton since 1840, member of N. J. Legislature 1850, prosecutor of pleas of Mercer from 1862-7, editor of the Princeton Standard during the Civil war, ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Ch., trustee of Theological Seminary since 1850, author of "Princeton and its Institutions," 2 vols., "History of Mercer co.," "Privileged Communications," a Legal Treatise (m. 1st, May 25, 1847, Sarah Sergeant, d. Aug. 27, 1867, dau. of Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., professor at Princeton Theological Sem., and gr.-dau. of Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, and had two children: Rev. S. Miller Hageman and John F. Hageman, m. 2d, Mary D. Herbert); son of **Abram Prall Hageman** of Harlingen, N. J., b. in Montgomery township, N. J., Oct. 24, 1790, d. at Harlingen May, 9, 1847, physician, ruling elder in Ref. D. ch. (m. Dec. 31, 1810, Anne, dau. of Luke and Miss [Van Doren] Van der Veer, and had nine children); son of **John A.** of Lamington, N. J., b. in Montgomery township Apr. 17, 1752, d. at Lamington July 14, 1809, farmer, miller, justice of the peace, served in the Revolutionary war (m. 1779, Mary, dau. of Abram Prall of N. J.); son of **Joseph Anderis Hageman** of Montgomery township, N. J., b. there Nov. 30, 1710, d. there, farmer (m. Oct. 17, 1741, Mary A. Terhune, and had eight children); son of **Joseph** of Montgomery township, N. J., d. there, was the first of the name in N. J., and was the progenitor of all the Hagemans in Montgomery township. Name often spelled "Hegeman."

**HALSEY, EDMUND DRAKE** of Rockaway, N. J., b. there Sep. 11, 1840, grad. Phillips Acad. 1857, Nassau Hall 1860, enlisted 15th regt. N. J. vols. Aug. 21, 1863, sergt.-maj. Jan. 15, 1863, 2d lieut. co. F June 19, 1863, 1st lieut. co. D July 27, 1862, adjutant Jan. 1, 1864, resigned Jan. 12, 1865, judge-advocate, admitted to the N. J. bar 1865, counselor at law 1869, practiced law at Morristown, N. J., ever since, member of Legislature

1875-6, author of "Hist. of Morris co., N. J.," and several personal sketches (m. May 27, 1869, Mary Halsey Darcy, dau. of Henry Gray and Anne Mackenzie [Drake] Darcy, and gr.-dau. of Gen. John S. Darcy, and Judge George K. and Mary Alling [Halsey] Drake, and had two children: Edmund D. and Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey); son of **Samuel B.** of Fishkill, N. Y., and Rockaway, N. J., b. at Fishkill July 24, 1796, d. at Rockaway, N. J., Sep. 15, 1871, grad. Union Coll. 1815, admitted to the bar Oct. 30, 1818, member N. Y. Legislature 1827-31, member N. J. Assembly 1841, 1843, speaker of the House 1842, judge Ct. of Common Pleas 1846-51 (m. Sep. 5, 1821, Sarah Dubois, dau. Col. Jos. and Elizabeth Platt [Ogden] Jackson, and gr.-dau. of Robert Ogden); son of **Abraham** of Fishkill, N. Y., b. at Hanover, N. J., Feb. 19, 1764, d. at Fishkill May 7, 1822, studied medicine with Dr. John Darey of Hanover, practiced at Fishkill (m. Oct. 20, 1791, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Enoch and Susanna [Day] [Darling] Beach); son of **Elihu** of Hanover, N. J., b. at Southampton abt. 1730, d. at Hanover Nov. 29, 1770 (m. Apr. 28, 1763, Elizabeth, b. 1744, d. 1777, dau. of Capt. Wm. and Elizabeth Ely, she, Elizabeth Halsey, m. 2d, Frederick Jones); son of **Recompense** of Southampton, L. I., and Hanover, N. J., b. at Southampton Aug. 19, 1700, d. at Hanover 1771 (m. Hannah); son of **Nathaniel** of Southampton, L. I., b. there June 1, 1675, d. there 1746 (m. Dec. 15, 1697, Anne, dau. of Josiah Stansbrough); son of **Thomas**; son of **Thomas**, the pilgrim emigrant.

**WHEELER, HENRY MARTYN** of Worcester, Mass., b. there Aug. 7, 1830, ent. Amherst Coll. and Brown Univ., where he remained three yrs. (m. June 13, 1854, Sarah Huntington Wilcox, a desc. of John Alden, and the dau. of Isaac and Clarissa Richmond [Brownell] Wilcox and had four children: Henry Huntington, Fanny Thaxter, Ellen Louisa and Frank Lincoln); son of **Henry** of Worcester, Mass., b. there Sep. 30, 1795, d. there Oct. 11, 1840, storekeeper (m. July, 1826, Mary Howe

Thaxter, a desc. of Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, Mass., the progenitor prob. of all Thaxters in the U. S.); son of **Theophilus** of Worcester, Mass., b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 22, 1764, d. in Worcester Aug. 14, 1840, register of probate for Worcester co. from 1793 to 1836, town clerk, volunteer in Shay's Rebellion (m. Apr. 4, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Lemmon] Lynde, and a desc. of Thomas, b. in Eng. 1594, came to Charlestown 1634); son of **Joseph** of Harvard and Worcester, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 13, 1735, d. in Worcester Feb. 10, 1793, grad. Harvard 1757, minister there 1759-68, member of Com. of Correspondence 1st and 3d Provincial Congress, member of General Court, chaplain to General Washington at the battle of Bunker Hill, register of probate for Worcester co. 1775-93, selectman, moderator of town meetings (m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1761, Mary Greenleaf, dau. of Daniel and Silence Nichols [Marsh] Greenleaf, a desc. of Edmund Greenleaf, b. in Eng. 1600, came to America 1635, m. 2d, May 20, 1784, Marguerita, dau. of Anthoine Olivier, a French Huguenot who came to Boston 1686); son of **Joseph** of Concord and Lancaster, Mass., b. in Concord Mar. 7, 1690-1, d. in Lancaster Feb. 29, 1780 (m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1726-7, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth [Wright] Butterfield, and a desc. from Benjamin of Woburn 1638, m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1766, Sarah Allen); son of **Obadiah** of Concord, Mass., b. there abt. 1651, d. in Concord after 1715, farmer (m. Elizabeth, prob. dau. of Resolved and Judith [Vassall] White); son of **Obadiah** of Concord, Mass., b. in Eng. 1608, d. in Concord Oct. 29, 1671, came to Concord 1638, freeman 1641 (m. Susannah, d. Mar. 24, 1649).

**PARSONS, FRANCIS HENRY** of Washington, D. C., b. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1855, entered the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 1873 (m. June 3, 1880, Sophia Sparks, dau. of Dr. James C. Fisher, and gr.-dau. of Rev. Samuel Fisher, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jonathan, son of Jonathan, son of Josiah, son of Josiah, son of Anthony Fisher [who settled in Dedham,

Mass., 1637], and had three children: Aurelia B., b. Apr. 20, 1885, d. Dec. 27, 1885, Alice Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1887, and Charles Edward, b. Sep. 22, 1889; son of **Charles Henry** of Washington, D. C., b. at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 1, 1821, moved to Ohio 1841, first appointed clerk Internal Revenue Bureau 1862, cashier of same from Apr., 1864, to July, 1866 (m. Jan. 5, 1852, Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel Rice, son of Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Robert Royce or Rice of New London, Ct.); son of **David** of Amherst, Mass., b. there June 10, 1788, d. at Clinton, Ct., June 17, 1872, jeweler and mechanic (m. Jan. 31, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Williams, son of Dr. Eliphalet, son of Rev. Solomon, son of Rev. William, son of Isaac, son of Robert 1638); son of **David** of Amherst, Mass., b. there Jan. 28, 1749, d. at Wethersfield May 18, 1823, grad. Harvard Coll. 1771, minister at Amherst 1782-1820, one of the founders of Amherst Coll., first president of its bd. of trustees, appointed professor of theology at Yale Coll. 1795, but declined the honor, received degree D. D. from Brown Univ. 1800 (m. Nov. 24, 1785, Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel Williams, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert, who settled in Roxbury 1638); son of **David** of Amherst, Mass., b. at Malden, Mass., Mar. 24, 1712, d. at Amherst Jan. 1, 1781, grad. Harvard Coll. 1729, pastor of Cong. ch. at Amherst 41 years (m. 1745, Eunice, dau. of Gideon Welles, son of Robert, son of John of Stratford); son of **David** of Malden, Mass., and Leicester, Mass., b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1679, d. at Leicester Oct. 12, 1743, grad. Harvard Coll. 1705, minister at Malden from 1708 to 1721, at Leicester 1721 to 1735, being the first minister there (m. Oct. 22, 1707, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stebbins, son of Thomas of Springfield, Mass.); son of **Joseph**, b. at Springfield Nov. 1, 1647, d. Nov. 29, 1729 (m. Mar. 17, 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Elder John Strong, and gr.-dau. of Richard Strong of Taunton, Eng.); son of **Joseph** of Northampton, Mass., b. in England, d. at Northampton Oct. 9, 1683, came from England with Wm. Pyncheon and settled in Springfield,

removed to Northampton, was one of the witnesses to the deed from the Indians dated July 15, 1636 (m. Nov. 26, 1646, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford).

**GRISWOLD, WHELDON WYLLYS** of Iola, Kan., b. in Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 28, 1829 (m. Jan. 24, 1864, Josie Sarah Howe); son of **Wyllys** of Auburn, Ind., b. in Norfolk or Colebrook, Ct., Sep., 1803-4, d. in Auburn 1877 (m. Abigail Clemens); son of **Roswell** of Colebrook, Ct., d. there; son of **Seth**.

**THAXTER, BENJAMIN** of Boston, Mass., b. in Abington, Mass., June 2, 1788, d. in Boston Sep. 6, 1886, a successful merchant 60 yrs. (m. Dec. 3, 1828, Eliza [Parris] Hayt, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Brown] Parris and a desc. of Rev. Samuel Parris); son of **Benjamin** of Abington and Worcester, Mass., b. in Hingham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1758, d. in Worcester Apr. 21, 1821, farmer, lieut. in the army (m. Jan. 10, 1783, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Hannah [Reed] Howe, and a desc. of Nathaniel of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Hingham, Mass., b. there June 7, 1730, d. there July 4, 1805, one of the wealthiest farmers in Hingham (m. Nov. 8, 1750, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Desire [Beal] Joy of Hingham); son of **John** of Hingham, Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1693-4, d. there Apr. 6, 1733, a very influential man, extensive farmer, his homestead is still standing in a well-preserved condition (m. Jan. 15, 1718, Grace, dau. of Joseph and Margaret [Turner] Stockbridge, and a desc. of John, who came to America June, 1635, in the ship Blessing); son of **Samuel** of Hingham, Mass., b. there Aug. 6, 1665, d. there Nov. 13, 1740, one of the most influential citizens, colonel in the army, magistrate, member of the General Court, selectman (m. Dec. 29, 1691, Hannah Gridley, dau. of Tremble and Elizabeth Gridley); son of **John** of Hingham, Mass., b. in England 1626, d. in Hingham Mar. 14, 1686-7, lieut. 1644, capt. of troops who fought against the Dutch in N. Y., commander of a troop of cavalry in 1680, selectman many yrs., mem-

ber of the General Court (m. Dec. 4, 1648, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob, she, Elizabeth, m. 2d, Mar. 23, 1690-1, Daniel Cushing); son of **Thomas** of Hingham, Mass., b. in Hingham, Eng., d. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1653-4, was granted a house and lot 1638, freeman May 18, 1642, linen manufacturer, deacon, first of the name in America (m. Elizabeth, she survived Thomas and m. 2d, Sep. 29, 1654, Wm. Ripley, m. 3d, Jan. 28, 1657-8, John Dwight).

**WYNKOOP, RICHARD** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Yorktown, N. Y., June 29, 1829, Rutgers Coll. A. B., 1849, A. M., 1852, lawyer of N. Y. city, chief clerk of navigation division, office of collector of customs, N. Y., 1864-73, deputy collector 1873-85, author of "Wynkoop Genealogy," 1878, "Documenting of Vessels," 1880, "Clearance and Entrance of Vessels," 1882, "Vessels and Voyages," 1886, "Schuerman Genealogy," 1889, also articles in N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record (m. 1st, Sep. 9, 1854, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Eliza [Larkin] Maginnis, m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1863, Lydia Belcher, dau. of Joseph White and Elizabeth Morgan [Belcher] Strang, and had one child, Hubert Schuerman Wynkoop); son of **Richard** of New York and Yorktown, N. Y., b. in New York Dec. 16, 1798, d. in Hagerstown, Md., Apr. 5, 1842, Columbia Coll., A. B., 1819, licensed 2d Pres. of N. Y. Apr. 5, 1826, missionary of Synod of Dutch ch. at Cato, N. Y., 1826-7, pastor Presbyterian ch. in Yorktown 1827-34, Presb. ch. in Hagerstown 1834-42 (m. Aug. 10, 1825, Catharine, dau. of James and Eleanor [Williamson] Schuerman, and gr.-dau. of John and Antje [de Riemer] Schuerman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacobus and Antje [Terhune] Schuerman, an emigrant from Holland, 1720, who settled in New Brunswick, N. J.); son of **Peter** of N. Y. city, b. in Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1755, d. in N. Y. city Jan. 26, 1835, manufacturer of sea-biscuit, dealer in tobacco, measurer in the custom-house (m. Dec. 10, 1785, Margaret, dau. of John and Catharine [DeWitt] Quakenbos); son of **Direk** of Kingston,

N. Y., b. there Oct. 15, 1732, d. there Dec. 9, 1796, an active and influential patriot, associater of Kingston, May 29, 1775, deputy to the Provincial Congress, N. Y., Nov. 1775, member of the Committee of Safety, member of Assembly 1780-1, associate judge of Common Pleas 1777, first judge of the court 1783-93 (m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1754, Tjaatje, dau. of Johannes and Maria [Bogardus] Wynkoop, and gr.-dau. of Maj. Johannes and Cornelia [Ten Broeck] Wynkoop, gt.-gr.-dau. of Cornelius and Marie Jans [Langedyck] Wynkoop); son of **Evert** of Kingston, N. Y., b. there Jan. 29, 1709, d. there Sep. 16, 1757, brewer, captain in the French war, and d. of camp fever (m. May 3, 1730, Arriaantje, dau. of Dieuijk Jansen and Grietje [Tappen] Schepmoes); son of **Cornelius** of Kingston, N. Y., bapt. there Oct. 13, 1689 (m. Barbara Matthyse, dau. of Matthus Matthysen Van Keuren and Tjaatje [De Witt] Van Keuren); son of **Evert** of Kingston, N. Y., b. in Albany, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1665, d. in Kingston July 31, 1746, magistrate of Kingston 1695, '7, '8, 1711, trustee 1710 (m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1688, Gertrude, dau. of Jacobus and Giertje Aertse [Van Wagenen] Elmen-dorf, m. 2d, Antje Kiersted); son of **Cornelius** of Albany, N. Y., b. in Holland or poss. in Albany, d. in Kingston abt. 1676, was known in Albany 1657-65, owned and removed to land in Esopus May 30, 1662, obtained a grant of land there Apr. 25, 1663, elder in the Dutch ch. 1671 (m. Maria Jansze Langedyck, d. abt. 1679, and had children bapt. in Kingston 1668).

**WESTERVELT, HOWARD BAILEY** of Athens, Ohio, b. in Patriot, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1847, served in the Civil war in the 5th O. V. C., also in the 133d regt. O. V. I., grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. 1869, entered Ohio Conference M. E. ch., pastor in Columbus, Milford Centre, Maxville, South Bloomfield, Royalton, Nelsonville and Zanesville, presiding elder in Portsmouth district, also pastor in Athens, author of the poem "Our Country and Its Defenders" 1887 (m. Sep. 16, 1869, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1847, dau. of William and Elizabeth Schrock, and had five chil-



dren: William Alfred, b. Aug. 21, 1870, Charles E., b. Oct. 24, 1871, James H., b. Sep. 29, 1873, Alanson P., b. Aug. 21, 1880, and Frank H., b. Mar. 13, 1885, d. Oct. 3, 1888); son of **Alfred L.** of Burlington, Ohio, b. in Westerville Jan. 22, 1821, d. in Burlington July 31, 1849, clergyman of M. E. church (m. Apr. 1, 1846, Sophia M., dau. of Dr. N. T. and Fidelia Bull); son of **Matthew** of Columbus, Ohio, b. June 15, 1788, d. in Columbus Jan. 14, 1865, a man of considerable force of character, the town of Westerville, Ohio, was named after him (m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1811, Polly Lemington and had five children, m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1819, Abiah Leonard and had five children: Alfred L., Edwin, Emery, Mary Ann and Louisa); son of **Jacobus**, b. Mar. 28, 1761, d. in Hackensack, N. J., Apr. 12, 1834 (m. Mar. 29, 1783, Rebecca DuBois); son of **Cornellus** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. Mar. 4, 1726 (m. Dec. 29, 1753, Wyntje Berritt); son of **Kasparus**, b. 1694 (m. Aeltie Bogert and had eleven children); son of **Roeloff** (m. Mar. 25, 1683, Orselena Stymeto); son of **Lubbert**, b. in Holland, came to America in the ship "Hope" Apr., 1662, and settled in Bergen, N. J. (m. Geesie Roeloff).

**SCHUREMAN, MELANCTHON FREEMAN** of Metuchen, N. J., b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 31, 1820, proprietor of two planing mills in N. Y. city, vestryman of the ch. of St. John the Evangelist 40 yrs. (m. Oct. 23, 1845, Harriet Baker, b. in Winchelsea, Eng., and had six children: Melancthon F., Henry Hagner, Lydia Ann, Eleanor Williamson, Harriet Josephine and Margaret Peppard); second son of **David** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Mar. 23, 1785, d. there Nov. 30, 1858, employed in his father's store in early youth, teacher in New Brunswick (m. Oct. 17, 1810, Lydia, dau. of Dr. Melancthon and Sarah [Haines] Freeman of Woodbridge, N. J., and had five children: Eleanor Williamson, Sarah Haines, James, Melancthon F. and Lydia); son of **James** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Feb. 12, 1756, d. there Jan. 22, 1824, A. B. Queen's Coll. 1773, com-

manded a company in the battle of L. I., 2d lieut. in Captain Taylor's command, in Col. John Neilson's battalion of minute men Jan. 10, 1776, prisoner in N. Y. Sugar House 1777, rep. to the Gen. Assembly of N. J. 1783, '4, '5 and 1788, delegate to convention at Annapolis 1786, and to the Continental Congress same yr., representative in Congress 1789-91, '97-99 and 1813-15, senator 1799-1801, mem. of State Council and Senate 1808-12, elder in the Dutch ch., trustee of Queen's Coll., mayor of New Brunswick (m. Jan. 28, 1778, Eleanor, dau. of David and Eleanor [Schuyler] Williamson and had ten children: Rev. Dr. John, Eleanor, David, Margaret, Ann, James, Catharine, Lydia Mary Williamson, William Williamson and Isaac); son of **John** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Three Mile Run Feb. 27, 1729, d. in New Brunswick July 6, 1795, spelled his name Schuurman, member of Com. of Observation and Inspection of New Brunswick, Jan. 16, 1775, deputy to the Provincial Congress of N. J. 1775, member of the Committee of Safety, judge of the County court, elder in the Dutch ch., trustee of Queen's Coll. (m. Feb., 1751, Antje de Riemer, bapt. Oct. 4, 1721, dau. of Isaac and Antje [Woertman] de Riemer and widow of Pieter Strycker and had four children: Margaret, James, Isaac and Elizabeth); son of **Jacobus** of Three Mile Run, b. in Holland, was a companion and friend of Rev. T. J. Frelinghuysen, schoolmaster, poet, chorister (m. 1720-1, Antje Terhune, dau. of Albert Terhune of L. I. and had seven children: Antje, b. Oct. 10, 1721, d. May 25, 1800, Jacoba, bapt. 1724, Margaret, bapt. 1726, John, b. 1729, Ferdinand possibly Jacob and Abertines bapt. Apr. 4, 1735).

**BEARDSLEY, ARTHUR** of Swarthmore, Pa., b. in Esopus, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1843, grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. 1867, Ph. D. Swarthmore Coll. 1889, civil engineer at Hoosac Tunnel 1867-8, prof. civil engineering and industrial mechanics in Univ. of Minn. 1869-72, prof. engineering and director of mechanic arts in Swarthmore Coll. 1872-91, member of several engineering and scientific soc. (m. June 29,

1870, Emma, dau. of George and Ann Lynn of Lockport, Ill., and had 3 children: Laura, b. May 10, 1871, Clara D., b. Sep. 12, 1874, and Ethel, b. Mar. 18, 1882); and brother Francis W. Beardsley of Bayonne, N. J., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 23, 1851, business in New York city (m. Dec. 9, 1873, Alice, dau. of James Wilkinson of New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.); son of **Jonathan** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. there Jan. 30, 1817, d. there Aug. 27, 1854, mechanical engineer (m. Mar. 26, 1840, Laura Hull Coutant, dau. of Gabriel Coutant of Esopus, N. Y., a Huguenot desc.); son of **Jonathan Hall** Beardsley of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. prob. in Stratford, Ct., Feb. 6, 1778, d. in Poughkeepsie Feb. 19, 1834, carpenter and builder (m. Jan. 8, 1814, Rhoda Boice, b. Sep. 15, 1795, d. Nov. 4, 1840); son of **Amos** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Stratfield, now Bridgeport, Ct., July 10, 1743, d. in Stratford Apr. 6, 1818 (m. Abigail Hall); son of **Samuel** of Stratford or Stratfield, Ct., b. May 9, 1707, d. Aug. 9, 1782, took the freeman's oath 1742 (m. May 17, 1737, Eunice Brown of Waterbury, Ct., d. June 19, 1790); son of **William** of Stratford, Ct., b. there Mar. 22, 1668-9 (m. July 5, 1697, Elizabeth Brown); son of **Samuel** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Mass. abt. 1638, d. in Stratford Dec. 24, 1706, one of the founders of the Congl. ch. in Bridgeport, Ct. (m. Abigail); son of **William** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Ct. 1661, embarked from London, Eng., with his wife and 3 children, in the ship Planter, Apr., 1635, mason, freeman in Mass. Dec. 7, 1636, one of the first settlers and original proprietors of Stratford co., Ct., 1639, deputy to the General Court, 1645, 1649-56, large land-owner and planter (m. Mary, and had two sons and one dau. b. in Eng. and two sons and one dau. b. in America).

**SCHUREMAN, CHARLES H.** of St. Louis, Mo., b. 1854 (m. Apr., 1887, wife d. June 1888); son of **Henry** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Essex co., N. J., June 16, 1830, d. in St. Louis June 9, 1890, active in the Methodist ch. of St. Louis, treas. of Union ch. 16 yrs. (m. 1853, wife d. 1889); son of **Samuel**, b. Feb. 20, 1795, d. Sep. 9,

1849 (m. Sally Scudder, b. Sep. 11, 1801, and had 10 children: Thomas, b. 1823, John Nelson, b. 1825, George Baugheart, b. 1827, Henry, b. 1830, William Mulford, b. 1835, Joseph Perry, b. 1840, Eliza, b. 1819, Maria, b. 1821, Harriet Louise, b. 1838, Sarah Catharine, b. 1842); son of **John** of Asbury, N. J., b. in New York, bapt. Oct. 10, 1759, d. in Asbury 1833, soldier in the Revolutionary war, private in the Albany regt. 11th N. Y. vols. (m. 1st, a Miss Valentine or Day, m. 2d, Miss Leonard, and had 6 children: Thomas, John McCloskey, Catharine, Samuel, Maria and Sarah, m. 3d, Catharine Scott, widow of Benjamin Loder, and had one child, Rachel Rebecca [m. Cyrus La Wall]); son of **Gerrit** of New York, bapt. in Tappan, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1732 (m. Mar. 4, 1754, Wytje Vander Hoef, and had three children: Daniel, bapt. in New York Mar. 12, 1755, Leah, bapt. Jan. 26, 1757, and Johannis); son of **Daniel** of New York, b. in Hackensack, N. J., May 24, 1708, d. in New York 1750 (m. 1st, Willemtje Blauvelt, and had four children: Annatje, bapt. in Tappan June 25, 1727, Gerrit, b. Nov. 27, 1732, and Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1749, m. 2d, Elizabeth Helyer, and had one child, Sara, bapt. Dec. 16, 1744); son of **Johannes** of Hackensack, N. J., bapt. Apr. 9, 1662, owned land in New Rochelle 1702 (m. Johanna Verveele, children: Daniel, Johannes and Althea); son of **Frederick Harmenszen** Schuerman of New York, Albany, possibly Stamford, Ct., also New Rochelle (m. Christina Jans, and had 8 ch.: Geesje, bapt. 1659, Johannes, b. 1662, Lysbeth, b. 1665, Frederick, b. 1667 [m. Elizabeth Thorne of Flushing], Jacob, b. 1670, Rachel, Dina, b. 1674, and Ephraim, b. 1675); son of **Harmen**, who executed a release from a land contract in New Amsterdam June 3, 1649.

**SHEPPARD, FRANCIS HENRY** of St. Andrews Bay, Fla., b. in Springfield, Mo., Feb. 25, 1846, grad. U. S. Naval Acad. 1864, retired 1868, on account of ill health contracted while in service in China, U. S. S. Hartford, Asiatic station, 1865-7, U. S. S. Portsmouth, North Atlantic, 1867-8,

asst. prof. Naval Acad. 1869-71, Pensacola Yard 1873, admitted to Springfield, Mo., bar 1874, practiced till 1887, published a sea story, "Love Afloat," 1875, removed to St. Andrews Bay 1887 (m. Oct. 21, 1869, Lulu Cheairs McKenney, dau. of E. D. and Talitha McKenney, gr.-dau. of John Polk and Louisa [Cheairs] Campbell, and had 10 children: Leonora Cheairs, Henry, Susan Dewey, Margaret, Francis, Oscar Nixon, Rhoda Mary, Raymond Rogers, Louis Terrell and Cecily Isabel); son of **Henry** of Springfield, Mo., b. in Bridgeton, N. J., Nov. 8, 1821, d. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 19, 1879, after spending several yrs. in Phila. he removed to Springfield, Mo., where he engaged in business until the commencement of the war, entered the army, became col. of the 72d Mo. regt., commissioned brigadier-general in 1863 (m. Apr. 3, 1845, Rhoda, dau. of Jeremiah S. and Mary [Thompson] Nixon, he, Jeremiah, was a desc. of John Nixon of Cheshire, Eng., who came to America 1683, she, Mary, was a desc. of Thomas Thompson of Yorkshire, Eng., who came to America 1677, she was also a desc. of Edward Elmer, who came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632, with the church of the Rev. Thomas Hooker); son of **Henry** of Bridgeton, N. J., b. there Oct. 21, 1787, d. there July 30, 1867, entered business in early life in Bridgeton, held several political positions (m. 1818, Sarah Buck Ogden, widow of John B. Ogden, and dau. of Col. Joseph and Ruth [Seeley] Buck, he, Col. Joseph, was an officer in the Revolutionary war, member of the Cincinnati Soc. of N. J., was a desc. of Henry Buck of Norfolk, Eng., who came to Ct. 1647, she, Ruth, was the dau. of Col. Enos Seeley of the Revolutionary war, and a cousin of Gov. Seeley of N. J., and had three sons: Henry and Charles of Springfield, Mo., and Dr. Joseph of Bridgeton, N. J.); son of **Abner** of Bridgeton, N. J., b. there May 28, 1750, d. there Mar. 12, 1824, farmer, soldier in the Rev. war (m. Ruth Paulin, d. June, 1797, and had three ch.: Henry, Fayette and Ephraim); son of **Ephraim** of Bridgeton, N. J., b. there May 21, 1723, d. there May 8, 1783, farmer (m. Sarah Dennis, and had

4 sons: Abner, Joel, David and Ephraim); son of **David** of Salem co., N. J., b. there, d. there Nov., 1755, farmer, was a man of considerable wealth for that period, built the old Sheppard homestead in Fox Chase, N. Y. (m. Sarah, and had 4 sons: Ephraim, Joseph, David and Philip); son of **David** of Salem co., N. J., b. in Eng., died in Salem co. 1695, a prominent non-conformist English minister, who came to America and settled in Salem co., N. J., 1683 (m. Eve, and had 7 children: David, John, Joseph, Eve, Elizabeth, Hannah and Ruth).

**CHAMPION, CHARLES HAMILTON**  
of Starkville, N. Y., b. there Oct. 17, 1851, and sister Mary Elizabeth, b. in Starkville Dec. 25, 1855, school teacher, newspaper correspondent (m. Oct. 4, 1882, M. W. Shults, had child: Clyde C., b. in Ft. Plain Feb. 13, 1889); ch. of **Washington** of Starkville, N. Y., b. there July 25, 1812, d. there Jan. 20, 1886, cooper, cabinet-maker (m. Jan. 11, 1849, Catharine, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Druse] Tilyou of Van Hornesville, N. Y., the name was originally written Tillou by the ancestor, Joseph Tillou, a French Huguenot, who settled in Dutchess co., N. Y., before the Revolutionary war, in which war he afterward served); son of **Daniel** of Starkville, N. Y., b. in Chatham, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1792, d. in Starkville Dec. 29, 1824, was enterprising and prosperous, and at his death owned valuable property, served in the militia at Sackett's Harbor May, 1813 (m. Oct. 8, 1810, Nancy, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth [Sanger] Wentworth); son of **Daniel** of Chatham and Starkville, N. Y., b. in South Lyme, Ct., Aug. 29, 1761, d. in Starkville Jan. 1, 1821, removed from Ct. to N. Y., settled in Herkimer co. abt. 1800, where he was one of the first settlers (m. Ruth Harris, b. Oct. 23, 1760, d. Dec. 17, 1849, and had 13 children); son of **Ezra** of Lyme, Ct., b. in Lyme, Ct., Feb. 21, 1730, d. there Mar. 15, 1776, master and owner of a coasting vessel, his estate in 1776 was valued at £644 3s. 3d. (m. Oct. 24, 1752, Mary Bump, d. Mar. 11, 1826, aged 93 yrs.); son of **Joshua** of Lyme, Ct., b. there Sep. 28, 1686, d. there, farmer and

part owner of a saw-mill (m. 1st, May, 1712, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Mott, m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Ruth [Peck] Griffin); son of Henry, b. in Saybrook, Ct., 1654, d. in Lyme July 15, 1704, his tax list under Gov. Andros amounted to £68 10s., farmer (m. Apr. 1, 1684, Susanna, dau. of Balthazer and Alice De Wolf); son of Henry of Saybrook, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Saybrook, Ct., came to America and settled in Saybrook, where he was known as early as 1647, extensive land-owner (m. and had six children).

**WEEDEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK** of Providence, R. I., b. in Bristol, R. I., Sep. 1, 1834, A. M. Brown Univ., commenced business 1856, manfr. woollens and worsteds, mustered 2d lieut. artill. U. S. vols. June 6, 1861, served in the battle of Bull Run, capt. Battery C, 1st R. I. Light Artill., Aug., 1861, engaged in the siege of Yorktown, Hanover Ct. House, Gaines' Mill, Malvern Hill and at Mechanicsville, chief of artill. Morell's Div., author of "Morality Prohibitory Liquor Law" 1875, "Social Laws of Labor" 1882, "Economic and Social Hist. of New Eng." 1789, 2 vols. (m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1859, Amey D. Owen, d. Apr. 12, 1860, m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1867, Hannah Raymer Balch, b. in Providence, dau. of Joseph and Mary Balch and had 7 children: John Edward, William Wager, Eliza Barnes, Raymer Balch, Jas. Vaughan, Mary Bailey and Ellen Howard); son of John Edward of Westerly, R. I., b. in South Kingstown, R. I., 1807, physician, manufacturer, member R. I. General Assembly many yrs. (m. 1833, Eliza, d. 1890, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth [Barnes] Cross, he, Amos, was a merchant, engaged in country produce on a large scale for the district of Westerly, R. I., exporting to Baltimore, New York, etc., was the first president of Phenix Bank of Westerly, judge of the Court of Common Pleas); son of Wager of South Kingstown, R. I., b. in Jamestown, R. I., June 5, 1783, d. in South Kingstown Jan. 11, 1864, farmer, cashier Wakefield Bank, judge Court Common Pleas (m. 1806, Sally, dau. of Edward Hull); son of John of Jamestown, R. I., b. there Aug. 12,

1735, d. there Dec. 2, 1795, farmer, member of General Assembly (m. Jan. 7, 1776, Mercy Chase, desc. of Samuel Gorton of Warwick, R. I.); son of Daniel of Jamestown, R. I., b. there 1696, d. there 1785, farmer, landholder (m. Mar. 2, 1721, Joanna Slocum, her mother was Elephel Fitzgerald, and the tradition was that she was descended from one of the stolen Irish brides brought to this country); son of John of Jamestown, R. I., b. there, d. there Aug. 26, 1710 (m. Jane Underwood); son of William of Newport, R. I.; son of James, d. 1682, came to America in the ship "Martin" 1638 and settled at Newport, R. I.).

**GREENE, HORACE LESTER** of Ft. Plain, N. Y., b. in Danube, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1839, editor Mohawk Valley Register, member of bd. of trustees of Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund of the State of New York, grand steward of the Grand Lodge of New York 1885-9, member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution (m. July 13, 1863, Annie Lydia, dau. of Nelson John and Emily [Porter] Beach, he, Nelson, was b. in Hebron, Ct., 1800, d. in Watson, N. Y., 1876, son of John, b. in Hebron 1773, d. in Watson 1845, son of Capt. Elisha, b. 1737, d. 1823); son of Lester of Danube, N. Y., b. there Nov. 19, 1808, d. in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec., 1863, assemblyman from Herkimer co. 1858, active in the organization of the Republican party in his section, farmer (m. 1832, Emily, dau. of Joseph and Eunice [Trowbridge] Herkimer and gr.-dau. of George Herkimer, b. in Ft. Herkimer, N. Y., 1744, d. in Danube 1788, was commander of an American company in the battle of Oriskany 1777, and was a brother of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, member of Tryon co. Committee of Safety 1775, gt.-gr.-dau. of Johan Jost Herkimer, a German emigrant from Palatinate and the first white settler in upper Mohawk valley, settling in Ft. Herkimer, German Flatts abt. 1720); son of John Lester Greene of Danube, N. Y., b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1770, d. in Danube Dec. 21, 1851, farmer (m. Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1772, d. Aug. 17, 1850, dau. of Peter Barker of Watertown); son of Ambrose of Danube, N. Y.,

b. in Suffolk co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1740, d. in Danube Aug. 29, 1831, moved from Scho-dack, N. Y., to Danube abt. 1795, farmer (m. Gulielma Lester, b. in Dutchess co. June 6, 1740, d. in Danube June 9, 1826).

**SEWALL, CHARLES CHAUNCEY** of Medfield, Mass., b. in Marblehead, Mass., May 10, 1802, d. Nov. 22, 1886, clergyman, author, member of House of Representatives several times, chaplain of House of Representatives, town clerk, school commissioner of Bowdoin and Harvard Colleges (m. Oct. 1, 1823, Amy, dau. of William and Mary Peters, and had ten children); son of **Samuel** of Marblehead, Mass., b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1757, d. in Wiscasset, Me., June 8, 1814, grad. Harvard Coll. 1776, was admitted to the bar 1779, representative to Congress 1796, '98, judge of Supreme Ct., chief justice 1814 (m. Dec. 8, 1781, Abigail, dau. of Dr. Humphrey Devereaux of Marblehead, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Boston, Mass., b. there May 2, 1715, d. in Holliston Jan. 19, 1771, grad. Harvard Coll. 1733, merchant, deacon of the Old South ch., justice of the peace, representative of Boston in the Legislature (m. May 18, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Quincy); son of **Joseph** of Boston, Mass., b. there Aug. 15, 1688, d. there Jan. 27, 1769, grad. Harvard Coll. 1707, minister at the Old South ch. 56 yrs., chosen president of Harvard Coll. 1724, but declined, D. D. Univ. of Glasgow 1731 (m. Oct. 29, 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Judge John Tralley); son of **Samuel** of Boston, Mass., b. in Bishop Stoke, Eng., Mar. 28, 1652, d. in Boston Jan. 1, 1730, grad. Harvard Coll. 1674, fellow of the Coll. 1684, one of court of assistants under the old charter, went to Eng. 1688, returned 1689, chosen one of the magistrates, continued in this position until the arrival of the charter of King William and Queen Mary 1692, chosen one of the first council of the province, judge of the Supreme Court 1692, judge of Probate 1715, chief justice 1718 (m. Feb. 28, 1675, Hannah Hull, dau. of John Hull, the mint master); son of **Henry** of Newbury, Mass., b. in Coventry, Eng., 1614, d. May 16, 1700, ar-

rived in New England with cattle and provisions for a new plantation and settled in Newbury 1634, returned to Eng. and remained there several yrs. but came back to New England 1659 (m. Mar. 25, 1696, Jane Dummer); son of **Henry** of New Eng., b. in Coventry, Eng., bapt. Apr. 8, 1576, d. in Rowley, Mass., 1657 (m. Ann Hunt); son of **Henry** of Coventry, Eng., b. 1544, d. Apr. 16, 1628, alderman of Coventry, mayor 1589-1606 (m. 1575, Margaret).

**CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH** of Boston, Mass., b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 26, 1839, printer, followed the sea in his youth, served as acting ensign in U. S. N. 1862-5, rep. to the General Court 1875-6, junior vice-commander G. A. R. dept. Mass. 1872, trustee Danvers Hospital for Insane 1878, '9, '80 (m. Apr. 16, 1862, Ellen Brastow Barrett, dau. of Nathan and Harriet [Ware] Barrett of Wrentham, Mass., and had three children: Mary Brewer, Asaph and Ellen Barrett); son of **Asaph** of Milton, Mass., b. there Apr. 20, 1814, grad. Harvard Coll. 1831, Harvard Law Sch., lawyer, president and director of the Dorchester and Milton Branch R. R., elected member of the Senate 1857, director and president of the Dorchester and Milton bank abt. 28 yrs., member of the school committee of Dorchester 1854 (m. 1st, May 1, 1838, Mary Buckminster Brewer, dau. of Darius and Harriet [Buckminster] Brewer of Dorchester, m. 2d, 1862, Mary Anne Ware); son of **Asaph** of Milton, Mass., b. in Middleborough, Mass., 1765, d. in Milton 1841, entered Harvard Coll. 1785, admitted to the bar 1793, rep. to the General Court 1810-12, banker and lawyer (m. May 5, 1810, Mary, b. in Charlestown 1783, d. in Milton 1859, dau. of Dr. Edward and Mehitabel [Blodgett] Gardner of Charlestown); son of **Zebedee** of Middleborough, Mass., b. there Aug. 19, 1745, d. there Dec. 13, 1767 (m. 1764, Sarah Cushman, a desc. of Elder Thos. Cushman of Plymouth, Mass.); son of **Perez** of Middleborough, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 15, 1722, d. in Middleborough, Mass., 1797 (m. Deborah Thayer of Carver, Mass.); son of **Benja-**

**min P.** of Plympton and Middleborough, Mass., b. in Plympton 1695, bur. in Carver, Mass., 1771 (m. 1717, Mary Shaw); son of **William** of Plympton, Mass., b. in Plympton, Mass., 1656, d. in Plympton Oct. 5, 1722 (m. June 17, 1683, Lydia, dau. of Stephen and Abigail [Shaw] Bryant of Duxbury, Mass.); son of **John** of Plympton, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1662 (m. Dec. 18, 1644, Hannah, dau. of William Pontus).

**McCLURE** or **McLURE**, **BOYLE IRWIN** of Bellevue, Pa., b. in Mifflin Twp., Pa., Mar. 11, 1838, soldier in Civil war, corp.-sergt., hos. steward, wounded in battle at South Mountain, and also in the battle of Antietam, served in the army of the Potomac, in the 8th Pennsylvania Regt. Corps, banker (m. Apr. 7, 1864, Julia Pardon Brooks, dau. of John Brooks of Harrisburg, Pa., and gr.-dau. of John Brooks of the Revolutionary war, and had two children: John Brooks and William Irwin); son of **William D.** of Youngstown, O., b. in Mifflin Twp. Apr. 16, 1799, d. in Youngstown, O., Nov. 19, 1871, farmer, elder in Presb. ch. mount. yrs. (m. 1835, Elizabeth Wylie Irwin, dau. of Boyle Irwin, and gr.-dau. of Maj. Geo. McCully, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Irish, and had eight children: John M., Boyle I., George M., William D., Annie M., Agnes Toppin, Caroline I. and Ella); son of **John** of Mifflin Twp., Pa., b. on a ship on the Atlantic ocean 1770, d. in Mifflin Twp. abt. 1832 (m. 1790, Agnes Toppin, and had 10 children: John, James, Robert, Matthew, William, Martha, Nancy, Jane, and Mary); son of **John** of Carlyle, Pa., b. in the North of Ireland, d. in Mifflin Twp., Pa., abt. 1795).

**WHITE**, **ROBERT HALL** of Washington, D. C., b. in Fairview, West Va., Dec. 29, 1839, A. B. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1858, M. D. Univ. of N. Y. city 1864, was commissioned in the med. aid staff U. S. army 1867, and was appointed major 1887, and brothers: **William McCrea White** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Fairview Dec. 11, 1841, A. B. Jefferson Coll. 1860, studied Theology at Western Theol. Sem.,

Allegheny, Pa., Presbyterian, and **Henry Kirke White**, b. in Fairview Oct. 3, 1843, d. Dec. 13, 1865, A. B. Jefferson Coll. 1861, M. D. Univ. of Pa. 1865, was commissioned assistant surgeon U. S. vols. 1865, d. as brev. capt., and sister **Laura Hemont White** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Fairview Oct. 11, 1838, grad. Steubenville Female Sem.; children of **Robert McCrea White** of Fairview, Va., b. in Faggs Manor, Pa., Mar. 2, 1815, d. in Fairview Dec. 14, 1848, A. B. Amherst Coll., Mass., 1834, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1837, Presbyterian minister in Fairview, Va., 1837, professor at Jefferson Coll. and minister in Cannonsburgh 1847-8, buried in the Allegheny cemetery of Pittsburgh, Pa. (m. Jan. 1, 1838, Ellen Morrison Davis, b. in Milton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1809, dau. of Stephen, b. June 19, 1776, d. Mar. 19, 1851, and Margaret [Hill] Davis, b. May 3, 1785, d. Feb. 12, 1868, and gr.-dau. of Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1745, d. Oct. 5, 1785, and Eleanor [Morrison] Davis, b. Jan. 27, 1746, d. June 15, 1817, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Stephen and Esther [Howe] Davis, and also of John and Sarah Morrison); son of **Robert** of Faggs Manor, Pa., b. in La Trappe, Pa., July 26, 1784, d. in Faggs Manor Sep. 20, 1835, educated in Morristown Acad. under Gen. Porter, studied Theology under Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier 1806-9, became a minister at Faggs Manor, in Presbytery of New-Castle 1809, and so remained until death (m. June 1, 1809, Nancy Smith Grier, b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. Sep. 27, 1870, dau. of Rev. Dr. Nathan, b. Sep., 1760, d. Mar. 30, 1814, and Susanna [Smith] Grier and gr.-dau. of Robert Smith, b. 1720, d. Dec., 1803, a Revolutionary patriot, and Margaret [Vaughan] Smith, b. 1735, d. 1822, and gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Susan Smith, and also of John and Agnes Grier, and had seven children: Nathan Grier, b. Apr. 11, 1810, clergyman, A. B. Dickenson Coll., Pa., grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., Robert McC. Grier, above mentioned, Susannah Smith Grier, b. Jan. 7, 1812, Sarah Jane Grier, b. Mar. 10, 1817, Ann Eliza Grier, b. June 7, 1820, Martha Grier, b. May 26, 1825, and Mary Emma Grier, b. Oct. 27, 1827); son of **Abner** of Norreton Township, Pa., b. in

Montgomery co., Pa., 1746, d. there Apr. 28, 1817, inherited a plantation of 150 acres in Montgomery co. (m. May 27, 1774, Jane, b. 1754, d. Apr. 19, 1826, dau. of Joseph, b. 1719, d. Apr. 18, 1805, and Mary McCrea, b. 1721, d. May 3, 1821, and gr.-dau. of William McCrea of Delaware, and had eleven children: Mary, Martha, Joseph, Nathaniel, Margaret, Hannah, John, James, Robert and William); son of Robert of Philadelphia, Pa., b. prob. in Eng. 1705, d. in Norreton Township, Pa., May, 1789, received a patent for land in Gilbert's Manor, Phila. co., May 7, 1761, from Thomas and Richard Penn, and for 280 acres in Charleston Township (m. Aug. 24, 1731, Martha Bela, a desc. of John and Nazarath Bela of Hingham, Mass., who emigrated to Boston Aug. 10, 1638, she, Nazarath, was the dau. of Edmund Hobart and a sister of Rev. Pelar Hobart, the first minister of Hingham, and had eight children: William, Abner, John, James, Robert, Isabella, b. 1732 [m. Dec. 29, 1755, Andrew Knox], Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1733, and Mary).

**B**ARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE KELLAM of Cincinnati, O., b. at Hartford, Vt., July 4, 1835, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1858, A. M. 1861, Ph. D. 1888, teacher, author "Latin Grammar," "Latin Graded Lessons," "Cæsar's Gallic War," with notes, pres. English and Classical School, life member of the Ohio Arch. and Hist. Soc., member of St. Paul's Prot. Epis. ch. (m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1860, Eliza J., dau. of William Briggs, d. Dec. 22, 1862; m. 2d, May 23, 1864, Ellen J., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Ray Hoyt, b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 1788, d. at Salem, N. H., Oct., 1872), in M. E. conf. 63 years; son of Noah of Hartford, Vt., b. there Sep. 20, 1800, d. there Mar. 19, 1871, an enterprising and successful farmer, prominent member of the M. E. church (m. 1826, Mary, dau. of Thomas Freeman, one of the first who spent the winter in Barnard, Vt., prominent citizen, soldier in the Revolutionary war, rep. in the Legislature); son of Luther of Hartford, Vt., b. at Washington, Ct., Feb. 18, 1758, d. at Hartford, Vt., May 5, 1839, en-

listed in the army in Col. Chas. Webb's Ct. regt., Dec., 1775, fought in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and at Princeton, moved to Hartford, Vt., 1794, taught school 28 winters (m. 1784, Azubah Farnam of Litchfield, Ct.); son of Noah of Litchfield, Ct., and Hartford, Vt., b. at Branford, Ct., 1732, d. at Hartford Feb. 16, 1813, earliest dealings in real estate at Litchfield 1755, joined Congl. ch. Oct. 9, 1791, owned large tracts of land (m. Mabel, dau. of Thomas Parmeley, and had eleven children); son of William of Litchfield, Ct., b. prob. 1695, d. at Litchfield, large landholder, made freeman at Branford Apr. 30, 1734, removed to Litchfield 1740 (m. 1740, Mary, dau. of Noah Rogers, Jr., and gr.-dau. of Noah and Elizabeth [Taintor] Rogers, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Rogers, the martyr); son of Isaac of Woodstock and Branford, Ct., b. at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1664, d. at North Branford Oct. 25, 1727, farmer, owned large tracts of land at North Haven, Woodstock and Branford (m. 1694, Rebecca Frisbie, b. at Branford Nov. 14, 1679, d. at North Branford May 18, 1738); son of William of Branford, Ct., b. at Ipswich, Mass., 1640-1, moved to Branford 1697, ancestor of all of the Bartholomews in Conn. (m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Johnson and gr.-dau. of John Johnson); son of William of Ipswich, b. in England, arrived at Boston Sep. 18, 1634, in the ship Griffin, member of the General Court at Boston May 6, 1635 (m. Anna Lord); son of William of Burford, England.

**B**ULLOCK, JONATHAN RUSSELL of Bristol, R. I., b. there Sep. 6, 1815, grad. at Brown Univ. 1834, admitted to R. I. bar 1836, judge of Supreme Court 1862, judge of U. S. Court 1864-9, when he resigned (m. 1st, Sep. 6, 1840, Susan Amelia, daughter of John and Sylvia [Griswold] De Wolf of Bristol, a descendant in the 5th generation from Charles of Guadaloupe, m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1868, Emma, dau. of Stephen Tillinghast and Mary [Barker] Westcott of Boston, a desc. in the 8th gen. from Stukely Westcott); son of Nathaniel of Bristol, R. I., b. at Rehoboth,

Mass., May 1, 1777, d. at Bristol Nov. 13, 1867, grad. at Bristol Univ. 1798, admitted to R. I. bar 1806, speaker House of Rep. 1825-6, lieut.-gov. 1842-3 (m. Oct. 12, 1812, Ruth, dau. of Stephen and Ruth [Bosworth] Smith, 5th in desc. from Richard Smith of London 1677, Bristol 1680); son of Samuel of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Oct. 30, 1737, d. there Mar. 10, 1821, farmer (m. 1761, Silence, dau. of Eleazer and Lydia [Wood] Bowen of Rehoboth, a desc. of Richard Bowen of Glanmorgan-shire, S. Wales, and of Weymouth 1640, and Rehoboth 1643); son of William of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Apr. 29, 1716, d. there Dec. 10, 1810, farmer, surveyor, justice of the peace, colonel in the militia of Bristol co., Mass. (m. Feb. 19, 1737, Susanna Kent of Barrington); son of Samuel of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Nov. 7, 1683, d. there Apr., 1746, trader, housewright, proprietor of a saw-mill, built the second Congl. ch. at Rehoboth (m. June 2, 1711, Anna, dau. of William and Anna [Cole] Salisbury of Swansea, now Warren, R. I.); son of Samuel of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Aug. 19, 1648, d. there Mar. 10, 1718, farmer, large landholder, contributed largely to defray the expenses of the Indian war 1675-6 (m. May 26, 1675, Thankful Rouse of Rehoboth); son of Richard of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in England 1622, d. at Rehoboth Nov., 1677, one of the proprietors and settlers of Rehoboth 1644 (m. Aug. 4, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ingraham of Rehoboth).

**T**AINTER, DEAN WILLIS of Vienna, Mo., b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1836, miller, author of "Tainter Genealogy" 1859, lieutenant Mass. militia 1861, master's mate and ensign in U. S. navy 1862-5, executive officer of U. S. S. Great-western, justice co. court, member of Legislature (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1859, Sarah Sargent Adams of Lexington, Mass., d. Jan. 20, 1860, m. 2d, Sarah J. [Cowdrey] Bolles of Leominster, Mass., widow of J. K. Bolles who fell near Atlanta, Ga.), and three brothers, viz.:

DANIEL W. TAINTER of Lagonda, Mo., b. at Boston Feb. 22, 1838, in pay-

master's dept. U. S. N. at Cairo, Ill., during the Civil war, and is settled on one of the finest farms in Chariton co., Mo. (m. Annie M. Ritter of Nauvoo, Ill.)

GEORGE W. TAINTER of Linn, Osage county, Mo., b. at Boston, July 26, 1841, dentist, enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, co. K, 16th Mass. vols., served through the Peninsular campaign, and was an eye witness on shore of the naval fight between the Monitor and Merrimac, was wounded in Pope's campaign and with three hundred was taken prisoner, was among the first paroled, soon after re-enlisted in the navy and went "from fore-castle to cabin" resigning in 1865 as ensign and executive officer of his vessel in the gunboat service of the Mississippi (m. Mary Weinert of Hermann, Mo.)

WILLIAM H. H. TAINTER of Kansas City, Mo., b. in Boston Dec. 27, 1845, chief deputy-collector and cashier of U. S. int. rev. during five administrations and was the only Republican in the Kansas City dist. of U. S. int. rev. that the Cleveland administration did not dispense with, served in the naval service on the Mississippi 1864-5 (m. Dec., 1872, Lizetta Woerner of Hermann, Mo.);

sons of Daniel A. of Boston, Mass., b. July 28, 1812, d. Apr. 4, 1854, ward officer, capt. Mass. militia (m. Mar. 18, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Dean Willis of Boston, and cousin of N. P. Willis, the author); son of Capt. William of Leominster, b. at Watertown July 19, 1772, d. 1824 (m. 1799, Betsey Kilburn of Lunenburg); son of Ealres of Watertown, Mass., b. July 20, 1741, d. July 24, 1824, minute man in the Revolutionary war, was present at the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, and siege of Boston (m. Dec. 15, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Coolidge of Waltham); son of John of Watertown, Mass., b. Mar. 13, 1698-9, d. 1768, captain, deacon, had a son, Benjamin, who was captured by the Indians and imprisoned in Canada (m. May 25, 1720, Johanna Harrington of Watertown); son of Simon of Watertown, Mass., b. July 30, 1660, d. Jan. 19, 1738-9, held various town offices and positions of trust, inherited



the greater part of his father's estate (m. Aug. 9, 1693, Johanna, dau. of Dea. John Stone of Watertown); son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., b. in England, d. at Watertown 1690, aged 77, sailed from Southampton, Eng., Apr., 1638, in the ship *Confidence*, settled at Watertown, first of the name in America, freeman, selectman many years (m. abt. 1639, Mary, dau. of Dea. Nicholas Guy). The name is of Norman-French origin and probably went into England with William the Conqueror as *Le Tainturer*, as it is found thus on records of date A. D. 1222. *Le Tainturer* in French for "the dyer man." *Teynteretto* was an early Italian painter, and history states that he received his name from the occupation of his father who was a dyer.

**ROBINSON, LUCIEN MOORE** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 3, 1858, grad. Harvard Coll. 1882, Episcopal clergyman; son of **Benjamin Franklin** Robinson of Hartford, Me., b. 1830, d. 1880, held many town offices (m. 1851, Adelia Fitzalan Moore); son of **Asa** of Hartford, Me., b. 1792, d. 1865, served in War of 1812, prominent in town affairs (m. 1815, Lois Barrows); son of **Asa** of Sumner, Me., b. 1765, d. 1844, served in the Revolutionary war as a drummer boy (m. 1788, Deborah Brigg); son of **Increase** of Pembroke, Mass., and Sumner, Me., b. 1729, d. 1817, lieut. in the Revolutionary war, one of the first settlers of Sumner (m. 1761, Rebecca Bourne); son of **Increase** of Pembroke, Mass., d. 1767 (m. 1737, Margaret Bonney); son of **Increase** of Raynham and Pembroke, Mass., d. 1738 (m. 1695, Mehitable Williams); son of **Increase** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1642, d. 1699 (m. 1663, Sara Penniman); son of **William** of Dorchester, Mass., b. in England, d. at Dorchester 1668, came from England abt. 1635.

**CIST, HENRY MARTYN** of Cincinnati, O., b. there Feb. 20, 1839, grad. Farmer Coll. 1858, studied law with Judge Hoadly, entered the army as a private Apr. 19, 1861, commissioned 2d lieut., 1st lieut., captain, major, and brevet brig.-gen., was asst. adjt.-gen. of the Army of the Cum-

berland nearly 3 yrs., cor. secretary of the Soc. of the Army of Cumberland 1869, has been secretary ever since, edited several books, and is the author of the "Army of the Cumberland" (m. 1st, Sep. 22, 1868, Mary E. Morris, gr.-dau. of Thomas Morris, U. S. senator from O. 1833-39, the first man who openly denounced slavery on the floor of the U. S. Senate, m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1882, Jennie E. Bare); son of **Charles** of Cincinnati, O., b. at Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1792, d. at College Hill, O., Sep. 5, 1868, educated in Phila., served in the War of 1812, settled at Cincinnati 1827, edited *Cist's Weekly Advertiser* 1845-53, author of "Cincinnati in 1841-51 and 1859," "Cincinnati Miscellany," 2 vols. (m. Nov. 17, 1817, Janet, dau. of Edward and Mary White, Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, who came to America in 1785, and founded Whitestown in western Penn.); son of **Charles** of Phila., Pa., b. at St. Petersburg, Russia, Aug. 15, 1738, d. at Fort Allen, Pa., Dec. 2, 1805, grad. Univ. of Halle, came to America 1773, publisher, published among other books, Paine's "American Crisis," "The American Herald" 1784, and one of the first magazines in America, "The Columbian Magazine" 1786, discovered and introduced anthracite coal, public printer for the United States during the administration of John Adams, commissioned under Congress to sign Continental currency, private of 3d Pa. militia (m. June 7, 1781, Mary Weiss, dau. of John Jacob and Mary Elizabeth Weiss, and sister of Col. Jacob Weiss, the first deputy quartermaster-general of the United States under Gen. Greene in his southern campaign 1780).

**SHILLABER, WILLIAM GREEN** of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 13, 1851; son of **Jonas Green** Shillaber of Boston, Mass., b. there July 16, 1821, d. there Feb. 4, 1884 (m. June 12, 1850, Caroline Matilda, b. in Boston, dau. of Thomas and Ann Gibbs [Southack] Patten, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Cyprian Southack, who was commander of the ship *Province Galley*, and who came to America 1685, and was the gt.-gr.-son of George Southack, Dean

of Durham during the reign of Charles I; he, Thomas Patten, was the gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-son of William Patten, who settled in America as early as 1635); son of **Daniel** of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 18, 1793, d. there Mar. 13, 1874 (m. Oct. 5, 1820, Ann Brewer Green, b. in Boston, dau. of Capt. Jonas and Ann [Brewer] Green, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Green, the Cambridge printer, from 1649-1701 he, Samuel, succeeded Stephen Daye, the first printer in British America, and came to America with his parents, Bartholomew and Elizabeth Green, who were among the first settlers of Cambridge, Mass.); son of **David** of Danvers, Mass., b. 1758, d. in Boston Sep. 21, 1820 (m. Aug. 29, 1790, Sarah Curtin); son of **Walter** of Danvers, Mass., b. in Salem, Mass., 1724, d. in Danvers 1803 (m. Sarah Nichols); son of **John** of Danvers, Mass., d. there 1758, purchased from Roger Derby June 8, 1754, land in Danvers, in that part known as "Bartholomew Rocks;" this land became the homestead, and is still owned and occupied by a lineal desc. (m. Mary Boyce); son of **John** of Salem, Mass., b. in England, d. in Salem 1754, came from Eng. abt. 1680, will dated Jan. 16, 1749, was probated in Salem (m. Blanche, and had four children: Walter, Blanche or Rebecca, b. 1686 [m. John Skinner], John and William.

**DARRIN, DELMAR MATTHEWS** of Addison, N. Y., b. in Barrington, N. Y., June 6, 1849 (m. June 22, 1876, Mary Hill Dawson, dau. of John Warren Hill of Brooklyn, N. Y., adopted dau. of Charles C. Dawson, and gr.-dau. of Catharine S. Vail of Plainfield, N. J., and had three children: Hugh Webster, Catharine Eliza and Mary Helen); son of **David** of Addison, N. Y., b. in Elmira, N. Y., July 4, 1823 (m. Mar. 26, 1848, Mary Jane, dau. of David Matthews of Reading, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1888, and gr.-dau. of David Matthews of Reading, b. 1780, d. 1865); son of **Ira** of Elmira, N. Y.; b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 1800, d. in Elmira June, 1871 (m. 1822, Miss Knapp, dau. of Matthew Knapp, late of Barrington, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of

Hillsdale, N. Y.; the tradition is that the name was originally Duren, and that the ancestor was a Huguenot from France, who settled in Conn. or Mass. abt. 1700 and from there went to Hillsdale, N. Y.; another is, that the name was Durham, which indicates English origin, and there is still another that the name was Darwin, but was changed to Darrin.

**JOHNSON, CHAS. SWEET** of Washington, D. C., b. in Owego, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847, grad. Columbian Univ. Law Sch. 1871, sec'y Bd. of Public Works, D. C. (m. Feb. 4, 1885, Mary Katharine, dau. of Mitchel Hervey and Sallie Clayton [Williams] Millar); son of **Ben** of Ithaca and Owego, N. Y., and Vicksburg, Miss., grad. Union Coll. 1830, lawyer, first Federal postmaster of Vicksburg after the close of the war (m. Oct. 31, 1843, Maria Louise, dau. of Hon. Ezra Smith and Janet McLaren [Clow] Sweet, gt.-gr.-dau. of Silas and Mary [Blackmer] Sweet, also gr.-dau. of Peter, b. in Scotland 1775, and Lucinda [Ellsworth] Clow); son of **Haynes** of Conklin, N. Y., and Hillsdale, Mich., b. in Enfield, N. H., Sep. 15, 1780, d. in Waterloo, N. Y., May 1, 1858, farmer, justice of the peace (m. Jan. 18, 1804, Nancy Kimble, b. July 13, 1784, d. Feb. 24, 1844, bur. in Birmingham, O.); son of **Jesse** of Hampstead and Enfield, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 20, 1732, d. in Enfield Mar. 11, 1800, one of the founders, principal proprietors and earliest settlers of Enfield, N. H., resided in Hampstead, N. H., 40 years, ensign 1764, magistrate, selectman, representative to the General Court, member of Revolutionary committees (m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1770, Priscilla Kimball, d. June 7, 1787); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Nov. 15, 1711, d. in Hampstead, N. H., Apr. 1, 1762, one of the founders and earliest settlers of Hampstead, procured the charter for that town, and at its organization was chosen its first selectman, justice of the peace Court of General Sessions of N. H. (m. Nov. 25, 1731, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Haynes of Haverhill, and sister of Joseph Haynes, deputy from Haverhill to the first Provincial Congress of

Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Dec. 11, 1670, d. there Feb. 18, 1742, deacon, farmer, inherited considerable property (m. May 1, 1700, Elizabeth, b. in Haverhill Sep. 14, 1679, dau. of Cornelius and Martha [Clough] Page, gr.-dau. of John and Jane Clough of Salisbury; he, John, was b. 1613, came to America from London, Eng., 1635, in the ship Elizabeth); son of **Joseph** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Feb., 1636-7, d. there Nov. 18, 1714, an early settler and proprietor of Haverhill, Mass., selectman, held various town offices (m. 2d, 1666, Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1642-3, dau. of Ensign Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Eng.); son of **William** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Eng. abt. 1600, d. in Charlestown Dec. 9, 1677, first American ancestor, settled in Charlestown 1633-4, made freeman Mar. 4, 1634-5, planter, held various town offices (m. Elizabeth).

**HUTCHINSON, HENRY SYLVAN-**  
DER of New Bedford, Mass., b. there Oct. 9, 1860 (m. June 11, 1885, Florence, dau. of Rodolphus Beetle of New Bedford, Mass., and had two children, Helen B. and Mabel H.); son of **Sylvander** of New Bedford, Mass., b. in Braintree, Vt., July 14, 1815, d. in New Bedford Nov. 26, 1886, (m. Aug. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Houghton, dau. of Capt. Thomas Howland of Bristol co., Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** of Braintree, Vt. b. there Apr. 22, 1787, d. there Mar. 6, 1872 (m. Mar. 30, 1808, Nancy, dau. of Jesse Kenney of Barnard, Vt.).

**GORDON, BEIRNE** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Huntsville, Ala., July 20, 1856, president of the Chatham Bank of Savannah, member of the firm W. W. Gordon & Co., cotton dealers, capt. of Ga. Hussars, 5th regt. Ga. Cav., registrar of Episcopal diocese of Ga., director of Savannah Cotton Exchange, recording sec'y Ga. Hist. Soc. (m. Nov. 1, 1882, Elizabeth McKim, dau. of Henry R. and Elizabeth [McKim] Hazlehurst of Ellicott city, Md., and had four children: Henry, Beirne, George and Hazlehurst); son of **George Anderson** Gordon of Huntsville, Ala., b. in Savannah, Ga., Sep. 27, 1830, d. in Huntsville

June, 1872, lawyer, member of Ga. Senate, where he provided for the codification of the laws of Ga., alderman, col. of 63d Ga. regt. during the Civil war (m. Nov., 1852, Ellen, dau. of George Plunkett and Eliza [Carter] Beirne); son of **William Washington** Gordon of Savannah, Ga., b. in Augusta, Ga., June 17, 1796, d. in Savannah May 20, 1842, grad. at West Point Mil. Acad. 1815, aid-de-camp to Gen. Gaines, resigned 1815, lawyer 1818-36, capt. of Ga. Hussars 1832-4, mayor of Savannah 1834-5, member of House of Representatives 1835-6, procured charter for and built Central R. R. of Ga., first president Central R. R. and Banking Co. of Ga. 1836-42, a monument has been erected to his memory in one of the parks in Savannah (m. 1821, Sarah Anderson Stetes, dau. of Richard M. and Mary [Wayne] Stetes, and gr.-dau. of Richard Stetes, who was killed in the battle of Long Island, also gr.-dau. of Richard Wayne of Charleston, S. C.); son of **Ambrose** of Augusta, Ga., b. in Marlboro, N. J., July 1, 1752, d. in Augusta June 28, 1804, served under Col. Wm. Washington in the Revolutionary war (m. 1786, Elizabeth Meade of Va.); son of **Jonathan Rhea** Gordon of Marlboro, N. J., b. in Monmouth co., N. J., 1717, d. in Marlboro 1800 (m. 1748, Margaret Cole, b. 1726, d. Feb. 28, 1792); son of **Peter** of Marlboro, N. J., b. abt. 1688 (m. Miss Rhea); son of **Charles** of Marlboro, N. J., d. there 1737.

**UPHAM, SAMUEL FOSTER** of Madison, N. J., b. in Duxbury, Mass., May 19, 1834, grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1856, D. D. 1872, LL. D. 1889, clergyman in the Meth. Episcopal ch., professor of practical theology in Drew Theol. Sem. (m. Apr. 15, 1857, Lucy G., dau. of Norman and Lucy [Cooley] Smith of Hartford, Conn., and a desc. of the Gibbs family, who are desc. of Miles Standish, and had three children: Frederick Norman, Francis Bourne and Walter Horace); son of **Frederick** of Fairhaven, Mass., b. in Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1799, d. in Fairhaven Mar. 20, 1891, clergyman in the Meth. Epis. ch. 70 yrs., D. D. 1865 (m.

May 13, 1823, Sarah Bourne, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 6th in desc. from the Rev. Richard Bourne, who was for 30 yrs. missionary to the Indians in Barnstable co., Mass.); son of **Samuel S.** of Malden, Mass., b. there Sep. 12, 1777, d. there Dec. 30, 1859, held several town offices, member of Mass. Legislature, capt. in the militia (m. Nov. 19, 1795, Anna, b. in Reading, Mass., dau. of William and Anna [Butters] Foster of Reading); son of **Amos** of Malden, Mass., b. there Dec., 1741, d. there 1812 (m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1775, Mary Green, m. 2d, May 3, 1764, Anna Knight); son of **Amos** of Malden, Mass., b. there 1718, d. there Jan. 23, 1786 (m. Mar. 10, 1740, Lois Green); son of **Phineas** of Malden, Mass., b. there 1683, d. there 1766 (m. 1703, Tamzen, d. Apr. 24, 1768, dau. of Isaac and Hannah [Howard] Hill), gt.-gr.-son of **John** of Malden, Mass., d. there Feb. 25, 1681, first ancestor in America, settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1635, removed to Malden 1648.

**LOTHROP, THOMAS JACKSON** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Mar. 2, 1834, grad. Harvard Coll. 1854, teacher, lawyer, quartermaster 4th Mass. regt. 9 mos., served as a volunteer in Louisiana 1863, member Mass. Legislature 1864, treasurer of Bristol co. 9 yrs., member of Taunton sch. committee 18 yrs., treasurer and director of several manfg. cos., trustee of Bristol Co. Savings Bank, director of Machinists Nat. Bank, member of several historical and genealogical societies, twice candidate for governor of Mass. on the Prohibition ticket (m. Aug. 24, 1858, Catherine Prescott Webster, dau. of Prof. John White and Harriet Frederica [Hickling] Webster, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Hickling, who was for many yrs. consul-general of the Azore Islands); son of **Cornelius White** Lothrop of Taunton, Mass., b. there Mar. 28, 1812, d. in Raynham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1847, manuf'r and dealer in straw braid and bonnets, farmer, killed while operating a saw and shingle mill, by the bursting of a circular saw (m. 1830, Eleanor Lincoln, dau. of James and Hannah [Wilbur] Smith of Taunton, and gr.-dau. of George Smith who moved

from Braintree to Taunton abt. 1720); son of **Howell** of Taunton, Mass., b. in Easton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1787, d. in Taunton, Mass., June 9, 1857, manufacturer and dealer in straw braid and bonnets, and a farmer (m. 1809, Sally, dau. of Capt. Timothy White of Taunton); son of **Solomon** of Easton and Norton, Mass., b. in Easton Feb. 9, 1761, d. in Norton Oct. 19, 1843, farmer, and a soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. Sep. 18, 1782, Mehitable, dau. of Capt. Cornelius and Sarah [Howell] White); son of **Jonathan** of Easton, Mass., b. there Mar. 11, 1723, d. there 1771, farmer, deacon (m. Apr. 13, 1746, Susannah, dau. of Solomon and Susannah [Edson] Johnson of Bridgewater, Mass.); son of **Mark** of Easton, Mass., b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sep. 9, 1689, d. in Easton Jan. 21, 1777, farmer, active in procuring a charter and organizing the town of Easton, one of the earliest settlers there, selectman 4 yrs., very prominent in church affairs (m. Mar. 29, 1722, Hannah, dau. of Dea. Joseph Alden and gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Priscilla [Mullins] Alden of the Mayflower); son of **Samuel** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. in Salem, Mass., abt. 1650, d. in Bridgewater 1724, farmer, owned considerable real estate in Bridgewater and Easton, which was then called the North Purchase of Taunton (m. Sarah Downer); son of **Mark** of Salem, Mass., and Bridgewater, b. in England, d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1685, came from Eng. abt. 1640, granted land in Salem 1643 and 1652, removed to Bridgewater abt. 1656, prominent in church and town affairs.

**CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Sep. 24, 1833, grad. A. M. from Brown Univ. 1860, M. D., Harvard Univ. 1862, asst. surgeon, surgeon, surgeon-in-chief of brigade, surgeon-in-chief of division of cavalry under the command of various generals, including Gen. Sheridan in the Civil war, 1861-5, brevetted lieut.-col. for gallant services, president of Gynecological (Medical) Soc. of Boston, president of Cambridge Art Club, member of several medical and other societies in this country and abroad,

has frequently contributed important papers to different med. soc. and journals, served in both branches of the city council of Cambridge 1871-4, made extended travels in Europe in order to perfect his education and training in matters relating to his profession (m. Oct. 23, 1861, Mary Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1835, dau. of Gideon and Hannah Orne [Metcalf] Gray, gr.-dau. of Pardon Gray, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Thomas Gray of Bristol, R. I., colonel in the Continental army in the Revolutionary war 1775-81, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Gray, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Edward Gray of Tiverton, R. I., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Edward Gray, who emigrated to America and settled in Plymouth, Mass., 1643, became the richest merchant in the colony at that time, and had three children: Inez Louise, b. June 26, 1868, grad. A. B. Harvard Annex, 1891, Genevieve, b. Feb. 14, 1870, member of the same collegiate institution, and Harrison Gray, b. July 22, 1872, d. Mar. 6, 1873); son of **Seth Darling** Clarke of Cumberland, Pawtucket, R. I., Seekonk, Mass., and E. Prov., R. I., b. in Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 30, 1801, d. in East Prov., R. I., Jan. 28, 1885, in his early life was prominent in town affairs, selectman, member of sch. committee, etc., active worker in the Baptist churches, interested in farming, and also in military affairs (m. 1829, Fanny, b. Sep. 6, 1805, dau. of Joel Peck, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, gr.-dau. of David Peck, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Peck, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Peck, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Peck, who emigrated from Old Hingham, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., in the ship Diligent, 1638, she, Fanny, was also 27th in desc. from John Peck of Belton, Yorkshire, Eng., Knight); son of **Edward** of Smithfield and Cumberland, R. I., b. in Smithfield June 1, 1772, d. in Mexico June 2, 1849, served in the War of 1812, was present with Gen. Jackson at the battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815 (m. Jan. 1, 1797, Lurania, dau. of John Darling, gr.-dau. of Samuel Darling, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Darling, who was captain in the militia and served against the Indians in King Philip's war, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Denice Dar-

ling, d. in Mendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1717, aged 77 yrs., was in Braintree, Mass., as early as 1662, when he m. Hannah Ffrancis); son of **Ichabod** of Mendon, Mass., and Smithfield and Cumberland, R. I., b. in Mendon Feb. 1, 1745, served as lieut. and captain in the Revolutionary war, raised and commanded an independent corps of rangers or mounted troops, by which great damage was inflicted on the enemy's works and stores in Prov., Bristol and many other places in R. I. and Mass. (m. Mar. 28, 1771, Phebe, dau. of Amos Sprague of Smithfield, R. I., gr.-dau. of Benjamin, gt.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Edward Sprague of Hingham, Mass., and Prov., R. I.); son of **Joseph** of Medfield and Mendon, Mass., b. in Medfield, Mass., 1720, d. in Mendon 1780, blacksmith, inherited an estate in Medfield from his gr.-father, which he sold to his uncle, 1742, and removed to Mendon (m. 1739, Elizabeth Puffer); son of **Joseph** of Medfield, Mass., b. there 1697, d. there 1731 (m. 1718, Experience, dau. of Isaac and Experience [Metcalf] Wheeler, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Michael Metcalf, who emigrated to New Eng. 1637, and settled in Dedham, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Medfield, Mass., b. there 1664, d. there 1731, held the office of sealer of leather 1695, received the homestead at his father's death, to which he afterward removed, one of the prominent residents of the town, built the gristmill and carried on the manufacture of malt in an adjacent building (m. 1st, 1686, Mary Wight, d. 1705, m. 2d, 1706, Abigail Turner, d. 1756, widow of Samuel Smith); son of **Joseph** of Dedham, Mass., b. there May 27, 1642, d. 1702, received a grant of a house lot, 1663, built a malt-house, owned a house and land at "Planting field," also one in Wrentham, selectman, representative (m. 1663, Mary Allen, d. 1702); son of **Joseph** of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., b. in Suffolk co., Eng., where his family had long been settled, d. 1684, came with his wife to America, with the Dorchester company that embarked at Plymouth, Eng., Mar. 20, 1630, in the vessel Mary and John, settled first in Dorchester

and then in Dedham 1640, was one of the thirteen who undertook the settlement of Medfield, Mass., freeman 1652, selectman 1660, representative to Gen. Court (m. Alice Pepper, d. 1710).

**M**OSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM of Boston, Mass., b. in Sullivan, Me., Feb. 14, 1833, moved to Boston Sep., 1852, engaged in mercantile pursuits, shipping merchant (m. Nov. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta, dau. of Col. Augustus B. and Rebecca H. Perry, and had two children: Caroline Augusta and Helen Graham); son of **William Graham** Moseley of Boston, Mass., b. in Southbury, Ct., Aug. 6, 1799, resided in Sullivan, Me., over 25 yrs., merchant and lumber dealer (m. Nov. 12, 1821, Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1800, dau. of Stiles and Sarah Curtis of Woodbury, Ct.); son of **John** of Southbury, Ct., b. there Oct. 23, 1775, d. there Mar. 4, 1876, farmer, member of the Legislature, town clerk 29 yrs. (m. Oct., 1798, Mary Matilda, dau. of Dr. Andrew Graham, and gr.-dau. of Rev. John Graham of Woodbury, Ct., who emigrated from Edinburgh to Boston 1718); son of **Increase** of Southbury, Ct., b. there Oct. 13, 1740, d. there 1811, member of the Legislature, member of town committees during the Revolutionary war, col. of the 13th regt. of Ct. militia 1776-80, town clerk 18 yrs. (m. Oct. 15, 1769, Patience, dau. of Timothy Hinman, and gr.-dau. of Capt. Titus Hinman of Southbury); son of **Increase** of Woodbury, Ct., b. in Norwich, Ct., May 18, 1712, d. in Clarendon, Vt., May 2, 1795, member in the Legislature over 30 sessions, member of most of the committees formed by the town during the Revolution, moved to Clarendon 1779, speaker of the House of Rep. 1782, president of the Council of Censors 1785, supreme judge 1780, chief judge 1781-7 (m. May 7, 1735, Deborah Tracy of Windham, Ct.); son of **Increase** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan., 1691, d. in Norwich 1731, the family name was changed by him from Maudsley to Moseley (m. July 4, 1711, Mary Hazen of Boxford, Mass.); son of **Increase** Mauds-

ley, b. in Dorchester, Mass., prob. 1662, was prob. lost in the expedition to Canada 1690, in which he was an officer (m. Sarah Trescott of Dorchester, who m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1763, John Peabody of Boxford); son of **Thomas** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there, d. Oct. 22, 1706 (m. Oct. 28, 1658, Mary Cooper Lawrence); son of **John** of Mattapan, Mass., b. in Lancashire, Eng., d. Aug. 29, 1661, emigrated with his wife in the ship James 1635, and settled in Mattapan, near Dorchester, Mass. (m. Cicily, d. Dec. 3, 1661).

**F**ARNHAM, CHAS. CHITTENDEN of Randolph, Mass., b. in Clinton, Ct., Nov. 4, 1838, grad. Conn. Literary Inst. at Suffield 1861, Univ. of Rochester 1865, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 1881, town clerk and treasurer several yrs., librarian of the Turner Free Lib. since its opening 1876 (m. Oct. 8, 1874, Annie Tolman Howard, only child of Dr. Frederick and Annie W. Howard, a lineal desc. of John Alden, and had one child: Bessie Howard); son of **John Redfield** Farnham of Clinton, Ct., b. there June 8, 1810, d. there 1862, deacon in Baptist ch., selectman, county commissioner (m. Nov. 8, 1837, Artimesia Hand Chittenden, niece of Daniel Hand, who gave more than a million dollars to educate the southern freedmen); son of **Abner** of Killingworth, now Clinton, Ct., b. there Nov. 28, 1766, d. there Mar. 10, 1844 (m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1794, Grace Lane, m. 2d, Rebecca Redfield, and had eight children); son of **Abner** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there Dec. 15, 1735, d. there Mar. 28, 1791 (m. Jan. 18, 1759, Elizabeth Willcox, and had nine children); son of **Peter** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there Aug. 29, 1689, d. there Apr. 3, 1777, member of the militia (m. 1st, Rebecca, and had two children, m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1717, Marcy Wright, and had eight children); son of **Peter** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there, d. there Feb. 14, 1704 (m. Hannah Wilcoxson, and had seven children); son of **Henry** of Killingworth, Ct., b. in England, d. in Killingworth Jan. 13, 1700, joiner, who came from Kenilworth, Eng.,

and settled in Roxbury, Mass., member of the artillery company 1644, freeman 1645, removed to Long Island, thence to Killingworth (now Clinton), Ct., deacon in Congl. ch. 1666 (m. Johanna Routke).

**CUTTER, WILLIAM RICHARD** of Woburn, Mass., b. there Aug. 17, 1847, author and editor of various historical, genealogical and literary works, many yrs. in public office, a resident of Lexington, Mass., 10 yrs., librarian of Woburn Pub. Lib. 10 yrs. (m. Aug. 31, 1871, Mary E., dau. of Daniel Kimball, A. M., and gr.-dau. of Rev. David T. Kimball, who was minister of Ipswich abt. fifty yrs. and the son of Daniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Jonathan, son of Benjamin, son of Richard Kimball, the first ancestor in America, and had two children: Sarah H., b. 1873, d. 1890, and William R., b. 1880, d.); son of **Benjamin** of Woburn, Mass., b. in Arlington June 4, 1803, d. in Woburn Mar. 9, 1864, physician and scholar of distinguished local reputation, grad. Harvard Univ. 1824, M.D. 1827 (m. Sep. 26, 1824, Mary Whittemore, dau. of Amos Whittemore, son of Amos, son of Thomas, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Thomas); son of **Ephraim** of Arlington, b. there Oct. 31, 1767, d. there Mar. 31, 1841, miller, deacon (m. Mar. 13, 1791, Deborah, dau. of Samuel Locke, son of Samuel, son of Francis, son of William, son of William, and had fourteen children); son of **Ammi** of Arlington, b. there Oct. 27, 1733, d. there Apr. 19, 1795, participated in the capture of a convoy of British provisions on Apr. 19, 1775, and narrowly escaped being killed (m. 1st, May, 1751, Esther, d. Jan. 8, 1772, dau. of James Pierce, son of James, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, and had ten children; he, Ammi, was m. twice afterward and was the parent of twenty-one children); son of **John** of Arlington, b. there Oct. 15, 1690, d. there Jan. 21, 1776, deacon, one of the noted men of his town (m. Lydia, dau. of John Harrington, son of Robert, and had eleven children); son of **William** of Arlington, b. there Feb. 22, 1649-50, d. there Apr. 1, 1723, carpenter (m. Rebecca, d. Nov. 23, 1751, aged 90, dau. of John Rolfe of Cam-

bridge, Nantucket and Newbury, and had ten children); son of **Richard**, the son of Elizabeth Cutter, a widow from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng. (he, Richard, m. prob. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Williams of Roxbury).

**STARR, FREDERICK ELI** of New Milford, Ct., b. there Nov. 27, 1832, resides in the home of his fathers for four generations at New Milford, Ct., farmer, member of Congl. ch. (m. May 26, 1857, Hannah Cordelia, b. July 31, 1839, dau. of William and Hannah [Ferris] Wanzer, and had four children: William Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1859, Charles Wanzer, b. Dec. 23, 1862, Adelaide, b. Aug. 30, 1865, and Frederick Eli, b. Aug. 18, 1868); son of **William Josiah** Starr of New Milford, Ct., b. there Jan. 15, 1806, resides on the old homestead, which has been in the family 114 yrs., farmer, col. of the 4th Conn. cav., discharged 1842, member of the Congl. ch. (m. Apr. 15, 1830, Sarah, b. in New Milford Nov. 9, 1807, d. Feb. 24, 1883, dau. of Cyrus and Betsey [Wells] Northrop, and had four children: Eliza J., b. Jan. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 3, 1832, Fred. E., b. Nov. 27, 1832, William E., b. Jan. 7, 1836, d. June 16, 1852, and Catharine S., b. Mar. 10, 1844 [m. Oct. 11, 1866, Joseph, son of Robert and Eliza Jane [Pettee] Bostwick, a manuf. of Mishawaka, Ind., and had eight children: Sarah, b. May 27, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1876, Robert, b. Feb. 8, 1870, Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1871, d. Aug. 12, 1871, Carrie E., b. Mar. 2, 1875, Catie, b. Feb. 17, 1877, William, b. Oct. 14, 1878, Howard Alfred, and Alice, b. May 7, 1883]); son of **Eli** of New Milford, Ct., b. there Mar. 10, 1763, d. there Dec. 5, 1835, farmer, member of Congl. ch. (m. May 28, 1797, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Van Kleck] Higgins and had two children: Eliza, d. Feb. 11, 1833 [m. Oct. 9, 1816, Horace Francis, son of Samuel and Sarah J. [Canfield] Lockwood, merchant in New Milford], and William Josiah); son of **Josiah** of New Milford, Ct., b. abt. 1740, d. in New Milford Oct. 15, 1813, inherited from his grand-father £30, admitted a freeman of

**New Milford Apr. 11, 1763**, bought land 1764, rep. to the General Assembly 1771-1802, served in the Revolutionary war, keeper of the military stores in Danbury, appointed capt. of a Conn. regt. 1776, lieut.-col. of 2d bat. June, 1776, present at the siege of St. John, Col., Aug. 10, 1780, served in engagements at Monmouth and Germantown (m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Starr] Mygatt, and had three children: Hannah, b. 1760, d. Dec. 1, 1781, Betsey, b. Jan. 2, 1770, d. July 27, 1849, and Daniel, b. May 4, 1777, d. May 1, 1826); son of **Josiah** of Danbury, Ct., b. abt. 1717, d. Mar. 10, 1795, member of the "Train Band," ensign 1754, lieut. Oct., 1756, 2d lieut. of the 5th co. against Crown Point, 1755, member of the committee to attend repairs on the meeting-house (m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Gregory, m. 2d, Deborah, d. July 25, 1802, dau. of Daniel and Rebekah Benedict, and had by first wife one son: Josiah, b. abt. 1740, by second wife six children: Abijah, b. abt. 1744, Eliakim, b. abt. 1749, Nathan, b. June 24, 1752, Rebecca, Rachel, d. May 25, 1821, and Deborah, d. Sep. 12, 1832); son of **Josiah** of Danbury, Ct., b. abt. 1693, d. Dec., 1778, prominent and wealthy citizen, ensign 1741, lieut. Oct. 8, 1743, capt. of the 1st. co. or "Train Band," 1746, deputy to General Court 1746, '52, moderator of the meetings of the First Soc. (m. 1st, Rebekah, d. July, 1757, m. 2d, Mrs. Rebekah, widow of John Boughton, and had six children by first wife: Josiah, b. abt. 1717, Thomas, b. abt. 1720, Daniel, b. 1724, Joseph, b. abt. 1726, Joshua, d. between 1785-6, and Comfort; by his second wife one son: Levi, b. Apr. 9, 1759); son of **Josiah** of Danbury, Ct., b. in Charleston, Mass., Sep. 1, 1657, d. Jan. 4, 1715-6, first town clerk, justice of the peace, surveyor, lieut. 1710, capt. of the "Train Band" 1713, justice of Fairfield co. 3 yrs., deputy to the Gen. Court, one of the leading citizens (m. Rebekah, d. July 15, 1739, and had five children: Thomas, Benjamin, b. 1683, John, b. 1684, Hannah, and Rachel, b. 1690, d. Feb., 1765); son of **Thomas** of Duxbury, Scituate, Yarmouth and Charleston, Mass., b. in Eng., d. Oct. 26, 1658 (m.

Rachel and had eight children: Samuel, b. abt. 1640, Comfort, b. 1644, Elizabeth, b. 1646, Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1647-8, Jehosaphat, b. Jan. 12, 1649-50, Constant, b. 1652, d. Oct. 5, 1654, William, b. Mar. 18, 1654-5, d. Dec. 13, 1659, and Josiah, b. Sep. 1, 1657); son of **Comfort** of Boston, Mass., b. in Eng., d. Jan. 2, 1659-60 (m. Elizabeth, d. June 25, 1658, and had eight children, all b. in Eng.: Thomas, Elizabeth, b. 1621, Comfort, b. 1624, Mary, John, Samuel, bap. Mar. 2, 1628, bur. Apr. 16, 1633, Hannah, b. July 22, 1632, and Lydia, b. Mar. 22, 1634).

**BROWNE, WILLIAM HAND** of Ruxton, Md., b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1828 (m. June 4, 1863, Mary Catherine, dau. of Dr. Thomas Owings of Baltimore, and had six children: Violet, Katherine, Arthur, William H., Sidney and Lucy); son of **William** of Queen Anne's co., Md., b. there Jan. 21, 1776, d. in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1829 (m. Jan. 8, 1828, Patience Hand, b. in Warwickshire, Eng.); son of **Nathan** of Queen Anne's co., Md., b. there, d. there Mar. 10, 1787, planter, ensign in Queen Anne's co. militia, 1776 (m. Lovel Kent); son of **John** of Queen Anne's co., Md., d. 1748, planter; son of **John** of Queen Anne's co., Md., d. 1723, planter; son of **John** of Talbot co., Md., d. 1696, planter.

**GREEN, JOHN ORNE** of Boston, Mass., b. in Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1841, Harvard A. B. 1863, A. M., M. D., same, 1866, clinical professor of Otology in Harvard Univ., physician; son of **John Orne Green** of Lowell, Mass., b. in Malden, Mass., May 14, 1799, d. in Lowell Dec. 23, 1885, A. B. Harvard Univ. 1817, A. M., M. D., same, 1822, physician (m. Apr. 25, 1839, Jane McBurney, b. Sep. 21, 1811, d. Sep. 21, 1871, dau. of William and Mary [Patterson] McBurney); son of **Aaron** of Andover, Mass., b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 2, 1765, d. in Andover Dec. 13, 1853, A. B., A. M., Harv. Univ. 1789, clergyman in Malden 1795-1828 (m. Dec. 23, 1796, Eunice, b. June 8, 1771, d. Jan. 24, 1858, dau. of John and Bridget



[Parker] Orne, a desc. of John Orne of Salem, Mass., 1630; son of Ezra of Malden, Mass., b. there Feb. 3, 1714-5, d. there Apr. 28, 1768, selectman 1753-7, '63-8, representative 1760-2 (m. Apr. 29, 1762, Mary Green, b. Sep. 12, 1721, d. Dec. 21, 1806, widow of Benoni Vinton and a desc. of Thomas Greene, who came to America prob. from Leicestershire, Eng., abt. 1635); son of Samuel, b. 1679, d. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 21, 1761, representative 1742 (m. Martha, d. May 29, 1754, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Cook] Green of Stoneham, Mass.); son of John of Malden, Mass., b. abt. 1650, d. 1709 (m. Mary); son of James of Charlestown, 1634, and Malden, 1647, Mass., d. Mar. 29, 1687 (m. Elizabeth).

**POWELL, DAVID** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Allegheny co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1831 (m. May 3, 1866, Agnes B., dau. of John and Eloner [Boyd] Sleeth, and had six children: Robert C., Margaret J., Mary A., David, George M. and John S.); son of Samuel of E. E. Pittsburgh, Pa., b. there 1790, d. in Allegheny, Pa., 1856 (m. 1814, Isabella, dau. of George and Hannah [Sinky] Hosack, and had eleven children: Sarah, George, Malachi, Hannah, Samuel, James, John, Baby, David, Isabella and Elizabeth); son of Malachi of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Powell Valley, Pa., 1741, d. in Freeport, Pa., 1826 (m. Sarah Hackett and had nine children: John, David, Malachi, James, William, Samuel, Joseph, Betsey and Sarah); son of John of Phila., Pa., b. in England, d. 1748 (m. Margaret); son of William of Phila., Pa., b. in England.

**WORTHINGTON, ROLAND** of Boston, Mass., b. in Agawam, Mass., Sep. 22, 1817, established the Boston Traveler, alderman, collector of the port of Boston (m. Abbie B. Adams and had four children: Julia H., Roland, Edward and Fanny S.); son of Jonathan of Agawam, Mass., b. there Sep. 2, 1779, d. in Geneseo, N. Y., 1869 (m. 1st, Phebe Smith, m. 2d, Fanny, sister of Phebe Smith, and had eight children); son of Jonathan of Agawam, Mass., b. there Mar. 30, 1743 (m. Mary Bur-

bank); son of Jonathan of Agawam, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 17, 1715, d. in Agawam (m. Mary Purchase and had six children); son of Jonathan of Hatfield, Mass., b. there, d. there (m. Feb. 19, 1707, Elizabeth Scott); son of Nicholas of Saybrook, Ct., b. in England, came to America abt. 1640, settled in Saybrook, removed to Hartford and from there to Hatfield (m. 1st, 1668, Sara White and had three children, m. 2d, Susanna and had three children).

**ESTABROOK, CHARLES** of Newburgh, N. Y., b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1823; son of William, b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., Nov. 27, 1797, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1884; son of William Estabrook (said to have been originally spelt Easterbrook) who was born about 1765 and came from Tiverton, Devonshire, England, to Middletown, Middlesex co., Ct., about 1796, in company with a Mr. Richards, leaving a bachelor brother, Richard, who was in the hardware business in Tiverton as late as 1830, and a sister Jane, who married a Mr. Mortimer. Estabrook and Richards were ship-carpenters, or sawyers, and were both employed by Jonas Wright, who about that time commenced building for the United States navy the 24-gun war frigate "Connecticut," which was launched Thursday afternoon, June 6, 1799, and when ready for sea was placed in command of Capt. Moses Tryon and ordered to the West Indies in company with other armed vessels, to protect our merchantmen from the depredations of English and French privateers. During her cruise she captured three French vessels, the "Piege," with 50 men, the "Unite," with 50 men, and the "Chou Chou." She was sold by the government in 1801, with 28 other gun-boats, to reduce the expenses of the navy. Mr. Wright's ship-yard was at Chatham (now Portland), on east side of Connecticut river, opposite Middletown, and was known as East Middletown until Oct., 1767, when it was made into a distinct town and called "Chatham" from the importance of its ship-building, in allusion to Chatham, a town in England,

noted for its extensive system of dock-yards and facilities for ship-building. The name of Chatham has since been changed to "Portland" for its extensive free-stone quarries; this name is derived from an English town celebrated for its excellent building stone and the well-known Portland cement. William Estabrook m. Sarah, widow of James McCleve, and dau. of Jonas Wright, at her father's house in Middletown, Ct., Jan., 1797, and moved to Middle Haddam, not far from the shipyard, and afterward moved to Middletown, Ct., thence to Tarrytown, Red Hook and Lansingburgh, N. Y. Had four children: William, b. Nov. 27, 1797, d. July 13, 1884, John, b. 1800, d. June 19, 1831, Thomas, b. 1802, d. Nov. 28, 1859, Helen, b. 1804, d. 1816. His widow in 1812 m. Frederick Schaefer and lived at Lansingburgh, N. Y., where two daughters were born: Catharine, b. Dec. 19, 1813, m. William C. White Apr. 11, 1837, Mary, b. 1816, m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1843, Abraham Philips, m. 2d, Evan Williams. After death of Frederick Schaefer, about 1820, she moved to Oswego to live with her son, William Estabrook, and spent the rest of her life as a member of his family. She died in Newark, N. J., February 11, 1848. She had three brothers, Sanford, William and Joseph, and two sisters, Rhoda, who m. — Clark, and Betsey, who m. — Landon, and in 1868 was living with her son Frederick at Kalamazoo, Mich.; **WILLIAM**, son of William and Sarah (Wright) Estabrook, was b. at Middle Haddam, Ct., Nov. 27, 1797. Being deprived of a father's care in very early life, he and his brothers John and Thomas were apprenticed to parties in Rhinebeck, who supposing "Esta" to be a middle name, taught them to write their names William E., John E. and Thomas E. Brooks. This continued until about 1840 when all the members of the family resumed the original name of Estabrook, except John's two sons, Fletcher and John S. Having completed his apprenticeship he moved to Oswego about 1819, and in June, 1822, m. Laura, dau. of John and Esther (Davis) Gray of Redding, Ct. In 1823 he moved to Rochester and afterward to Rhinebeck,

N. Y., where he engaged in the shoe business. In 1828 he moved to Cherry street, New York, opposite the Brooklyn navy yard, where he lived when the steamship "Fulton" was blown up. In the fall of 1829 he moved to Hyde Park and was living near the dry dock when Dr. Nott's steamer "Novelty" was launched. Soon after this he was employed by Elisha Hale at Hyde Park in the manufacture of Hale's rotary pumps; moved with Mr. Hale to Newburgh, N. Y., in 1835, and from there in 1844 to Newark, N. J., where he became Mr. Hale's successor in business, but meeting with a severe loss by fire he abandoned that business and afterward engaged in other enterprises, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1884, and was buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Had 10 children: Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1823, Helen M., b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Aug. 24, 1880, J. Martin, b. May 20, 1828, d. June 8, 1878, Sarah Jane, b. June 24, 1830, William Augustin, b. Mar. 17, 1833, Horatio J., b. Apr. 1, 1835, Sanford T., b. June 16, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1864, Samuel W., b. Jan. 4, 1840, d. Mar. 22, 1848. His wife, Laura, b. in Redding, Ct., Apr. 24, 1794, d. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 24, 1847, and he m. 2d, Hester (Wyman) Taft, June 6, 1849. She d. May 21, 1866, leaving 2 children, twins, b. Dec. 11, 1851: Albert, m. Maggie Matthews Feb. 7, 1872, Emma, d. unm. Mar. 22, 1877. He m. 3d, Phebe (Nichols) Homan, Mar. 3, 1869, who survives him. No children by this marriage. Laura (Gray) Estabrook's father, John Gray, was b. at Redding, Ct., in 1771, d. at Newburgh, N. Y., while on a visit to his dau. Mar. 1, 1845. Her mother, Esther (Davis) Gray, dau. of John and Eunice Davis, was b. at Redding, Ct., 1772, d. Apr. 23, 1844. They had 4 children: Sarah, b. 1791, m. Orin Boughton, and had 6 children: Daniel, Joel, William, Eli, John and Fanny; Laura, b. Apr., 1794, d. Dec. 24, 1847, m. William Estabrook, Joel, b. 1795, d. Jan. 26, 1864, m. Delia Meeker, b. 1799, d. June 3, 1844, leaving one dau., Eleanor, who m. Frederick Read of Redding, Ct. After the death of his wife Delia he m. 2d, Martha Meeker, who was b. 1793, d. Dec. 3, 1873. Julia, b.

1797, d. Apr. 9, 1839. m. Thomas Estabrook; **John**, son of William and Sarah (Wright) Estabrook, was b. at Middletown, Ct., in 1800. Removed in very early life to Rhinebeck, N. Y. Was a cabinet-maker by trade. He m. in 1822 Orpha M. Buckbee of Chatham, N. Y. Removed to New York city in 1827 and opened a book-store at 422 Broadway, afterward kept the East River garden, a popular place of resort opposite the Brooklyn navy yard. Moved to Rochester and was drowned in the Genesee river June 19, 1831. Was buried at Carthage near where his body was found. Had 3 children: Fletcher, b. Nov. 18, 1823, d. Sep., 1854, Frances A., b. June 28, 1825, John S., b. May 1, 1830. His widow d. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861, and was buried at Mount Hope; **Thomas**, son of William and Sarah (Wright) Estabrook, was b. at Red Hook, N. Y., in 1802. Was a blacksmith by trade. Married in 1825 Julia, dau. of John and Esther (Davis) Gray, and sister of his brother William's wife. Moved to Clinton, N. Y., and from there to Hyde Park, and afterward to Newburgh, N. Y., where he remained until 1849 when, being attracted by the gold excitement, he removed to California. After living there 10 years he returned and died suddenly Nov. 28, 1859, at the residence of his dau., Esther A. Webb, in Wilton, Ct., 2 days after reaching there. Had 4 children: Esther A., b. Dec. 19, 1828, d. May 7, 1865, John D., b. Jan., 1831. His wife Julia d. Apr. 9, 1839, and in 1844 he m. Eunice Fisk. Julia d. young, Frances supposed to be living in 1885. His widow Eunice m. — Greaves, and when last heard from was living at Sandwich, Ill.; **Charles**, son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1823. Moved with his parents in 1835 to Newburgh, N. Y., where he still resides. Was clerk for Armstrong & Austin, Poughkeepsie, in 1838, and afterward for parties in Newburgh. Was teacher in Newburgh High school two or three years and was then employed a short time by A. W. Hale at Newark, N. J. He returned to Newburgh, and was in the office of Wardrop, Smith &

Co.'s freighting establishment, as book-keeper and cashier from 1848 to 1860, when he became the proprietor of a book-store in Newburgh and continued in that business about 15 years. In 1877 was appointed city librarian, and since then has had charge of the Newburgh free library. He m. Susan E., dau. of Moses and Lydia (Sands) Marshall, Nov. 23, 1848. Had 8 children: Annie, b. Apr. 27, 1856, d. Jan. 15, 1860, Frank E., b. July 10, 1859, Lillie O., b. Aug. 22, 1865, Hattie C., b. June 16, 1868, and 4 others who d. in infancy. Susan E. Marshall, wife of Charles Estabrook, b. Mar. 26, 1826, d. at Newburgh, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1890. She was a direct descendant on her mother's side of Capt. James Sands, one of the original proprietors of Block Island, who came to this country from England about 1638; **Helen M.**, dau. of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1825. Moved with her parents from Hyde Park to Newburgh in 1835, and from there, in 1845, to Newark, N. J., where she m. Matthias, b. May 20, 1817, d. July 5, 1891, son of Matthias and Jemime (Harrison) Smith, Sep. 6, 1848, and removed to Jersey City, where she d. Aug. 24, 1880, and was buried in Mont Clair cemetery near Orange, N. J. Had 8 children: Laura J., b. Sep. 2, 1849, Melancthon W., b. July 28, 1851, Charles E., b. Oct. 7, 1853, Robert E., b. May 1, 1856, George S., b. Aug. 5, 1858, Marcus M., b. May 27, 1861, William M., b. Sep. 23, 1863, Sanford E., b. June 19, 1867; **J. Martin**, son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 20, 1828. Was a manufacturer of picture frames in Newark, N. J., for some years, removed to Jersey City, where he was employed as an upholsterer. Enlisted in the 2d New York regiment in 1861 and served until the close of the war. Was twice wounded. One of these wounds was in the arm, and of such a nature that the rifle ball could not be safely removed, and as a result he was stricken with paralysis in 1877, and d. in New York June 8, 1878, and was buried in Evergreen cemetery, Williamsburg, L. I. He m. Maria L. Seybolt. His widow

d. in New York Oct. 27, 1884, and was buried in the grave of her husband, agreeable to her request. They left no children; **Sarah Jane**, dau. of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Hyde Park June 24, 1830. Moved with her parents to Newburgh, N. Y., in 1835, and from there, in 1845, to Newark, N. J. After her father's second marriage she removed to Jersey City and became a member of her sister Helen's family. She removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and boarded with her brother Charles a few years and then returned to Jersey City, where she m. C. Perry, son of Thomas J. and Thirza Stevens, Apr. 16, 1885. No children; **William Augustin**, son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., March 17, 1833. Spent most of his adult life in Newburgh, N. Y. Is an engineer and machinist. He m. Hannah M., dau. of Bailey and Elizabeth Gardner. Removed to Paterson, N. J., in April, 1885, where he was engaged in business with his eldest son, Bailey G., until 1887, when he moved to Newark, N. J. Had 3 children: Bailey G., b. May 1, 1861, William M., b. Oct. 6, 1863, Elmira G., b. March 4, 1866, d. Aug. 18, 1867; **Horatio J.** son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Hyde Park Apr. 1, 1835. Spent the most of his life in Newburgh, N. Y., where he was at one time engaged in the upholstery business with his younger brother, Sandford, and afterward in the book trade with his elder brother, Charles, and while there, Aug. 14, 1862, he enlisted with his brother Sandford in co. G, 124th regiment, Col. A. Van Horn Ellis. This company was recruited by Isaac Nicoll of Blooming Grove, who was selected as its captain. He was assisted in recruiting by James O. Dennison and F. F. Wood of Blooming Grove and David Gibb of Newburgh. It was often spoken of as the "praying company." About 50 of its members were from Blooming Grove, 15 from Newburgh, and the balance from New Windsor, Monroe and Chester. Horatio served until the close of the war. He was wounded May 3, 1863, at the battle of Chancellorsville and taken

prisoner with his brother Sandford, but being wounded and unable to walk as rapidly as his captors desired, he was sent into the Union lines. At the close of the war he returned to Newburgh and soon after opened a store on South street, where he remained until the spring of 1872, when he removed to Jersey City, N. J. He m. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Tompkins and Elizabeth Blake, Sep. 11, 1861. Had 8 children: Clarence N., b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. July 29, 1865, Minnie A., b. Feb. 24, 1866, Edwin P., b. Feb. 24, 1866, Augustin L., b. Aug. 22, 1872, Herbert G., b. Apr. 27, 1875, d. July 3, 1875, Harry A., b. Sep. 12, 1876, Helen E., b. Nov. 26, 1878, William C., b. Jan. 4, 1882, d. Jan. 26, 1882; **Sandford T.**, son of William and Laura (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Newburgh, N. Y., June 16, 1837, where he spent most of his life. In Dec., 1857, he commenced the upholstery business, but afterward sold out, and Aug. 14, 1862, enlisted with his brother Horatio J. in co. G, 124th regiment, N. Y. vols. Was taken prisoner May 3, 1863, and exchanged Sep. 30, 1863. Was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness May 6, 1864, by a rifle ball entering his head and remaining there until it caused his death at David's Island Aug. 12, 1864. He was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Newburgh, N. Y. Was unmarried. Col. Chas. H. Weygant, the last commander of the 124th regiment, speaking of the battle of Chancellorsville, in an address delivered July 22, 1877, made the following reference to Sandford T. and his brother Horatio J.: "When at length the order to fall back was given, all our able-bodied men save one moved rapidly off toward a place of safety, followed by a terrific shower of bullets, shot and shell. Among the wounded left upon the lines where we stood, lay the bleeding form of Sergeant Horatio J. Estabrook, and when we began to retire, his brother, Corporal Sandford T. Estabrook, instead of hastening back with the rest, out of the range of the death-dealing messengers, rushed to the side of the suffering sergeant, resolved to save him if he could, and if not, to die by his side or go with him to the dreaded

rebel prison pen. On hastening from the field, several who looked back toward the scene of our bloody contest saw one of the grandest sights ever witnessed. There, amid falling shell and fire and smoke, loomed up the forms of these two brothers, the one carrying the other on his back. But the foe closed upon them and they were both captured. The wounded one was sent back into our lines, but the able-bodied one was sent into prison. But a year later, at the opening of the Wilderness campaign, Sandford T. Estabrook, having been exchanged, was again with us, and in the very first of the long series of bloody battles was shot in the head, which wound, 3 months after, caused his death: **Albert**, son of William and Hester (Taft) Estabrook, m. Maggie Matthews Feb. 7, 1872. Has 2 sons: William D., b. Sep. 11, 1873, Edward R., b. Sep. 25, 1876; **Fletcher**, son of John and Orpha (Buckbee) Estabrook, was b. at Rhinebeck Nov. 18, 1823. He was a music teacher most of his life, having very early developed musical talents, and was the author of "Brook's Musical Method." He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Diechman of Mount Bethel, Penn., in 1846, and d. at Port Byron, Ill., in Sep., 1854, leaving 1 daughter: Virginia, b. Feb. 27, 1847, who m. F. C. Williams of Arlington, N. J. Had 2 children: Florence C., b. July 28, 1878, Frederick E., b. Sep. 24, 1880; **Frances A.**, dau. of John and Orpha (Buckbee) Estabrook, was b. in N. Y. city June 28, 1825, and resided with her brother, John S., for many years; unmarried; **John S.**, son of John and Orpha (Buckbee) Estabrook, was b. in N. Y. city May 1, 1830. Has been in the hardware trade most of his business life, and is also an inventor, having secured 29 patents, mostly relating to the stove trade. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., but is an old resident of Rochester, N. Y., where he m. Mary E. Wadsworth Sep. 10, 1851. They have no children, but in 1875 adopted his wife's nephew Clarence, infant son of William and Clara Wadsworth. John S. still retains the name of Brooks, as did his brother Fletcher; **Esther A.**, dau. of Thomas and Julia (Gray) Estabrook, was

b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1828, lived for some years in Newburgh, N. Y., but afterward removed to Wilton, Ct., where she m. in 1856 Frederick, son of Epenetus and Clara (Bouton) Webb, and where she d. Aug. 7, 1865. Had 3 children: Julia T., b. Feb. 16, 1857, Helen S., b. Oct. 20, 1858, Charles T., b. June 29, 1860; **John D.**, son of Thomas and Julia (Gray) Estabrook, was b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., Jan., 1831, lived a few years in Newburgh, N. Y., and in 1849 accompanied his father to California. He enlisted in 1862 as a drummer in co. H, 5th regiment, California vols., Col. George W. Bowie, but soon after a regimental band was organized, and he was transferred from co. H and made a member of the band. He was honorably discharged at the close of the war, but re-enlisted in Feb., 1865, for one year, in the first veteran infantry band, California vols., their head-quarters being at Fort Union, New Mexico. He has not been heard from in a number of years and is probably dead; **Frank Eugene**, son of Charles and Susan E. (Marshall) Estabrook, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., July 10, 1859, grad. from the Newburgh Free Acad. in 1877, and after serving about 4 years as assistant librarian of the Newburgh Free Library, accepted a position as book-keeper for Brooks Bros., the clothiers, of N. Y. city. Having a natural taste for drawing and architecture he resigned this position and has since devoted his time to his chosen profession, and in 1889 opened an architect's office in his native city; **Lillie Oakley**, dau. of Charles and Susan E. (Marshall) Estabrook, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1866, grad. from the Newburgh Acad. in 1883, passed through a regular course of instruction in music and was at one time the organist of one of our city churches, has been a successful teacher of the organ and piano, and is now assistant librarian of the Newburgh Free Library; **Hattie Corwin**, dau. of Charles and Susan E. (Marshall) Estabrook, b. in Newburgh, N. Y., June 16, 1868, grad. from the Newburgh Free Acad. in 1886. Stenography and typewriting have been her favorite pursuits. She m. Sep. 11, 1890, Clarence

**Wilkes**, son of Daniel J. and Catherine E. (Peck) Deyo; **Melanethon W.**, son of Matthias and Helen M. (Estabrook) Smith, m. Mary A., dau. of George and Margaret (Paton) Dunn. Has 4 children: Charles W., b. Aug. 18, 1881, Cora D., b. July 25, 1883, Howard M., b. Aug. 11, 1885, Florence P., b. Nov. 4, 1887; **Charles E.**, son of Matthias and Helen M. (Estabrook) Smith, m. Emeline H., dau. of Charles H. and Julia A. (Matthews) Kirby. Has 2 children: Ethel M., b. Apr. 11, 1883, Walter E., b. Apr. 3, 1885; **Robert E.**, son of Matthias and Helen M. (Estabrook) Smith, m. Mary Wortendyke, dau. of Henry Vroom and Abigail Ten Eyck (Tunison) Hoagland. Has 2 children: Helen E., b. Oct. 25, 1882, Robert E., b. Oct. 19, 1885; **George S.**, son of Matthias and Helen M. (Estabrook) Smith, m. June 19, 1889, Jennie, dau. of Edward and Margaretta Amelia (Brittan) Westervelt; **Bailey G.**, son of William Augustin and Hannah M. (Gardner) Estabrook, m. Josephine Eliza Devine. Has 1 daughter, Frances C. S.; **William**, son of William Augustin and Hannah M. (Gardner) Estabrook, m. Catherine, dau. of William and Catherine Ryan. Has 3 children: William A., b. Nov. 17, 1884, J. Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1886, Catherine; **Edwin Phinney**, son of Horatio J. and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) Estabrook, m. Feb. 22, 1888, Jane Eleanor, dau. of James E. and Mary Jane (Van Valkenberg) Phinney.

**FETTER**, ALBERT CAUFFMAN of Phila., Pa., b. in Carlisle, Pa., May 23, 1823, d. Sep. 15, 1891, merchant, capt. in the 91st regt., Penn. vols., during the Civil war, mem. of Meth. Epis. Ch. (m. Sep. 20, 1858, Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1824, dau. of Tillinghast K., b. in Phila. Oct. 14, 1802, d. Apr. 6, 1870, and Mary Ann [Carter] Collins, b. Feb. 20, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1884, and gr.-dau. of Tillinghast, d. abt. 1815, and Ann [Gould] Collins, also gr.-dau. of Samuel and Charlotte [Grace] Carter, gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Carter and of John Grace); son of **Jacob** of Carlisle, Pa., b. 1796, d. 1879 (m. Maria, dau. of — and Margaret [Cart] Cauffman, gr.-

dau. of Jacob and Christiana [Gainer] Kehrt or Cart), he, Jacob, Kehrt was b. in Ilbesheim, Bavaria, Ger., d. abt. 1797, came to America 1752; son of **Jacob**, b. in Germany, came to America from Germany with his brothers Casper, George and John.

**WOODBURY**, DANIEL AZRO of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Baltimore, Vt., Apr. 12, 1827, mechanical engineer and inventor, founded steam engine works of D. A. Woodbury & Co., Woodbury, Booth & Co., W. B. Pryor and Woodbury Engine Co., held many prominent public positions (m. Oct. 17, 1854, Minerva C., dau. of Selleck Boughton, a lawyer of Rochester, N. Y., and a desc. of a Huguenot refugee, who arrived in Boston, Mass., in the bark "Assurance" Dec., 1635, at the age of 20. D. A. W. had 2 children: Willis E. and Edward J.); son of **Jonathan** of Baltimore, Vt., b. there May 16, 1796, d. in Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1877 (m. May 8, 1823, Sally Frost); son of **Jonathan** of Springfield, Vt., b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1767, d. in Springfield, Vt., Sep. 6, 1842 (m. June 20, 1793, Sally Davis); son of **Peter** of Royalston, Mass., b. in Sutton, Mass., May 20, 1736, d. in Royalston Feb. 24, 1806 (m. Zebiah Greenwood); son of **Benjamin** of Beverly, Mass., b. there May 29, 1695, d. in Sutton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1781 (m. Dec. 14, 1721, Ruth Conant).

**WRIGHT**, SAMUEL MORRISON of Somerville, Mass., b. in Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 19, 1837, in the teaming business in Boston, Mass., since 1857 (m. June 10, 1860, Fanny A., b. in Weston, Vt., July 3, 1838, dau. of Leland and Cynthia [Piper] Richardson, 7th in desc. from Ezekiel Richardson of Woburn, Mass., had 2 children, Fred Irvin and George Alvin); son of **Daniel Twitchell** of Somerville, Mass., b. in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 5, 1813, d. in Somerville May 18, 1886, in the teaming business from 1832 till death, an honest and prominent man (m. Oct. 5, 1836, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Fullerton] Morrison, and gr.-dau. of Jonathan Morrison of Tuftonboro, N. H., who came to

America from Scotland 1706); son of **Samuel** of Chelsea, Vt., b. in Winchester, N. H., Aug., 1786, d. in West Townsend, Vt., Oct. 26, 1823, blacksmith (m. 1810, Lucinda Hedges); son of **Samuel** of Winchester, N. H., b. in Woodstock, Ct., Jan. 28, 1744, d. in Winchester July, 1786, shoemaker in Ct., farmer in N. H., lieut. in the Swansey co., Col. Trammell's regt., at the siege of Quebec, served 13 mos. (m. 1768, Mary Coburn); son of **Joseph** of Woodstock, Ct., b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 13, 1713, d. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1785, tavern-keeper, farmer (m. May 22, 1733, Abigale Chaffee, d. in Woodstock, Ct., 1745); son of **Joseph** of Woodstock, Ct., b. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 28, 1693, farmer, titled capt., resided in Andover until 1722 (m. Jan. 12, 1712, Sarah Chandler); son of **Walter** of Andover, Mass., b. in N. J. 1642, d. in Andover Oct. 20, 1712, was in Andover 1664, weaver, constable 1690, tything man 1699 (m. Sep. 9, 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary Sadey of Medfield, Mass.).

**RUNDELL**, ELIPHALET S. of Highland Falls, N. Y., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1820, librarian of Morgan Circulating Library (m. Feb. 18, 1851, Catharine E. Riggs, a desc. of an old Conn. family and had 3 children: Anson B., Anna L. and James D.); son of **Jesse** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. in Fairfield, Ct., July, 1861 (m. Anna, dau. of Jacob and Rachel [Ferris] Smith and gr.-dau. of Col. Reuben Ferris of the N. J. Revolutionary army); son of **John** of Fairfield, Ct., d. at Stony Point, N. Y., July 18, 1778, killed at the taking of Stony Point while serving under Gen. Anthony Wayne.

**HOLDEN**, EDWARD SINGLETON of Mt. Hamilton, Cal., b. in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1846, B. S. Wash. Univ. 1866, LL.D. Col. Coll. 1887, direct. of the Lick Observatory, mem. of the Nat. Acad. of Sci., foreign associate Royal Astron. Soc., Italian Spectroscopical Soc. etc. (m. May 8, 1871, Mary, dau. of Chancellor William and Kate [Hemple] Chauvenet and gr.-dau. of Regis Chauvenet, who came from Nar-

bonne, Fr., 1840. He has 3 children: Mabel, b. 1873, Mildred, b. 1875, and Edward Chauvenet, b. 1877); son of **Edward** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1813, d. in St. Louis Aug., 1866, was christened J. Fenno Holden, but on the death of his eldest brother Edward, his name was changed to Edward by the General Court of Mass., merchant (m. 1st, Charlotte Gray Gallison, m. 2d, Sarah Frances, d. June 25, 1849, dau. of Henry Singleton of Norfolk, Va., m. 3d, Elvira Parker of Windham, Ct., and had 4 children: Charlotte by 1st wife, Duncan Lamont and Edward S. by 2d wife, and Sarah Elva by 3d wife, b. Dec. 1, 1852 (m. 1st, Chas. Kellogg, m. 2d, J. A. Colson); son of **Edward** of Boston and Dorchester, Mass., b. in Dorchester Aug. 30, 1769, d. at sea Nov. 16, 1823, commission merchant in the West Indies (m. May, 1791, Anne, b. Oct. 2, 1772, d. Feb. 28, 1861, dau. of Samuel and Anne [Robinson] Payson, and gr.-dau. of William and Anne [Trott] Robinson, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Zebiah or Anne [Royal] Trott, and had 12 children: Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1791 [m. 1st, July 13, 1820, Elizabeth Williams, m. 2d, June 23, 1825, Sarah McClenachan], Stephen C., b. Apr. 30, 1793, Anne Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1795, George W., b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. Jan. 5, 1852 [m. Nov., 1829, Almira Webb], James A., b. Oct. 13, 1799, d. 1827, Charlotte McL., b. Oct. 28, 1801, d. 1885 [m. 1st, Wm. Lander, m. 2d, W. J. Whipple], Lucy, b. May 3, 1804 [m. Seth Reed], Enoch P., b. Sep. 26, 1806 [m. Elizabeth Ijams], Mary F., b. July 16, 1808, Judith S., b. Feb. 19, 1811, Edward and Mary D. H., b. Apr. 30, 1815); son of **Samuel** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there Nov. 26, 1737, d. there Apr. 27, 1808 (m. Dec. 27, 1759, Hannah Kelton, b. in Dorchester Sep. 18, 1738, d. there Mar. 26, 1829, and had 10 children: Mary, b. Sep. 11, 1760 [m. Aug. 21, 1780, Enoch Fenno], Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1763, d. Dec. 19, 1832 [m. Apr. 5, 1781, John Mellish], Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1765 [m. 1788, Ruth Daniels], Justinian, b. July 19, 1767, d. 1801 [m. Susanna Buck], Edward, b. Aug. 30, 1769, Jerusha, b. Mar. 20, 1772 [m. Ephraim Davenport], Susanna, b. Sep., 1774, d.

Sep. 1, 1849 [m. Apr. 30, 1798, Joshua Glover]. William, b. 1777, d. Oct., 1827 [m. Jane Crosby], Betsey, b. Jan. 28, 1782 [m. Oct. 6, 1800, Joseph Arnold], and Lucy, b. July 30, 1784 [m. Sep. 6, 1804, Josiah Cushing]; son of **William** of Dorchester, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 4, 1713, justice of the peace, physician (m. Hannah, d. Jan. 20, 1786, dau. of Thomas Beal of Hingham, Mass., and had 9 children: Hannah, b. 1735, d. 1738, Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1737, William, b. Oct. 30, 1739 [m. Dec. 27, 1764, Susanna Humphreys of Dorchester], d. Dec. 17, 1819, Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1742 [m. Ezekiel Bird of Dorchester], Phineas, b. Jan. 31, 1744 [m. Sep. 30, 1766, Thankful Baker], Jonathan, b. Dec. 21, 1745 [m. 1767-8, Mary Anne Baker], Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1749, d. Nov. 23, 1844 [m. 1st, 1781, Elisha Davenport, m. 2d, 1811, John Howe], Mercy, b. Jan. 4, 1752, d. after 1800 [m. Ebenezer Capen], and Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1757, d. Jan. 25, 1799 [m. Ebenezer Moseley]); son of **Samuel** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 28, 1674, d. in Cambridge prior to 1726 (m. prob. 1698, Susanna Shattuck, b. Mar. 1, 1682, and had 9 children: Lydia, b. 1699 [m. 1721, Ben. Clarke], Anna [m. John Stratton], Susanna [m. 1734 Wm. March], Samuel, b. 1701, Mercy, b. Mar. 26, 1704, Mary [m. 1730, Reuben Farnsworth], Abigail, b. 1710 [m. Samuel Jennison, b. 1704], William, b. Mar. 4, 1713, and Phineas, b. May 12, 1715 [m. 1763, Hannah Bushnell]; son of **Justinian**, b. 1611-13, d. bet. Aug. 12 and Oct. 6, 1691, came to America in the ship "Ffrances," of Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 30, 1634, admitted freeman May 6, 1657, inventory of estate amounted to £1153 17s.; the arms granted to the English branch of William Holden of Hockridge, co. Kent, Eng., May 20, 1663, was Ermine, on a chief *gules*, three pears *or*; crest, a dove with olive branch (m. 1st, 1672, Elizabeth Jennison, m. 2d, Mary, b. 1647, dau. of John Rutter of Sudbury, Mass., and had seven children: Samuel, b. 1674, John, b. 1675 [m. 1699, Grace Jennison, b. 1678], Isaac, b. 1677, d. 1772, Margaret [Mary?] b. 1678, d. 1702, Grace, b. 1681 [m. 1713, Benjamin Eddy], Joseph,

b. 1683 [m. 1713, Abigail Shattuck] and Elizabeth, b. 1686 [m. Philip Goodin].)

**PINKERTON, SAMUEL STANHOPE**  
**L** SMITH of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in West Chester, Pa., Oct. 29, 1840, broker, member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution (m. June 5, 1883, Mrs. Roxana [Harris] Scott, dau. of Jacob, b. in Bellville, Can., and Margaret [Wardlow] Harris b. in Burlington, Vt., and had 1 child, Maud Guthrie Scott [m. Geo. E. Goddard]); son of **Samuel** of Chester co., Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1804, d. in Cape May Point, N. J., July 22, 1890, teacher in Chester co., prothonotary of the co., appointed by Gov. Porter 1839-40 (m. Mar. 5, 1835, Margaret, dau. of James and Margaret [Culbertson] Lockart of Chester co., Pa., gr.-dau. of Robert and Phebe [Bailey] Lockart, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Patrick and Jeane Lockart, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of James, d. in Abbingdon township, 1733, and Alice Lockart of Abbingdon Tp., Pa.); son of **John White** Pinkerton of Chester co., Pa., b. there May 4, 1782, d. there Sep. 2, 1863, farmer, teacher, served in the War of 1812 (m. 1803, Nancy, dau. of Nathan and Hettie [McCoskry] Dorlan, and gr.-dau. of Major Geo. Dorlan of the Revolutionary war); son of **John** of Faggs Manor, Pa., b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 1835, d. in Chester co., Pa., Sep. 7, 1818, came to America 1760, farmer, dealer in flax seed, served in the Revolutionary war (m. Apr. 16, 1775, Rebecca White, b. at Faggs Manor, Chester co., Pa., of Irish parents).

**RANLETT, SETH ALONZO** of New-tonville, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1840, educated in the schools of Charlestown, grad. of high sch., served in the Civil war as adjutant of 36th regt., Mass. vols., was in the armies of the Potomac, Ohio and Tennessee, secy. of the Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of Boston, Mass., life member of the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. (m. Jan. 21, 1864, Ellen Brown Peirce, ninth in desc. from John and Elizabeth Peirce, who came from Norfolk, Eng., and settled in Mass.



1637; and has 3 children: Foster Peirce, Katharine Minerva, and Chas. Augustus); son of **Charles Augustus** of So. Billerica, Mass., b. in Augusta, Me., Aug. 9, 1804, d. in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 17, 1878, shipmaster many years in the China trade, member of New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc. (m. Dec. 2, 1830, Esther Minerva, dau. of David Dodge of Charlestown, Mass., schoolmaster, town and city clerk 30 yrs., desc. of David and Anner Dodge of Wenham, Mass., she, Esther, is still living at the age of 82 yrs.); son of **Charles** of Augusta, Me., b. in Epping, N. H., June 3, 1773, d. in Augusta, Mar. 16, 1814, settled in Augusta, Me., abt. 1803, saddler, member of the Augusta company during the War of 1812 (m. June 9, 1803, Abigail, dau. of David Low, and eighth in desc. from Capt. John Low, who commanded a fleet of 12 vessels, which sailed from Eng. Apr., 1630, bringing Gov. John Winthrop to America); son of **Daniel** of Epping, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 5, 1749, d. in Epping Oct. 30, 1835, farmer, sergt. in Capt. Oliver Morrill's co. of the 4th N. H. regt. during the Revolutionary war (m. abt. 1769, Mehitable, dau. of Moses Lougee, gr.-dau. of John Lougee who came from Isle of Jersey during Queen Anne's war and settled in Exeter, N. H.); son of **Charles** of Exeter, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., June 3, 1716, d. in Exeter Sep., 1803, captain of the Train Band, selectman 1755, blacksmith (m. 1742, Dorothy); son of **James** of Stratham, N. H., b. abt. 1678, d. in Stratham abt. June, 1724, yeoman, left considerable property in land and stock (m. Nov. 21, 1699, Elizabeth Robinson); son of **Charles** Randlett of Exeter, N. H., b. prob. 1640, d. Aug. 1, 1709, came from Eng. and settled in Exeter, N. H., prior to 1673, captured by the Indians 1675, but escaped (m. Nov. 10, 1675, Mary Smith of Exeter).

**STRANG, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** of New York city, b. Apr. 2, 1823 (m. Mary Lapsley of Phila.); son of **Joseph White** Strang of Peekskill and N. Y. city, b. Dec. 7, 1796, d. at Yonkers June 4, 1864 (m. Sep. 3, 1821, Elizabeth Morgan

Belcher of Round Hill, Ct., b. Oct. 4, 1801, d. Dec. 22, 1877, and had 6 children: Samuel A., Catharine Matilda, b. June 1, 1825, Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1828, Lydia Belcher, b. June 1, 1831, Edgar Atheling, b. Dec. 3, 1833, and William Belcher, b. Nov. 2, 1835); son of **Samuel** of Peekskill, N. Y., b. Nov. 18, 1768, d. Jan. 1, 1832, physician (m. Dec. 31, 1795, Catharine White, b. May 30, 1773, d. Dec. 30, 1832, and had 12 children: Joseph W., Catharine Anne, b. Sep. 9, 1798, Emeline, b. Aug. 11, 1800, Helena, b. Aug. 27, 1802, Samuel Bartow, b. Oct. 4, 1804, Marie Antoinette, b. Aug. 27, 1806, Louisa, b. May 27, 1808, Eugene Jefferson, b. Feb. 10, 1809, Theodosius, b. Nov. 15, 1810, Stephen Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1812, Matilda, b. Aug. 3, 1815, and Edward Jenner, b. July 9, 1817); son of **Joseph**, b. Feb. 27, 1725, d. Aug. 2, 1794, lieu. in the old French war, under Capt. John Ver Plank (m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1750, Jemima Budd, b. Jan. 26, 1732, d. Mar. 6, 1760, and had 4 children: John, b. June 25, 1751, Gilbert, b. July 5, 1753, Underhill, b. Apr. 24, 1756, and Jemima, b. Feb. 8, 1760, m. 2d, May 18, 1763, Anna Haight, b. Dec. 12, 1734, d. June 30, 1796, and had 4 children: Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1764, Deborah, b. Aug. 20, 1765, Jemima, b. May 3, 1767, and Samuel); son of **Daniel**, b. abt. 1692, lived in White Plains but afterward moved to the Manor of Cortlandt (m. Phebe Purdy, d. 1761, and had 8 children: Daniel, Joseph, Francis, Gabriel, John, Henry, b. 1739, Phebe and Elizabeth); son of **Daniel** Streing of New Rochelle and Rye, b. in France abt. 1661, d. abt. Dec. 1706, denized in Eng. 1688, prob. a Huguenot exile from Orleans, Fr., nominated justice of the peace at New Rochelle Oct. 20, 1690, elder in the French ch. in New Rochelle 1693, removed to Rye 1697, farmer, grazier and shop-keeper in New Rochelle, farmer, shop and inn-keeper at Rye (m. Charlotte Le Mestre, b. abt. 1668, d. abt. 1722, and had 10 children: Peter, Matthew, Mary and Anne, all denized in Eng. 1688, also Louison Penelope, called also Clorean, b. abt. 1687, Daniel, b. abt. 1692, Charlotte, b. abt. 1693, Gabriel, b. May 7, 1696, Mary Prudence and Henry).

**ONDERDONK, HENRY** of Washington co., Md., b. in N. Y. city June 15, 1822, grad. Columbia Coll. N. Y. 1845, president Md. Agricultural Coll. 1861, head master of Coll. of St. James, Md., since 1869 (m. 1st, Sep. 20, 1849, Harriette S. Henry, m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1868, Mary E., dau. of B. H. LaTrobe, civil engineer, who built the Balt. & Ohio R. R., gr.-dau. of B. H. LaTrobe, architect of Eng., who furnished the design for central part of U. S. capitol at Wash., D. C., and also constructed the Fairmont water-works of Phila. and has 4 children: Henry W., Robert J., Andrew and Adrian Holmes); son of **William** of N. Y. city, b. there Apr. 1, 1796, d. there Sep. 14, 1839, merchant (m. Mar. 18, 1814, Maria Holmes, a dau. of Obadiah Holmes, a desc. of the Rev. Obadiah Holmes, who was whipped on the Boston common for being a Baptist); son of **John** of N. Y. city, b. in Hempstead Harbor, L. I., Aug. 22, 1763, d. in N. Y. city Aug. 23, 1832, an eminent physician, president med. soc. of N. Y. (m. Mar. 13, 1788, Deborah Ustick of Huguenot ancestry, and had 3 sons: Bishop W. Henry of Pa., Benj. T. of N. Y., and William); son of **Hendrick** of Hempstead Harbor, L. I., b. there Dec. 11, 1724, d. there Nov. 30, 1809, one of the most enterprising settlers on L. I. (m. May 20, 1750, Phoebe Tredwell of English parentage and had one son, Andrew, who was elected to N. Y. Senate over his competitor, Aaron Burr); 1st son of **Andrew** of Hempstead Harbor, L. I., b. in Long Island Apr. 19, 1686, d. in Hempstead Harbor Nov. 21, 1758 (m. June 2, 1706, Gertrude Lott, and had 2 sons, Henderick and William); son of **Andrew** of Long Island, b. in New Castle, Del., d. in Hempstead Harbor 1686 (m. Nov. 11, 1683, Maria Van der Vliet); son of **Adrian** of Flatbush, L. I., b. in Holland, d. in Flatbush, came to America from Holland about 1637, and settled in New Castle, Del., removed from there 1672 to Flatbush, L. I., where he purchased land; son of **Andreas** of Holland, b. there, d. there; the names Onderdonk, Underdonk, Onderdonck, Onderdonckg and Onderdonckgh were

originated from Van der Donck by degeneration; Donck is the name of several hamlets in North Brabant. The legend on the coat of arms is Van der Donck, Brabant Sept (uonalis).

**STEINER, LEWIS HENRY** of Baltimore, Md., b. in Frederick, Md., May 4, 1827, librarian Enoch Pratt Free Lib. of Baltimore, physician, prof. of chemistry in Columbian Coll., chief inspector U. S. San. Commission in Army of the Potomac during the Civil war, senator 12 yrs., author (m. Oct. 30, 1866, Sarah S., dau. of Ralph D. and Rachel Smyth, and a desc. of William Seward, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Ct., and had 6 children: Dr. Bernard C., Gertrude R., Walter R., Bertha R., Ralph D. S. and Amy Louise); son of **Christian** of Frederick, Md., b. there Jan. 14, 1797, d. there Feb. 26, 1862, merchant (m. Dec. 7, 1823, Rebecca, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Margaret [Myers] Weltzheimer); son of **Henry** of Frederick, Md., b. near there 1764, d. there Apr. 24, 1831, farmer (m. Oct. 14, 1787, Elizabeth Brenzel); son of **John** of Frederick, Md., b. there, d. there, capt. in the Indian wars prior to the Revolutionary war, member of the Committee of Observation for Frederick co. during the Rev. war, farmer and miller (m. Catharine Elizabeth Ramsburg); son of **Jacob** of Frederick, Md., b. in the Palatinate, d. in Frederick, miller, emigrated from Germany and was one of the early settlers of Frederick, Md.

**EARLE, RICHARD HARRISON** of Marietta, Ga., b. there, atty. at law; and brothers: Samuel Earle, b. in Greenville, S. C., and E. Pickens Earle, b. in Marietta, Ga., U. S. consul to Cognac (m. Annie Palmer and has son, John Baylis, b. in Cognac, Fr.); son of **Samuel M.** of Marietta, Ga., b. in Old Pendleton district, S. C., Mar. 5, 1815, d. in Marietta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1858, member of the S. C. Legislature, lieut.-col. on the staff of the gov. of S. C., one of the pioneers in the manufacture of iron in Ga. (m. Dec. 24, 1840, Eliza W., dau. of Dr. Richard and Maria Swann [Thompson] Harrison of Greenville, S.

C., he, Richard, was a surgeon in the War of 1812, and a son of Col. Richard Harrison of Surry co., Va., who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. Ann, dau. of Henry Pattillo, b. in Scotland, a distinguished Presb. clergyman, author of a book of sermons, chn. of the com. of the house of the U. C. Prov. Cong. which reported in favor of independence), she, Maria, was a desc. of the Swanns of Va., and gr.-dau. of Josiah and Mary [Swann] Thompson, and a sister of Waddy Thompson, who was for many years a member of Congress from S. C., and was appointed by the first President Harrison minister to Mexico; and broth.: Judge Baylis J. Earle, judge of the Circ. and Supr. Court several years.; son of Samuel of Old Pendleton distr., S. C., b. in Frederick co., Va., Nov. 28, 1760, d. in Old Pendleton, S. C., Nov. 24, 1833, was commiss. June 11, 1777, at the age of sixteen, as ensign in Capt. John Bowie's co., 5th regt. of S. C. troops of the Continental army and remained in that branch of the service 3 years., capt. in 5th Contin. reg. from the date of his prom. to first lieut. till his disch. from that branch of service, 1st lieut. June 20, 1779, raised a company of partisans of which he was made captain, aid to Gen. Pickens, member of the S. C. Legislature, of the convention which framed the S. C. Const., member of the S. C. Conv. which adopted the Const. of the U. S., member of Congress 1795, clerk of the County Court, high sheriff (m. Mar. 12, 1793, Harriet, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Hampton] Harrison, and gr.-dau. of Anthony Hampton and niece of Gen. Wade Hampton of the Revol. war); son of Baylis of Spartanburgh co., S. C., b. near Winchester, Va., Aug. 8, 1734, d. in Spartanburgh co., S. C., Jan. 6, 1825, lieut. in Va. militia before the Revol. war, col. in S. C. militia after the Revol. war, the battle of Earle's Ford was fought upon his place, one of the early judges of Spartanburgh co. (m. Apr. 16, 1757, Mary, dau. of John Prince of Frederick co., Va., sister of Frank Prince, capt. in the 5th regt. of S. C. Continental troops, and also sister of Thomas Prince, lieut. in 5th regt. S. C. Continental troops, who was killed in

the battle of Stono during the Revolutionary war); son of Samuel of Frederick co., Va., b. in Westmoreland co., Va., abt. 1692, d. in Frederick co., Va., 1771, atty. at law, justice on the same bench in Frederick co. with Thomas and Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, one of the earliest members of the House of Burgesses from Frederick co., 1774, major of militia, high sheriff, church ward., collect. of tobacco for the crown (m. Anna, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sorrell of Westmoreland co.; he, Thomas, was clerk of the Co. Court many years, beginning with 1718); son of Samuel of Westmoreland co., Va., b. there about 1671, d. there 1746, planter, surveyor of the highways, grand juror many times, owned a large amount of prop. (m. Phillis); son of Samuel of Westmoreland co., Va., b. in England or Wales abt. 1639, d. in Westmoreland co., Va., 1697, planter, merchant (m. Bridget); son of John of Westmoreland co., Va., b. in Eng., d. in Westmoreland co., Va., Sep. or Oct., 1660, granted 4 patents of 1600 acres of land on Yocomoca Neck Nov. 16, 1652, for the transportation of 32 persons, planter, emigrated to Va. from west of Eng. or Wales (m. Mary).

**HUNTOON, BENJAMIN BUSSEY** of Louisville, Ky., b. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836, entered Andover Phillips Acad., Mass., grad. Harvard Coll. 1856, removed to Kentucky 1856, kept a private sch. 15 yrs., appointed supt. Ky. Inst. for the Blind 1871 (m. Aug. 14, 1860, Sarah Josephine Huntoon, she had the same gt.-gr.-father that her husband had and had one child, Mary Josephine, b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1861); son of Benjamin of Canton, Mass., b. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1792, d. in Canton Apr. 19, 1864, grad. at Dartmouth Coll. 1817, studied Theology at Andover Theol. Sem., ordained pastor of the First Congl. Unitarian Ch. in Canton 1822-30, pastor in Bangor, Me., 1830-33, Milton, Mass., 1834, Canton 1841-49, Cincinnati, O., 1837, Peoria, Ill., 1838-40, Marblehead 1849-55, and in Winchendon 1857 (m. 1st, Sep. 4, 1820, Susan Pettengill, and had seven

children: Benjamin Woodbury, Frederic Walker Lincoln, Marcellus, John, Isaac Davenport, Susan Mehitable and Benjamin Bussey, m. 2d, d. July 2, 1841, Lydia Bowman Baker and had one child, Daniel Thomas Vose, m. 3d, July 30, 1846, Ann Payson Lewis); son of **Benjamin** of Salisbury, N. H., b. in Kingston, N. H., Apr. 6, 1765, d. in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 26, 1856 (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1792, Mehitable, dau. of Onesiphorus and Mehitable [Doty] Page, m. 2d, May 11, 1805, Hannah Baker); son of **Benjamin** of Salisbury, N. H., b. in Kingston, N. H., Sep. 4, 1729, d. in Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 12, 1815, private soldier in the expedition against Louisburg, in the 7th Mass. regt. in Capt. Edw. Cole's co., in Capt. Daniel Cadd's co. of scouts 1746, under Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington 1777, called elder (m. 1st, Judith Clough, m. 2d, Abigail Page, m. 3d, Mary [Dearborn] Quinby, m. 4th, Hannah [James] Dearborn, and had fourteen children, two sons served in the Revolutionary war); son of **Phillip** of Kingston, N. H., b. there 1694, d. in Salisbury, N. H., May 19, 1780 (m. Dec. 22, 1720, Ann Eastman); son of **Phillip** of Kingston, N. H., b. in England(?) 1664, d. in Kingston May 10, 1752, was taken prisoner by the Indians July 22, 1710, and his son Samuel was killed, was forced to run the gauntlet, sold to the French in Canada, received his liberty for building the first saw-mill in Canada and teaching the French how to saw lumber by the English method (m. 1st, 1687, Betsey Hall, m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1701, Hannah, and had three children).

**POMEROY, ELTWEED** of Newark, N. J., b. there Sep. 7, 1860, a manufacturer; son of **Isaac** of Newark, N. J., b. in Stonington, Ct., Feb. 16, 1823, studied law and engaged in its practice several yrs., retired from his profession and has since been engaged in manfr. (m. June 9, 1852, Mary Jane, d. Apr. 6, 1880, dau. of Chas. Taylor of Newark, N. J., whose fam. came from Great Barrington, Mass., and her maternal gr.-father from Windsor, Ct.); son of **Benjamin** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Hebron, Ct., Mar. 27, 1787, d. in Stonington

Sep. 20, 1855, prominent lawyer, and was, at the time of his death, the oldest practitioner of New London, Ct., served in many positions of trust and responsibility, county judge, representative, collector of the port (m. Jan. 1, 1818, Jerusha, dau. of Col. Isaac Williams of Stonington); son of **Elihu** of Hebron, Ct., and Granville, Mass., b. in Hebron Aug. 18, 1755, d. 1834 (m. 1776, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Stephen Barber); son of **Benjamin** of Hebron, Ct., b. in Suffield, Ct., Nov. 19, 1704, d. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 22, 1784, grad. Yale Coll. 1733, D. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1774, pastor of Hebron Congl. Ch. many yrs., served as army chaplain in the French and Indian war and also in the Revolutionary war (m. Oct. 24, 1734, Abigail, dau. of Deacon Ralph Wheelock of Windham, Ct.); son of **Joseph** of Suffield, Ct., b. in Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1672, d. in Suffield Dec. 16, 1712, moved from Northampton to Suffield 1699, blacksmith, held several positions of trust (m. Nov. 29, 1692, Hannah, dau. of Richard Seymour of Farmington, Ct.); son of **Medad** of Northampton, Mass., b. prob. in Windsor, Ct., bapt. Aug. 19, 1638, d. Dec. 30, 1716, blacksmith, deacon, town clerk, representative (m. Nov. 21, 1661, Experience, dau. of Henry Woodward of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Eltweed** of Windsor, Ct., and Northampton, Mass., b. in England, d. in Northampton 1672-3, came to Dorchester 1633.

**QUACKENBOS, JOHN DUNCAN**, b. Apr. 22, 1848, grad. Columbia Coll. 1868, A. M. Columbia 1871, M. D. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 1871, author, adjunct professor Eng. Language and Literature Columbia Coll., prof. of Rhetoric Mar., 1891, Columbia Coll. and Barnard (m. June 28, 1871, Laura Amelia Pinkney and has 3 children: Alice, George Payn and Caroline); son of **George Payn Quackenbos**, b. Sep. 4, 1826, d. July 24, 1881, LL. D., great scholar, prominent teacher and author (m. Louise Brodie Duncan and had 2 children: John D., and Mary Louise [m. Oct. 21, 1784, Theodore Robert Shear]); son of **George Clinton Quacken-**

bos, M. D., of N. Y., b. Dec. 21, 1784, d. Jan. 31, 1858 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Rose, m. 2d, Catharine Joanna Payn, b. Sep. 21, 1794, d. Sep. 21, 1868, and had 2 children, Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 13, 1821, d. Jan. 6, 1866, and George P.); son of **John**, b. Mar. 9, 1742, d. 1824 (m. Nov. 10, 1763, Catharine DeWitt and had 9 children: Margaret, b. Mar. 20, 1765, d. May 5, 1851 [m. Dec. 10, 1785, Peter Wynkoop], Anne, b. Sep. 5, 1767, John, b. Apr. 19, 1770, John, Jr., b. July 2, 1772, Catharine, b. Oct. 12, 1774, Gertrude, Nicholas J., George C. and Peter); son of **Johannes**, b. Nov. 10, 1709 (m. Dec. 6, 1730, Margrita Bogaart and had 7 children: Wouter, b. Aug. 29, 1732, Nicholas, b. Aug. 25, 1734, Pieter, b. Nov. 28, 1736, Cornelia, b. June 14, 1740, John, Cornelius, b. June 27, 1744, and Cornelia, b. Sep. 11, 1748); son of **Wouter** (m. 1st, Neeltje Gysbertsze and had 4 children: Geertruy, Martje, bap. May 7, 1684, Pieter, bap. Mar. 18, 1688, and Marytje, bap. Sep. 13, 1691 [m. abt. 1711, Nicholas Groesbeck], m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1696, Cornelia Laurensze Bogart, b. Nov. 21, 1676, d. Nov. 18, 1735, and had 5 children: Neeltje, b. Aug. 22, 1697, Cornelia, bap. Sep. 3, 1699, Marytje, bap. Apr. 19, 1702, Pieter, bap. June 9, 1706, and Johannes); son of **Pieter** of New Amsterdam and Beaverwyk or Albany, N. Y., b. in Oestgeest, Holland, and came to America and settled in New Amsterdam, removed to Albany (m. Martje).

**CARR, GEORGE WHEATON** of Providence, R. I., b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 31, 1834, grad. A. M. Brown Univ. 1857, from Univ. of Penn. 1860, M. D., consulting surgeon R. I. Hosp., consulting physician Butler Hosp. for Insane and also for St. Elizabeth's Home, medical director R. I. State militia, U. S. Examining Surgeon of Pensions, member of Prov. Med. Assn. of R. I., State Med. Soc., of American Med. Assn., of American Acad. of Med., late surgeon of 2d R. I. vols. (m. Apr. 17, 1871, Imogen Matthewson and had one child, Geo. Wheaton); son of **John** of Warwick, R. I., b. in Warren, R. I., Apr. 17, 1795, d. in Warwick Apr. 3,

1873 (m. Mar. 17, 1824, Maria Brayton, and had six children); son of **John** of Warren, R. I., b. there Feb. 12, 1771, d. there Dec. 25, 1815 (m. June 15, 1794, Patty Davis and had eight children); son of **Caleb** of Warren, R. I., b. there Sep. 4, 1743, he and his son were joint owners of the brig "Rambler," which sailed from Baltimore Feb. 1, 1799, and was captured by French and subsequently by Spanish and sold (m. Lilius Burton); son of **Caleb** of Newport, R. I., b. there Jan. 3, 1719, d. May 27, 1767 (m. Jan. 4, 1740, Ruth Miller and had ten children); son of **Robert** of Jamestown, R. I., b. there June 7, 1683, d. in Warren, R. I. (m. Oct. 21, 1708, Hannah Hale and had three children); son of **Caleb** of Jamestown, R. I., d. there 1690 (m. Phillis Greene and had seven children); son of **Robert** of Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., b. in Eng. 1614, d. 1681, came from London, Eng., 1635, and settled in Portsmouth, removed to Newport 1640 (m. and had six children).

**ZABRISKIE, JOSIAH HENRY** of Mount Vernon, N. Y., b. in New Milford, N. J., Jan. 17, 1829, principal of Pub. Sch. No. 16 N. Y. (m. Aug. 10, 1852, Sarah Matilda Mandeville, b. in Pompton Plains, N. J., Dec. 26, 1832, and had 5 children: Jesse, b. June 24, 1861, Henry Mandeville, b. Apr. 26, 1863 [m. Feb. 13, 1882, Nora Elizabeth Sharp of Thayer, Kan.], Charles Hutton, b. Oct. 29, 1865, Sarah Matilda, b. Jan. 27, 1868 [m. June 24, 1890, Hubert Schureman Wynkoop, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1866], and Edward Graham, b. Apr. 14, 1870); son of **Henry**, b. Oct. 24, 1795, d. Nov. 22, 1862 (m. Jan. 29, 1815, Margaretje Kuyper, b. Sep. 6, 1798, d. May 22, 1877, and had 6 children: Josiah, b. Jan. 1, 1816, d. Sep. 10, 1817, Albert Kuyper, b. May 6, 1817, d. Nov. 12, 1853, Rachel, b. Apr. 22, 1820, d. May 8, 1848, Maria, b. May 7, 1821, Gitty, b. June 15, 1823, d. Nov. 6, 1823, and Josiah Henry); son of **Joost**, b. Mar. 6, 1755 (m. Rachel, b. July 15, 1765, dau. of Jacob H. and Lavina [Terhune] Zabriskie, and had 7 children: Albert, b. June 13, 1785, Schraalerburgh, d. June 3,

1853 [m. Heyltje Van Beuren], Jacob, b. Oct. 27, 1787, d. June 2, 1857, Benjamin, b. Apr. 12, 1789, d. May 26, 1833 [m. Katie Gerritse], Henry, b. Mar. 26, 1791, d. July 20, 1791, Gertrude, b. Sep. 20, 1792 [m. Simeon Van Riper], Henry, and Joost, b. Dec. 23, 1798, d. Feb. 22, 1875 [m. Elizabeth Heyler]; son of **Albert**, b. Apr. 25, 1730 (m. Geertje Westervelt, and had 12 children: Christina, b. Nov. 5, 1752, Benjamin, b. Dec. 31, 1754, Joost, Casper, bap. Sep. 9, 1759 [prob. m. Hannah Vreeland], Jan, bap. May 8, 1760, Hendrickje, bap. Dec. 20, 1761, Antje, bap. Sep. 16, 1764, Ossellie, [?] bap. Jan. 18, 1767, Nagel, bap. Jan. 18, 1769, Jan, b. Nov. 19, 1770, poss. Steven bap. Mar. 31, 1776, and poss. Jacob, bap. Aug. 3, 1777); son of **Joost** Zabariscoo (m. Nov. 1, 1712, Christina Meebij, and had 6 children: Machteldje, bap. Sep. 25, 1715, Kaspar, bap. Apr. 7, 1717 [m. Catharina Wagener], Elizabeth, bap. July 19, 1719, Fytje, bap. Mar. 26, 1722, Antje, bap. May 30, 1728 [m. prob. Stephen Baldwin], and Albert); son of **Albrecht** Zaborowskij, b. in Poland abt. 1638, d. in Hackensack Sep. 11, 1711, came from Prussia to New Amsterdam, in the ship "Fox" 1662 (m. Dec. 17, 1676, Machteld Vander Linde, b. 1656, d. 1725, and had 6 children: Jacob, b. Apr. 12, 1699 [m. Antje Terheun], Jan [m. 1st, Sep. 28, 1706, Elizabeth Romeyn, m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1712, Margerita du Rijj. Durie or Duryse], Joost, Christian, b. July 3, 1696, d. 1774 [m. May 28, 1714, Lea Hendrickse Hoppe], and prob. Albert, buried in Hackensack, between 1714-9, purchased land in Peremesse, now Paramus).

**GODFREY, GEORGE FREDERICK** of Bangor, Me., b. there Oct. 23, 1840, in early life spent five years on the pampas of Buenos Ayres, S. A., returning home traveled in the U. S. three years, traveled with his wife in S. A. from the Amazon to the La Platte 1868, and in Europe 1874, established in 1885, with B. H. and T. B. Ticknor, the firm of Ticknor & Co., publishers in Boston, succeeding J. R. Osgood & Co., retired 1889, resided in Bangor continuously since 1868, business interests

there chiefly lumber and timber lands (m. Mar. 19, 1868, Abbie Rawson, dau. of Henry E. and Abigail A. [Rawson] Prentiss, and has 2 children living, Angela and Edward Rawson, and two sons deceased: Henry Prentiss Godfrey, b. Nov. 8, 1869, d. in Bowdoin Coll., Jan. 30, 1890, and George Herbert Godfrey, b. Jan. 21, 1876, d. Feb. 23, 1891; he, Henry E., was a desc. of Henry Prentiss, a planter of Cambridge, Mass., who settled there 1640, and was a grad. of West Point Military Acad. 1831, asst. prof. of math. there 2 yrs., lawyer in Bangor, d. July 1, 1873, she, Abigail A., was a desc. of Edward Rawson, who came to New Eng. 1636-7 and settled in Newbury, Mass., was the first colonial secy. of Mass.); son of **John Edwards** Godfrey of Bangor, Me., b. in Hampden, Me., Sep. 6, 1809, d. in Bangor Feb. 20, 1884, lawyer, judge of the probate court of Penobscot co. 24 yrs., prominent in the city councils, particularly interested in schools, an early abolitionist, at one time ed. of "Free Soil Gazette" a newspaper, possessed a large and well-selected library, interested in literature, contributor to the collections of the Me. Hist. Soc., orator at the Bangor Centennial 1869, president of Bangor Hist. Soc., Penobscot Musical Assn., Bangor Horticultural Soc., etc. (m. May 16, 1837, Elizabeth Angela, dau. of David and Judith [Hatch] Stackpole, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth Stackpole, and also of Capt. Walter Hatch, who was in active service in the Revolutionary war, and was a desc. of William Hatch, a merchant, who came from Eng. 1633 and settled in Scituate, Mass., he, David, was a resident of Portland, Me., was b. in Harpswell, Me., June 11, 1782, and she, Judith, was b. in Hingham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1790; they had two children, George F. and John Franklin, b. June 23, 1839, d. 1885, sailor, shepherd in S. A., soldier in Civil war 3 yrs., lieut. in artill., capt. in Louisiana cav., lt.-col. in 2d Me. cav., scout on the west. plains, gold digger in Montana, lawyer in Bangor, fine public speaker, moved to California, city atty. in Los Angeles, candidate for Congress (m. and had one son and four daus.); son of **John** of Ban-

gor, Me., b. in Taunton, Mass., May 27, 1781, d. in Bangor May 28, 1862; grad. Brown Univ., Prov., R. I., moved to Me. 1805, member of the bar of Penobscot county, Me., chief justice of the Court of Sessions 1823, county atty. 7 yrs., had charge of many public trusts, prominent in municipal and county affairs (m. May 21, 1807, Sophia, dau. of Col. Samuel and Ruth [Edwards] Dutton, and gr.-dau. of John and Johanna [Crosby] Dutton, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Dutton, who came from Eng. 1712 and settled in Billerica, Mass.); son of **John** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Feb. 26, 1754, d. there Aug. 3, 1829, farmer, prominently connected with town affairs, representative in the Legislature (m. June 3, 1779, Jerusha, b. Feb. 18, 1761, d. in Taunton, dau. of Abijah Hodges); son of **George** of Taunton, Mass., b. there, d. there Jan. 27, 1786, farmer, brig.-gen., representative in the Legislature, a colleague with Robert Treat Paine (m. 1st, Apr. 3, 1740, Lydia Hodges, m. 2d, May 9, 1744, Bethia Hodges, m. 3d, 1786, Abigail Dean); son of **John** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Oct. 31, 1691, d. there Mar. 9, 1765, active magistrate, captain under George II, farmer (m. Feb. 2, 1716, Joanna Goodwin); son of **Richard** of Taunton, Mass., b. 1651, d. in Taunton Nov. 5, 1732, farmer (m. Jan. 1, 1679, Mary Richmond, b. in Bridgewater June 2, 1654, gr.-dau. of John of Ashton Keyes, a parish of Wiltshire, Eng., where he was bapt. 1597); son of **Richard** of Taunton, Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Taunton, Aug. 14, 1725, settled in Taunton, Mass., 1652, bringing with him Richard, Jr. (m. 1655, dau. of John Turner).

**CUSHING, HENRY KIRKE** of Cleveland, O., b. in Lanesboro', Mass., July 29, 1827, physician, grad. Union Coll. 1848, Med. Dept. Univ. of Pa. 1851 (m. June 17, 1852, Betsey M., dau. of William and Lucy [Fitch] Williams of Cleveland, O., and had seven children, six sons and one dau., the eldest son is William E. of Cleveland, a lawyer, son of **Erastus** of Cleveland, O., b. in Stafford's Hill, Mass., July 15, 1802, an early settler of Cleveland,

physician (m. July 23, 1826, Mary Ann, dau. of Abial and Charlotte [Mead] Platt of Lanesboro, Mass., and a desc. of Richard Platt, one of the first founders of New Milford, Ct., deacon); son of **David** of Stafford's Hill, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., May 10, 1768, d. in Adams, Mass., Sep. 30, 1814, physician (m. Freelove, dau. of Joseph Brown of Cumberland, R. I., and widow of Dr. William Jenckes, she, Freelove, was of Hugenot desc.); son of **David** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. Mar. 13, 1741, d. at Rehoboth 1821 (m. June 16, 1763, Sarah, dau. of Solomon Loring of Hingham, Mass.); son of **Josiah** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1707, d. in Rehoboth 1787 (m. and had four sons); son of **Matthew** of Hingham, Mass., b. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 23, 1665, d. June 23, 1715 (m. Dec. 27, 1694, Deborah Jacob); son of **John**, b. in Eng. 1627, d. Mar. 31, 1708 (m. Jan. 20, 1658, Sarah Hawke, d. 1678-9); son of **Matthew** of Hingham, Mass., b. in Eng. 1589, d. Sep. 30, 1660, came to America in the ship "Diligent" Apr., 1638, one of the founders of Hingham, deacon (m. Aug. 5, 1613, Margaret Pitcher, d. Jan. 1, 1681); son of **Peter** of Hardingham, Eng., d. 1615 (m. June 2, 1585, Susan Hawes, d. 1641); son of **Thomas** of Hardingham, Eng., d. Apr., 1558; son of **John** of Hardingham, Eng., will dated Feb., 1522; son of **William** of Hingham, Eng., will dated Sep., 1492; son of **Thomas** of Hardingham, Eng., the deed containing his name and his son William's, dated 1466, had a large estate.

**PAYNE, JOHN CARROLL** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Warrenton, Va., Sep. 24, 1855, grad. Georgetown Univ., member of the Alumni of Univ. of Va., grad. in the civil law, Univ. of Louisiana (m. Nov. 25, 1885, Helen Fairleigh Hill, member of the old Hill family of Ga., and had two children: Laura Hill and Helen Hill); son of **Rice Winfield Payne** of Warrenton, Va., b. at Granville, Va., Oct. 7, 1818, d. in Warrenton Sep. 25, 1884, planter, lawyer, graduated Univ. of Va., ranked high in his profession, possessed a large fortune (m. Jan. 4, 1848, America

Semmes, a desc. of an old French family, long settled in the colony of Md., her ancestors came over with Lord Baltimore in the "Ark and the Dove"; son of **Daniel** of Granville, Va., b. at Westmoreland co., Va., Mar. 15, 1783, d. in Granville Sep. 10, 1860, noted for knowledge of agriculture, grad. of William and Mary Coll., possessed considerable land and slaves (m. Oct. 18, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of William Winter of Efton Hills, Md., and a desc. of the Seymours of Eng. and of Sir Wm. Alexander of Scotland); son of **William** of Clifton, Va., b. at Westmoreland, co., Va., Feb. 4, 1753, d. in Clifton Oct. 15, 1838, grad. of William and Mary Coll., Va., captain in the Revolutionary war, commanded a cavalry company, the "Falmouth Blues," and served at Yorktown, received for his services a grant of 5,000 acres of land (m. 1780, Susanna, dau. of John and Susan [Stone] Richards); son of **George** of Round Hill, Va., b. there Mar. 4, 1716, d. there June 20, 1793, possessed an excellent education, immensely wealthy, owning very large land tracts (m. Apr. 9, 1740, Fanny Stone, a desc. of an English family long resident in this country); son of **John** of The Elms, Lancaster co., Va., b. there 1679, d. there 1760, large planter, shipping much tobacco to Eng. to his relative, George Payne, who was in business in London (m. Feb. 3, 1699, Miss Monroe, of the same family as President Monroe); son of **Richard** of Northumberland co., Va., b. in Round Tower, Northumberland co., 1633; son of **John** of Va., b. in Eng., came to Va. Colony with his brother William 1620, armed with chartered rights to appropriate land obtained through their brother, Sir Robert Payne, who was a member of the London Charter Company; the coat of arms belonging to the family were granted to Rupert Stephen Payne, and was a crest of a lion's gamb holding a broken tilting spear and two ramping lions and the motto, "malo mori quam foedari."

**TOWNSEND, WILLIAM GUY** of Baltimore, Md., b. in Royal Oak, Md., Sep. 27, 1864, grad. R. M. Coll. of Va. 1882, of the Coll. of Pharmacy of Balt.

1884, of the Univ. of Md. Sch. of Med. 1887, resident physician Good Samaritan Hosp., member of the faculty of Md. Clinical Soc., chief of clinics in surgery at Woman's Med. Coll., delegate to Phi Delta Frat. held at Richmond, Va., 1882; son of **Sylvanus** of Franklin, West Va., b. in Talbot co., Md., Mar., 1835, educated in Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., entered M. E. Ch. as pastor and attended the Phila. Conference during the war and went to M. E. C. S. of Baltimore Conference (m. 1st, abt. 1860, Anna Isabel, dau. of Joel and Frances Bryan of French desc., he, Joel, was one of the four brothers who bought the old estate known as "Bohemia manor," in Cecil co., Md., which is still owned by the gr.-children, m. 2d, Miss Weaver, and had nine children: Lillian [m. Mr. Wilson, and had two children, Edgar and Frank], William, Guy, Fannie, Virginia, Sylva and Earnest); son of **William** of Royal Oak, Md., b. in England 1792, d. in Talbot co., Md., 1868, noted for piety, large land-owner in Talbot co., Md., representative in Legislature, democrat (m. 1816 and had six children: Fisk, Sylvanus, Richard, Alpheus, Margaret Janey and Anna).

**BROWN, AMMI** of Boston, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 11, 1825, D. D. S. (m. Mar. 9, 1861, Esther, dau. of Samuel Galbraith of Belfast, Me., and had three children: Maude G., Alice G. and Ralph G.); son of **Nehemiah** of Salem, Mass., b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1795, d. in Salem Nov. 30, 1859 (m. Susanna, dau. of Joshua and Hepzibah [Patch] Smith, 5th in desc. from Thomas Smith of Newbury, 1635, and of Nicholas Patch of Ipswich 1640); son of **Nehemiah** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there July, 1745, d. there June, 1812 (m. 1773, Mary Choate, 4th in desc. from John Choate of Ipswich, 1624, the first of the name in New England); son of **Elisha** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there 1705, d. there; son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there 1683, d. there 1752 (m. Dorothy Giddings of Chebacco, 3d in desc. from Geo. Giddings, the 1st settler of Ipswich, 1635); son of **John** of Ipswich,



Mass., b. there 1639, d. there Apr. 9, 1727; son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Eng. 1608, d. in Ipswich Sep. 13, 1677, entitled to share Plum Island 1664, farmer.

**GRANT, WILLIAM DANIEL** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Athens, Ga., Aug. 16, 1837 (m. June 13, 1866, Sarah Frances, dau. of William and Martha [Wingfield] Reid, and had two children, John William and Sarah Frances); son of **John Thomas Grant** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Green co., Ga., Dec. 13, 1813, d. in Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 18, 1887 (m. Dec. 23, 1834, Martha Cobb, dau. of William Henry and Mildred Lewis [Cobb] Jackson, and gr.-dau. of Gov. James and Mary Charlotte [Young] Jackson, and gt.-gr.-dau. of William Young, a Revolutionary patriot, he, Gov. James, also served in the Revolutionary war as lieutenant of Ga. Legion, Continental line, and by order of Gen. Wayne received keys of Savannah upon its surrender by the British); son of **Daniel** of Green co. and Athens, Ga., b. in Granville co., N. C., Mar. 9, 1782, d. in Athens July 10, 1859 (m. June 10, 1810, Lucy, dau. of John Crutchfield of Wilkes co., Ga.); son of **Thomas** of Granville co., N. C., and Wilkes co., Ga., b. in Hanover co., Va., May 21, 1757, d. in Monticello, Ga., Nov. 2, 1828, commissioned as ensign Apr. 16, 1776, 6th regt. N. C. Continental line, at age of 19 yrs. (m. Frances Owen); son of **Daniel** of Hanover co., Va., Granville co., N. C., and Wilkes co., Ga., b. in Hanover co., Va., 1716, d. in Wilkes co., Ga., 1793, built the first Meth. ch. in Ga., and the first conference was held at his home, his will emancipating slaves signed July 4, 1793, was prob. Nov. 8, 1793, recorded at Washington, Ga., in register Wills Book, A, folio 61; son of **Thomas** of New Kent co., Va., land grant recorded in New Kent co. 1685.

**POMEROY, CHARLES E.** of Salt Lake City, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 26, 1843 (m. Oct. 8, 1867, Christiana M. Stuart, a desc. of the Stuarts of Eng. and had 8 ch.: Rhoda, Ralph, Robert, Nathan, Zina, Christiana, Mary and Edward); son of

**Enos** of Geneseo, Ill., b. in N. Y. State Feb. 21, 1810, d. in Geneseo Dec. 3, 1880, physician 50 yrs., one of the early pioneers of the west (m. Jane Ann Moore, a desc. of the Moores of Ireland); son of **Stephen** of Geneseo, Ill., b. in Ohio Jan. 2, 1786, d. in Geneseo May 2, 1874, an early pioneer of the west (m. Dorothy Carter); son of **Enos** of Buckland, Mass., b. Apr. 23, 1761, d. Mar. 26, 1826, an upright, patriotic man, member of the Legislature (m. Lucy Smith); son of **Stephen** of Mass., b. there July 13, 1732 (m. 1755, Eleanor Lyman); son of **Ebenezer**, b. Sep. 18, 1697 (m. Apr. 26, 1722, Elizabeth Hunt); son of **Ebenezer**, b. May 30, 1669 (m. Hannah Strong); son of **Medad**, b. Aug. 16, 1638, d. 1716; son of **Eltweed** of Mass., b. in Eng. 1615, d. 1673, came to America from Eng. and settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1630, in the ship "John and Mary," blacksmith, anvil still in Pittsfield.

**MOTT, LAWRENCE PROUDFOOT** of Norwalk, Ct., b. in N. Y. city 1824, resided in N. Y. city until 1880 (m. 1850, Mary Frances Camp, b. in Norwalk, Ct., member of one of the oldest families, and had two children, Mary Frances, b. 1851, and Lewis Camp, b. 1856); son of **John Gedney Mott** of New York city, b. there 1794, d. there 1867 (m. 1822, Elizabeth Proudfoot, b. in N. Y. city, desc. of a Scotch family); son of **Samuel M.** of New York city, b. in Hempstead, L. I., 1762, d. in New York city 1838, desc. of a Quaker family (m. 1785, Phebe Gedney, of an old East Chester, N. Y., family); son of **Jacob** of Hempstead, L. I., b. there 1723, d. there 1787 (m. Kisiah, d. aged 99 yrs., and is buried in Hempstead); son of **Jacob**, b. either in Hempstead or New Rochelle, N. Y.

**WINGATE, URANUS O. B.** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Rochester, N. H., Sep. 4, 1848, grad. M. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1874, physician and surgeon, served in the construction corps, Miss. Div., during the Civil war, member of various medical and scientific soc., commis

sioner of health (m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1874, Georgie A. Knowles, and had two children, Lila M. and Newell A. T., m. 2d, July 11, 1889, Nellie W., dau. of Nicholas and Sarah J. [West] Schoonmaker of New York); son of **David** of Rochester, N. H., b. there Sep., 1821, d. there Mar., 1857, farmer (m. 1846, Lydia T. Wentworth); son of **David** of Rochester, N. H., b. in Dover, N. H., 1789, d. in Rochester 1881, one of the famous Dartmoor prisoners of 1812, imprisoned for refusing to take up arms against his country by an English fleet and was sent to Dartmoor prison for 18 mos., when released he returned to his farm in N. H. (m. May, 1817, Lucy Tebbetts); son of **David** of Dover, N. H., member of the militia 1780 (m. Eunice Tebbetts); son of **Daniel** of Rochester, N. H., b. 1722, d. in Rochester 1793 (m. Mary, dau. of William Frost of Dover, N. H.); son of **John** (m. 1st, Dorothy Tebbetts, m. 2d, Sarah Ricker); son of **John**; son of **John** of N. H., b. in Eng., came to America when a young man, active in the militia during King Philip's war 1675, first of the name in America.

**JONES, CHARLES F.** of Skowhegan, Me., b. in Holden, Me., July 30, 1848, in insurance and mortgage business, notary, justice, prominent member G. A. R. (m. 1st, July 31, 1869, Myra Drummond Jordan, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1886, Mrs. Lillie R. [Rockefeller] Sewall and had 2 ch.: Pearl S., aged 8, and Roy R., aged 4 yrs. 6 mos.); son of **Luther** of Holden, Me., b. July 27, 1785, d. in Holden July 27, 1856, an old, esteemed resident (m. Feb. 14, 1845, Joanna Weeks Folsom, a desc. of Levi and Col. Jeremiah Folsom of N. H., prominent in Colonial Legislature and Revolutionary affairs); son of **Elijah** of Brewer, Me., b. in Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 20, 1756, d. in Brewer July 18, 1808, enlisted in the Revolutionary war at the age of 17, served in many of the worst battles of the war, member of Arnold's expedition to Canada (m. Patience Fisher, b. in Walpole, Mass., Sep. 10, 1761, d. in Minot, Me., Dec. 25, 1836, dau. of Isaac Fisher, and gr.-dau. of Rev. Samuel Mann, whose congregation

in Wrentham, Mass., was broken up for many yrs. by the great Indian war); son of **Elijah**, b. in Wales, d. in Mass.

**CLARKE, WILLIAM BRUCE** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Beaver, Pa., Oct. 27, 1804, grad. Jefferson Coll., eminent lawyer, practiced law in Beaver and Pittsburgh 54 yrs. (m. Nov. 1, 1827, Sarah Ann, dau. of James B. and Agnes [Culbertson] Clow of Pittsburgh, Pa., gr.-dau. of Robert Culbertson of Chambersburgh, Pa., he, James B., was b. in New York city June 1, 1772, elder in Presbyterian ch., prominent singer, and had five children: James Edward, Janet Patterson, Agnes Culbertson, William Francis and Sarah Maria); son of **William** of Beaver, Pa., b. in Wilmington, Del., June 1, 1771, d. in Beaver July 2, 1845, merchant, justice of the peace, member of the Presbyterian ch., noted for benevolence (m. Jan. 14, 1800, Agnes, dau. of Matthew Shields of near Chambersburgh, Pa., farmer, member of the Presbyterian ch., buried with his wife in Rocky Spring graveyard); son of **Thomas** of Wilmington, Del., b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, 1712, d. in Washington, Pa., 1802, farmer, innkeeper, came to America between 1750-60, and settled near Brandywine Creek, witnessed the battle of Brandywine, taken prisoner by the British and was compelled to go into battle because he would not fire a cannon, to which he had been tied all day, against his adopted country during the battle in that vicinity, Gen. LaFayette, who had a leg injured, and General Washington made his home their head-quarters, Gen. LaFayette remaining until he was fully recovered from his injuries (m. Mary Stuart, claimed to be a cousin of Charles and James II of Eng.).

**ELLIS, WARREN BARTLETT** of Boston, Mass., b. in Bourne, Mass., Oct. 22, 1838, mercantile business, active in masonic soc. (m. Oct. 9, 1861, Mary W. Bailey of Boston, Mass., and had two children: Walter Bailey Ellis and Phebe Ellen Ellis); son of **George Bartlett** Ellis of Bourne, Mass., b. there Aug. 23, 1807,

d. there Aug. 24, 1874, builder (m. Sep. 10, 1835, Ellen W., dau. of William and Elizabeth [Jewett] Springer of Pittston, Me., and had four children); son of **Gershom** of Bourne, Mass., b. there Apr. 27, 1777, d. there Nov. 18, 1860, farmer, carpenter (m. Dec. 31, 1798, Fear Blackwell and had nine children); son of **Elnathan**, b. Jan. 18, 1739, d. in Bourne, Mass., Dec. 6, 1800, captain of merchant vessel, resided for a time in Wareham, Mass. (m. January 3, 1769, Bethia Bassett, a descendant of William through William, Jr., Col. William, Nathan and Deacon Nathan; the first William came to America in the ship "Fortune" 1621, was one of the proprietors and first permanent settlers of Bridgewater, Mass.); son of **Gideon** (m. 1st, Anna, m. 2d, Jemima, dau. of Elnathan and Mary [Bilington] Wood and had twelve children); son of **John** (m. Joanna Clark).

**RAYMOND, GEORGE LANSING** of Princeton, N. J., b. in Chicago, Ill., Sep. 3, 1839, prof. of oratory and æsthetic criticism in Princeton Univ., author of the "Orator's Manual," "Poetry as a Representative Art," "Modern Fishers of Men," "A Life in Song," and "Sketches in Song" (m. July, 1872, Mary E. Blake, and had two children, Perlie and Mabel); son of **Benjamin Wright Raymond** of Chicago, Ill., b. in Rome, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1801, d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1883, mayor of Chicago twice, president of Chicago Bd. of Trade, one of the founders and pres. of the Lake Forest Univ., also of the Fox River Valley R. R., of the Wisconsin Central R. R., and of the Elgin Watch Co. (m. Jan. 12, 1834, Amelia, dau. of Reuben Porter of E. Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Dr. James, son of Dr. James, son of Dr. Daniel, son of Dr. Daniel Porter of Farmington, Ct.); son of **Benjamin** of Potsdam, N. Y., b. in Richmond, Mass., Oct. 19, 1774, d. in St. George, Del., Sep. 26, 1824, lawyer, judge of St. Lawrence co., N. Y., civil engineer, original surveyor of northern parts of N. Y., was employed on the Delaware and Chesapeake canal when he contracted a fever and died, founded St. Lawrence Academy (m. Sep. 25, 1800, Hannah, dau.

of Thomas Wright, son of Rev. Ebenezer, son of Thomas, son of Joseph, son of Thomas of Westerfield, Ct., son of John of Brook Hall, South Weald, co. Essex, Eng., son of Thomas, son of Robert, son of John); son of **Paul** of Richmond, Mass., b. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1744, d. in Richmond Mar. 23, 1828 (m. Oct. 26, 1770, Rachel, dau. of Zebulon Stevens, son of Thomas, son of Henry, son of Nicholas, a brig.-gen. in Cromwell's army, who emigrated to Taunton, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of Sharon, Ct., b. in Rochester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1717, d. in Richmond 1763, housewright (m. Nov. 21, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Blackmer and widow of Isaac Doty); son of **William** of Rochester, Mass., b. in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 11, 1690, lawyer, town clerk, trustee of the ch. (m. Feb. 8, 1711, Deborah Balch, gr.-dau. of John Balch of Somersetshire, Eng.); son of **William** of Beverly, Mass., b. there 1666, d. there Jan., 1701, killed by a falling tree, witness in a witch-craft case (m. Mary, dau. of John Kettle of Gloucester, Mass.); son of **William** of Beverly, Mass., b. prob. in America abt. 1637, d. in Beverly Jan. 29, 1709, deputy to General Court, commanded an expedition to Canada (m. Hannah, dau. of Edward Bishop); son of **William**, (†) b. in Essex co., Eng., sailed in the ship "Neptune" for Va. Aug., 1618, went to Little Harbor, N. H., 1630.

**GILL, AUGUSTUS HERMAN** of Canton, Mass., b. there Aug. 1, 1864, grad. Mass. Inst. Technology 1884, Ph. D. Univ. of Leipzig 1890, instructor in Chemistry in Inst. of Technology at Boston; son of **Augustus** of Canton, Mass., b. there June 17, 1819, d. there May 19, 1886, of decided literary tastes, author of a volume of poems (m. Sep. 29, 1850, Hannah, dau. of Lemuel Drake, capt. in the militia); son of **James** of Canton, Mass., b. in Stoughton Apr. 10, 1795, d. in Canton Feb. 4, 1860 (m. 1818, Miriam, dau. of Nathaniel French); son of **Benjamin** of Stoughton, b. there May 29, 1760, d. in Canton Oct. 17, 1824 (m. Sep. 8, 1791, Content, dau. of Joseph Porter, lieut. in

the Revolutionary war); son of **Benjamin** of Stoughton, now Canton, Mass., b. in Stoughton June 2, 1730, d. in Canton Apr. 23, 1807, commanded a regt. at Burgoyne's surrender, selectman, deacon, member of various committees (m. Jan. 9, 1752, Bethiah, d. Mar. 22, 1817, dau. of Charles, b. 1684, selectman of Stoughton, capt. in militia 1746, and Bethiah [Fenno] Wentworth); son of **Benjamin**, d. June 29, 1749, brother of Gov. Moses Gill (m. 1728, Abigail Fisher).

**BULLOCH**, JOSEPH GASTON of Savannah, Ga., b. in Roswell, Ga., Oct. 12, 1852, educated in the schools of Savannah, at Yorkville Military Sch., the Bryant, Stratton and Sadler Business Coll. of Baltimore, grad. S. C. Med. Coll., member of various societies, health officer of Palatka, Fla., in 1882, member bd. health in Putnam co., Fla., rec. secy. Ga. Med. Soc., vice-pres. Sons of Revolution of Ga., appointed by the Governor to represent Fla. at the meeting of the American Public Health Assn., held at Detroit, Mich., 1883, physician and surgeon, one of the incorporators of the Putnam Med. Soc. and Alachua Co. Med. Soc. in Fla., assistant in Ga. Infirmary, member Ga. Med. Soc. (m. Apr. 15, 1880, Eunice Helena, dau. of Charles of Kershaw co., S. C., planter, and Ann [Cloud] Bailey, and gr.-dau. of Isaac and Dolly [Dutton] Bailey of Ct., also gr.-dau. of Joseph and Martha [Nettles] Cloud, gt.-gr.-dau. of William and Alice [Harden] Cloud, the Clouds' name was originally St. Cloud, they were in Carolina before the Revolutionary war, in which they took a leading part, and has had three children: Archibald Irvine De Veaux, William Gaston Glen and Douglas St. Cloud), Robert Hutchison Bulloch and Emma Hamilton Bulloch; children of **William Gaston** Bulloch of Savannah, Ga., b. there Aug. 4, 1815, d. there June 23, 1885, attended Dickerson Coll., Pa., grad. Yale Coll. 1835, Univ. Pa., Med. Dept., 1838, studied and attended lectures in Paris, Fr., began to practice abt. 1840, eminent physician, surgeon and oculist, author, alderman, physician to city hospital, Abraham's Home,

Ga. Infirmary, pres. Ga. Med. Soc., corresponding memb. of Boston Gynæcological Soc., surgeon Confederate army, in which he ranked as major, Mason, member of various socs., performed many skillful operations in removing cataracts from the eyes, member of the bd. to examine candidates for surgeons in C. S. army (m. Nov. 6, 1851, Mary Eliza Adams Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, a well-known gentleman, elder in Independent Presby. ch., representative business man, returned to his county seat in Cobb co., Ga., large landholder. Mary Eliza Adams was dau. of John Lewis and Margaret Adams, gr.-dau. of Nathaniel and Annie [Bolton] Adams, gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Susannah [Mauvé] Bolton, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Ann [Curtis] Bolton); son of **John Irvine** Bulloch of Savannah, Ga., b. there, d. in Liberty co., Ga., 1827, clerk District Federal Court, gentleman (m. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of Associate Justice John and Sarah [Jones] Glen, and gr.-dau. of Royal Gov. Glen, a desc. of the ancient Glens of Scotland 1125, connected with the Royal Family of Scotland, and has a seal giving the origin of the family; the seal is in the hands of a branch of the Glenn family in New York, which shows an ancient connection with the Scotland family; she, Sarah Jones, was a dau. of the noted patriot Dr. Noble W. Jones, M. D., and gr.-dau. of Asst. Justice and Col. Noble Jones, who came to Ga. with Oglethorpe); son of **James** of Savannah, Ga., b. there, d. there Feb. 9, 1806, ensign Continental army, clerk of chief court of Ga. (m. Apr. 13, 1786, Ann Irvine, dau. of the noted physician Dr. John Irvine, who was vice-pres. of Ga. Med. Soc., of which he was one of the founders 1808, and Ann Eliza [Baillie], gr.-dau. of Charles and Lady Eupherma [Douglas] Irvine, and had two sons and one dau.: John Irvine, James Stephens [m. 1st, Hettie, dau. of Senator John and Nettie [Dunwody] Elliot, m. 2d, Martha [Elliott] Stewart, widow of Gen. Daniel Stewart] and Jane [m. John Dunwody]); son of **Archibald** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Charleston, S. C., abt. 1730, d. in Savannah Mar., 1777, statesman, soldier, lawyer, planter, president of Provincial Congress

2 terms, delegate to Continental Congress, signed name to document of secret congress Nov. 9, 1775, elected pres. and commander-in-chief of Ga. Apr., 1776, signed first Constitution (m. Mary, dau. of Col. James De Veaux, asst. judge King's court in Ga., planter, representative, land-owner, gr.-dau. of Andre De Veaux of Granville co., S.C., planter, large land-owner); son of James of Savannah, Ga., b. prob. in Scotland abt. 1701, d. in Savannah Oct., 1780, educated in Scotland, fluent reader of Greek and Latin, justice in Carolina, planter, moved to Ga. from S. Car. abt. 1749, justice of Christ Ch. Parish Oct., 1767 (m. abt. 1729, Jean, dau. of Rev. Archibald Stobo, of Stobo Castle, Peebleshire, who came to South Carolina in 1700 from Scotland).

**HICKS, FRANKLIN B.** of Macedon Centre, N. Y., b. in West Walworth, N. Y., June 23, 1859, merchant (m. Feb. 28, 1883, Julia N. Eldredge); son of Elias of Rochester, N. Y., b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1825 (m. 1846, Eliz. Howland, a desc. of Henry Howland, brother of John, the Pilgrim); son of Samuel S. of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. there Dec. 3, 1795, d. there Mar. 31, 1869 (m. Sep. 4, 1816, Mary Peters); son of Samuel of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., d. in Clinton Corners, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846 (m. Margaret Doty); son of Joseph of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. Aug. 12, 1714, d. Apr. 3, 1803 (m. Margaret Lester); son of Jacob, b. 1669, d. 1755, gr.-father of Elias Hicks, the Quaker preacher (m. Hannah Carpenter); son of Thomas of Flushing, L. I. (m. Mary Washburn); son of John of Flushing, L. I., one of the original incorporators of Flushing, Oct. 10, 1645, member of the celebrated Hempsted convention that met in Hempsted Feb. 28, 1665 (m. Herodias Long of Eng.); was a son of Robert Hicks, who came in the ship "Fortune," Nov. 11, 1621, to Plymouth and settled in Scituate; he, Robert Hicks, was a gt.-gr.-son of Thomas Hicks of Trotworth, Eng., who inherited his estate from his father, John Hicks, a desc. of Sir Ellis Hicks, who was knighted by Edward, the Black Prince, 1356.

**HASKELL, FRANK W.** of Sewickley, Pa., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1861, secy. and treas. of the South-West Coal and Coke Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. (m. June 17, 1881, Clara L., dau. of John F. and Jane L. [Riggs] Seymour and had two children: Maude Seymour, b. Apr. 24, 1882, d. Jan. 16, 1887, and Grace Steele, b. Sep. 1, 1888); son of Benjamin of Bloomfield, N. J., b. in New York city Nov. 3, 1835, major and chief of staff of 11th brig. N. G. S. N. Y. during Civil war (m. Jan. 31, 1861, Harriet Ells Steele [see Steele lineage] and had five sons: Frank W., Alfred, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Leonard C. and Ledyard S., b. in Brooklyn Oct. 3, 1867, and Morris, b. in Bloomfield Sep. 4, 1875); son of Samuel Spring Haskell of Garden City, N. Y., b. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808 (m. Oct. 11, 1828, Elizabeth Brown); son of Hubbard of Newburyport, Mass., b. in Gloucester, Mass., May 25, 1771 (m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1793, Anna Millet and had one child; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1796, Anna Bullock and had ten children); son of Hubbard of Gloucester, Mass., b. there 1745, d. there 1831 (m. Oct. 25, 1768, Anna Davis); son of Hubbard of Gloucester, Mass., b. there 1720, d. there 1811 (m. Nov. 17, 1740, Anna Millet); son of William, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 1689, d. 1766 (m. 1712, Jemima Hubbard); son of Mark, b. in Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1658, d. Sep. 8, 1691 (m. Sep. 16, 1685, Elizabeth Gedding); son of William of Beverly, Mass., b. in England 1617, d. 1693, came to Beverly 1632, captain of Train Band, deacon, selectman, representative to the Gen. Court 18 yrs. (m. Nov. 16, 1643, Mary Tybbot).

**HARVEY, JOHN** of Sutton, N. H., b. there Jan. 14, 1788, d. there Aug. 27, 1850, land surveyor, sheriff, colonel 30th N. H. regt. 1822 (m. Oct. 9, 1809, Sally, dau. of Joseph, b. Sep. 30, 1762, and Dorothy [Sargent] Greeley of Sutton, N. H., gr.-dau. of Joseph Greeley, b. Feb. 18, 1730, and also of Christopher Sargent of Amesbury, Mass., gt.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin Greeley, b. Feb. 28, 1699, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Greeley, b. Feb. 5, 1652,

gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Andrew Greeley, an original proprietor of Salisbury, Mass.), and had seven children, among whom were: Augusta, b. in Sutton, N. H., Sep. 27, 1823, educated in Hopkinton and Andover, N. H., academies, writer for papers and magazines, author of the "History of Sutton, N. H." (m. Feb. 15, 1855, Charles F. Worthen, son of John, son of Jonathan, son of Jacob Worthen, of Candia, N. H., held a commission in the Revolutionary war), and Matthew Harvey of Newport, N. H., d. there 1885, aged 70, co-editor and proprietor of the "Argus and Spectator" of Newport 40 yrs., at the time of death, was the oldest editor, with the exception of his partner, in the State of N. H., and brothers: John and Matthew Harvey, both of whom became members of Congress, and Matther governor of N. H. in 1831); sons of Matthew of Sutton, N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1749, d. in Sutton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1799, was among the earliest settlers of Sutton, became a wealthy and an influential citizen, magistrate, representative many yrs., transacted much of the town affairs (m. 1779, Hannah, dau. of Philip and Hannah [Hadley] Sargent of Weare, N. H., and 6th in desc. from William Sargent, the emigrant, of Amesbury, through his son William); son of Jonathan of Nottingham, N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., May 29, 1725, d. in Nottingham 1764, one of the early settlers of Nottingham, moving there abt. 1754, was the first person who died in the remote and mountainous district in which he settled and was buried in a corner of a field (m. abt. 1744, Susanna George of South Hampton, N. H., she survived her husband many years, was living 1806); son of John of Amesbury, Mass., b. there Dec. 3, 1690, d. there May 10, 1740 (m. Oct. 30, 1714, Anna Davis of Amesbury); son of John of Amesbury, Mass., b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1655, d. in Amesbury Mar. 8, 1706 (m. prob. 1685, Mrs. Sarah [Barnes] Rowell, d. Apr. 17, 1720, dau. of William Barnes, one of the original grantees of Amesbury, she m. 1st, Sep. 8, 1670, Thomas Rowell, d. 1684); son of William of Plymouth and Taunton, Mass., was in

America prior to 1640, resided in Plymouth 1639, moved to Taunton, representative to Gen. Court 1644-57 (m. 1st, Joan Hucker, d. 1649, and had four children: Abigail, Thomas, Experience and Joseph, m. 2d, Martha Slocum, sister of Anthony Slocum, one of the first settlers of Taunton, from Somersetshire, Eng., and had three children: William, Thomas and John).

**SMITH, ROBERT ATWATER** of New Haven, Ct., piano teacher and organist, editor and publisher in 1876 of the first instrumental orchestral score ever printed in U. S., contributor to N. E. Gen. Register and other family genealogical works (m. Aug. 29, 1883, Anna Fiske Preble Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1851, a desc. of Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Preble, the ancestor of Commodore Edward Preble and Admiral George Henry Preble of the U. S. navy), and brothers **ROBBINS BATTEL SMITH** of New Haven, Ct., and N. Y. city, b. May 10, 1851, stenographer, treasurer of the Plant Investment Co. of N. Y. (m. Oct. 15, 1877, Fannie Dean Peters [1851-84]), **FRANK AUGUSTUS SMITH** of New Haven, Ct., teacher, book-keeper, grad. Yale Univ. S. S. S. 1881 (m. Apr. 15, 1890, Ada Hall of Guilford, Ct.), **BENNETT MORSE SMITH**, b. June 9, 1858, auditor of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. Co., Denver, Col. (m. Oct. 25, 1887, Nettie Smith of Walkerton, Canada); sons of **Elmore** of Washington and New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 19, 1819, organ builder and piano tuner (m. May 8, 1848, Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1817, dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, and gr.-dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, also a direct desc. of Wm. Bassett, one of the earliest New Haven settlers), and brothers **Rev. AUGUSTUS SMITH** of Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 29, 1816, grad. Yale Coll. 1842, Andover and Yale Sem. 1846, clergyman, teacher, engaged in govt. dept. at Washington since 1868, **Dr. EBENEZER CLARK SMITH** of Farmington, Minn., b. at Washington, Ct., 1807, grad. Yale Coll. 1836, physician, teacher, farmer (m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1839, Jennett E. Lynde, d. Mar. 24, 1841, m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1849, Eliza-

both R. Osborn, she had two sons), Dr. JOHN HOMER SMITH of Brewsters, N. Y., b. at Washington, Ct., July 9, 1811, d. at Brewsters Dec. 28, 1884, teacher, physician, dentist (m. Nov. 10, 1869, Hortense O. Knapp of Kent, N. Y., and had two children); sons of Elmore of Washington and New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 19, 1819, organ builder and piano tuner, with this exception, all of the seven generations b. in America were b. in Milford or within ten miles of the first settlement of John Smith (m. May 8, 1848, Lucy Bassett, b. Aug. 14, 1817, dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, b. 1774, d. 1850, gr.-dau. of Hezekiah Bassett, b. 1746, d. 1823, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, in the invasion of New Haven 1799); son of Amos of Milford and Washington, Ct., b. Apr. 22, 1769, d. Sep. 9, 1853, capt. of artillery in State militia, joiner and farmer (m. 1st, Dec. 14, Polly Logan, d. Dec. 11, 1802, m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1804, Eunice Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1776, d. Feb. 14, 1854, a desc. of Wm. Clark, one of the settlers of Haddam, Ct.); son of John of Milford and Washington, Ct., farmer, removed to Washington 1773 (m. Feb., 1764, Mary Ford, b. Feb. 2, 1747, d. Aug. 16, 1817, a desc. of Thomas Ford, the emigrant, she had thirteen children); son of Ephraim of Milford and Wolcott, Ct., b. about 1715, d. in Wolcott after 1806, farmer (m. Sarah Newton, b. July 7, 1723, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Roger Newton, the son-in-law of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, she had seven children); son of John of Milford, Ct., b. June 16, 1674, d. May 14, 1751, farmer (m. Ruth Briscoe, b. 1682, d. June 16, 1749, a gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Biscoe, she had eight children); son of John of Milford, Ct., bapt. Aug. 27, 1646, d. Jan. 8, 1732, the gravestones of his wife and himself are to be found in the Milford cemetery, farmer (m. Jan. 23, 1672, Phebe Camfield, dau. of Sergt. Thomas Camfield and Phebe Crane, b. May 8, 1656, d. May 3, 1730, she had eight or more children); son of John Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1684, a settler of Milford, Ct., in 1640, he is presumed to have been one of several from Hertfordshire who could not leave Eng. in 1637, when the Rev. Peter Prudden and

others from that section of Eng. sailed in the company of the Rev. John Davenport, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Dep. Gov. Stephen Goodyear and other persons from London and Hertfordshire who came to this country in the ships "Hector" and "Martin" (?) in 1637; it is probable he came direct from England to New Haven in one of the three ships which sailed in 1639 to New Haven, viz., the "St. Johns," Capt. Russell, the "Fair Weather," which reached New Haven before July 28, 1639, and the third ship (name unknown) which arrived soon after, probably bringing the company which settled in Southold, Long Island. (See Atwater's History of New Haven Colony, pages 162-3.) From the amount of property (£513 3s. 9d.) left by him at his death in 1684 (the inventory was taken Dec., 1684), it is probable that he belonged to a family of some wealth in England. It has been suggested that he may have been one of the Smiths of Haddon Hall, some of whom came to this country, he married, 1642, Grace Hawley (d. 1690), she is said to have been a sister of Joseph Hawley of Stratford.

STEELE, PEREZ SIMMONS of New York city and Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Windham, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1808, d. in Brooklyn May 6, 1877, dry goods merchant in N. Y. city, went to Cal. 1849 (m. Dec. 31, 1830, Polly Ells, and had dau. Harriet Ells Steele, b. Mar. 16, 1840 (m. Jan. 31, 1861, Benjamin Haskell); son of Aaron of Windham, N. Y., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Apr. 6, 1783, d. in Sterling Oct. 14, 1841 (m. Oct. 30, 1802, Betsey Ives); son of Perez of Windham, N. Y., b. in Tolland, Ct., May 1, 1758, d. in Windham Feb. 28, 1836, member of the N. Y. Legislature (m. June 7, 1781, Hannah Simmons); son of Stephen, b. in Tolland, Ct., Sep. 29, 1724 (m. May 28, 1847, Hannah Chapman); son of Stephen, b. in Hartford, Ct., 1696, d. in Tolland Dec. 4, 1759, grad. Yale Coll. 1718, first settled minister of Tolland at £75 per annum (m. May 2, 1720, Ruth, dau. of Col. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass.); son of James, b. in Hartford, Ct., 1654, d. 1712; lieut. in militia (m. Sarah Barnard); son of James of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Eng.,

came with his father to Cambridge 1632 (m. Oct. 18, 1651, Ann Bishop); son of **George** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Eng., d. 1664, came to Mass. 1632, soon after removed to Hartford, one of the first 7 commissioners appointed to govern Conn., representative 1637-59.

**TUTTLE, CALEB** of West Springfield, Mass., b. in North Haven, Ct., Dec. 7, 1760, enlisted in the militia 1776 in Col. Thompson's regt., Gen. Sullivan's brigade, was at the evacuation of Long Island and New York, discharged at Harlem Heights, enlisted 1777 for three yrs. under Col. Meigs, discharged May, 1780, one of Gen. Wayne's picked men at the storming of Stony Point, fought at Valley Forge, after the war engaged in West India trade, was the first man to run freight-boat over the fall at South Hadley, Mass. (m. Mary Masters, b. in Middletown, Ct., and had eight children: Caleb, Sullivan, Sabrina, Mary, Atwater, Julia, Eleanor and Sullivan); son of **Titus** of North Haven, Ct., b. there Sep. 18, 1731, d. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1820, was drafted in No. Haven to join the minute men in the Revolutionary war, but, having a farm and a large family, could not be spared, and his eldest son was accepted in his place (m. 1759, Lois, dau. of Caleb and Abigail [Bradley] Atwater); son of **Ezekiel** of North Haven, Ct., b. in North Haven, prob. lost at sea (m. Apr. 21, 1729, Susannah Merriman, gr.-dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, an early settler of Wallingford and prominent in New Haven, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1760, Sarah Rexford, dau. of Capt. Arthur Rexford, master of the sloop "Rose," trader with the West Indies); son of **William** of North Haven, Ct., b. there May 25, 1673, d. 1727 (m. Mary, dau. of William Abernatha of Wallingford, Ct., and had son, Aaron, who was one of the founders of the Episcopal society in Wallingford, Ct., and one of the thirteen members who sent a letter to Bishop of London 1729); son of **Jonathan** of North Haven, Ct., b. in Boston, Mass., 1637, d. in North Haven 1705, began a settlement near the Quinnipiac river in what is now the south-

ern part of the town of North Haven, built a bridge over this river which was long known by the name of Tuttle's bridge (m. 1663, Rebecca, dau. of Lieut. Francis Bell of Stamford, one of the twenty-nine settlers of that town and one of the nine persons named in the patent, member of the commission to procure the union of the two colonies 1664); son of **William** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Hertfordshire, Eng., 1609, d. in New Haven, Ct., June, 1673, came over in the ship "Planter" from the parish of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1635, and landed at Boston, Mass., member of the Eaton company who settled in Quinnepiac, New Haven, 1638-9, one of the men who signed the church covenant, merchant, his house and lot comprised ten acres of land in the first division of Yorkshire Quarter and was known as the Tuttle homestead and later as College square, was the first land owned by Yale Coll., the whole of which is now theirs (m. Elizabeth, d. 1684, noted for her devoted christian life and refinement, her gravestone was removed from the Old Green to the Grove street cemetery, and had twelve children, from whom many noble men have desc.).

**BURBECK, EDWARD** of Racine, Wis., b. in Caledonia, Wis., Aug. 20, 1840, grad. Racine High Sch. 1861, of Chautauqua Lit. and Sci. Circle 1890, asst. cashier First Nat. Bank of Racine (m. May 17, 1876, Eva M., dau. of Calvin D. Solace of Chautauqua co., N. Y.) and brother Ahira H. Burbeck of Sac City, Ia., b. 1836; son of **Edward** of Caledonia, Wis., b. in Lebanon, N. H., July 8, 1809, d. in Caledonia Aug. 1, 1867, blacksmith, farmer, justice of the peace several times, town clerk (m. Nov. 26, 1834, Margaret, dau. of Archibald Spencer of Pittsfield, N. Y.); son of **William** of Lebanon, N. H., b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1771, d. near Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 27, 1842, blacksmith, served in the War of 1812-5, wounded in the battle of Plattsburgh (m. Jan. 1, 1800, Thankful Weston, and had four sons: Henry W., William, Edward and James M.); son of **Edward** of Boston and Newburyport, Mass., b. in Boston abt. 1750,



d. in Newburyport June 23, 1782, carver, member of the "Boston Tea Party," according to family tradition, served in the Revolutionary war as first gunner at Ft. William, now Ft. Warren (m. 1760, Mary Jane Milk, a resident of Boston, Mass., from whose father Milk street was named, and had three sons: James, William and Joseph); son of **William** of Boston, Mass., d. there Aug., 1785, came to Boston when a young man, junior warden of St. Andrew's lodge, the first masonic lodge in America, to which he donated the Green Dragon Tavern of Milk st., Boston, and other property (m. and had four sons, Edward, Joseph, Thomas and William, all of whom served in the Revolutionary war).

**WENTWORTH, EDWIN P.** of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. in Buxton, Me., Jan. 1, 1854 (m. July 24, 1888, Della F. Wharff); son of **Ebenezer** of Portland, Me., b. in Buxton Nov. 21, 1818, d. in Cape Elizabeth Dec. 8, 1878, many yrs. public sch. teacher in Portland, supt. of the State Reform Sch. in Cape Elizabeth 1874-8 (m. Oct. 4, 1843, Priscilla Hill, a desc. of Peter Hill, who came from Plymouth, Eng., 1636, and settled in Winter Harbor, now Saco, Me.); son of **Daniel** of Buxton, Me., b. there Mar. 6, 1794, d. there May 16, 1852, surveyor of land many yrs., justice of the peace, selectman, town treasurer (m. Dec. 17, 1817, Deborah Eldridge, a desc. of the Eldridges who settled at Cape Cod, Mass.); son of **Ebenezer** of Buxton, Me., b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 7, 1784, d. in Buxton, Me., Feb. 6, 1820, b. upon the homestead, came to Buxton when 19 yrs. old, tavern-keeper, blacksmith, shoemaker and manufacturer of potash, teacher, member of the first town sch. committee, town treasurer 27 yrs. (m. abt. 1771, Jane Merrill); son of **Samuel** of Berwick, Me., b. there 1728, d. there 1766 (m. Lois Jones); son of **Samuel** of Berwick, Me., b. there, d. there July 4, 1780, constable 1731, collector of taxes several yrs., deacon of the North Parish Ch. in Berwick from its organization until his death (m. Aug. 29, 1725, Joanna Roberts);

son of **Timothy** of Dover, N. H., and Berwick, Me., b. in Dover (m. Sarah Cromwell, d. abt. 1735); son of **William** of Wells, Me., and Dover, N. H., b. in Eng., d. in Dover Mar. 15, 1697, resided in Wells from 1642-9, moved to Dover, was titled elder, among his desc. are: Lieut.-Gov. John Wentworth of N. H., Benning Wentworth, Gov. of N. H., and John Wentworth, Gov. of N. H., the ancestry of Elder William may be traced to the Norman conquest, and includes many persons of wealth and political distinction.

**HOFFMAN, JOHN THOMPSON** of New York city, b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1828, d. in Wiesbaden, Ger., Mar. 24, 1888, grad. Union Coll. 1846, lawyer, recorder of New York 1861-5, mayor of N. Y. 1866-9, governor of N. Y. 1869-73, trustee of Union Coll., LL. D. Princeton and Union Coll. (m. Jan., 1854, Ella, dau. of Henry and Lucy Starkweather, and had one child: Ella [m. Edward Sandford]); son of **Adrian Kissam Hoffman** of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. in Livingston Manor, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1797, d. in Sing Sing May 5, 1871, physician, surgeon of Sing Sing prison, president of Sing Sing village (m. 1824, Jane Anne, b. Apr. 20, 1801, d. Feb. 11, 1876, dau. of Dr. John Thompson of Saratoga, N. Y., and a desc. of Archibald Thompson); son of **Philip Livingston Hoffman**, b. Sep. 28, 1767, d. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1807 (m. Nov. 18, 1787, Helena, b. May 16, 1769, d. June 19, 1830, dau. of Benjamin and Catharine [Rutgers] Kissam); son of **Martinus** of Red Hook, N. Y., b. in Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1706-7, d. Aug. 29, 1772, justice of peace in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1750-1, large property-owner (m. 1st, Fryntie, dau. of Robert and Cornelia [Roose] Benson, m. 2d, Alida, dau. of Philip Livingston and widow of Henry Hanson, gr.-dau. of Robert Livingston, Lord of the Manor); son of **Nicholas** of Esopus, now Kingston, N. Y., b. in Ulster co., N. Y., 1680, d. Dec. 30, 1750 (m. Jan. 14, 1705, Annetje, dau. of Antoine and Maria Crispell); son of **Martinus** of Hoffmantown, N. Y., b. in Sweden

abt. 1640, d. 1671, came to America abt. 1660, said to have been a ritmaster in the army of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden (m. May, 1664, Emerentze De Witt).

**L**EARNE**D**, WALTER of New London, Ct., b. there June 22, 1847, banker, author of a volume of poems and also one of translations (m. June 1, 1871, Alice F. Beckwith, and had one child, Mary Carleton Learned); son of Joshua C. of New London, Ct., b. there Aug. 31, 1817, banker (m. Sep. 9, 1846, Jane F. W. Dickerman of Troy, N. Y.); son of Edward of New London, Ct., b. there Apr. 2, 1786, d. there Dec. 6, 1849 (m. Nov. 24, 1814, Nancy, dau. of Joshua Coit, member of Congress 1796-8); son of Amasa of New London, Ct., b. in Killingly, Ct., Nov. 15, 1750, d. in New London May 4, 1825, member of Congress 1791-5 (m. Apr. 1, 1773, Grace Hallam); son of Ebenezer of Killingly, Ct., b. there Mar. 11, 1723, d. there Dec. 6, 1779, one of the original prop. of Conn. Susquehanna co. (m. Dec. 28, 1749, Kesiah Leavens); son of William of Killingly, Ct., b. in Framingham, Ct., Feb. 12, 1688, d. in Killingly, Ct., June 11, 1747, surveyor, town treas. (m. Nov. 24, 1715, Hannah Bryant); son of Isaac, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sep. 16, 1655, d. in Framingham Sep. 15, 1737 (m. July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow); son of Isaac, b. in Bermondsey Parish, Surrey, Eng., Feb. 25, 1623, d. in Chelmsford Nov. 27, 1657 (m. July 4, 1646, Mary Sterne).

**C**URTIN, ROLAND GIDEON of Phila., Pa., b. in Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 29, 1839, grad. Univ. of Pa., M. D. 1866, Ph. D., Hon. A. M., Lafayette Coll. 1882, member of council Am. Climatological Soc., Phila. Coll. of Phys., Am. Med. Ass., State and County Med. Soc., Med. officer of Centen. Ex. 1876, vice-pres. of Intern. Med. Congress 1888, lecturer on physical diag., Univ. of Pa., visiting physician to Phila. Presby. and Univ. of Pa. Hosp.; son of Constans, M. D., of Bellefonte, Pa., b. 1783, d. Apr. 10, 1842 (m. May 6, 1832, Mary Anne Kinne, b. May 24, 1802, 6th in desc. from Henry Kinne, first settler and 2d in

desc. from Rev. Aaron Kinne, chaplain of Ft. Griswold during the massacre of Sep. 6, 1781, also 6th in desc. from Elder John White of Middletown, Ct., and 7th from Gov. Thomas Welles, colonial gov. of Ct.)

**F**REEMAN, JOHN CHARLES of Madison, Wis., b. in Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842, B. A., M. A. Univ. of Mich., LL.D. Univ. of Chicago, prof. of Latin, Univ. of Chicago 1874-9, prof. of Eng. Lit., Univ. of Wisconsin 1879-91, editor of "Classico," writer for the press, orator and lecturer (m. July 5, 1870, Emma, dau. of Horace and Julia A. Belden of N. Y. city, and had six children: John Dwight, b. Mar. 31, 1871, Gertrude, b. May 24, 1872, Charlotte, b. Sep. 11, 1873, Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1875, Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1879, and Edmund, b. May 24, 1886); son of Charles Waldo of Lisle, N. Y., b. there Feb. 11, 1811, d. in Beverly, N. J., Nov. 3, 1875, buried in Lisle, N. Y., pilot, lumberman on the Susquehanna river 1835-63, retired from business 1863 (m. 1840, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Reed B. and Elizabeth [Hakey] Brockway, he, Capt. Reed, was a farmer and hotel proprietor in Lisle, N. Y., but was formerly of Troy, N. Y.); son of Stephen of Lisle, N. Y., b. in Mansfield, Ct., d. in Lisle, N. Y., abt. 1822, merchant, is said to have d. at the age of 37 yrs (m. Abigail Thompson); son of John of Mansfield, Ct., b. there Mar. 15, 1747, d. there (m. Huldah Bicknell); son of Stephen of Sandwich, Mass., and Mansfield, Ct., b. in Sandwich Aug. 14, 1714, d. in Mansfield May 16, 1776, moved to Mansfield from Sandwich 1738 (m. Oct. 3, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Lydia [Howland] Jenkins of Great Marshes); son of Edmund of Sandwich, Mass., and Mansfield, Ct., b. in Sandwich Aug. 30, 1683, d. in Mansfield June 1, 1766 (m. Kesia Besbury).

**P**OPE, JOSEPH DANIEL of Columbia, S. C., b. in St. Helma Parish, S. C., Apr. 6, 1820, grad. Univ. of Ga., atty. at law, commenced practice 1845, Senator many yrs., member of Secession convention 1860, head of bureau for printing

Confederate treas. notes during the Civil war, LL. D., prof. of law in S. C. Univ., the family have resided on the plantation near the seacoast of S. C. for over a hundred yrs. (m. Dec. 11, 1845, Catharine, dau. of Dr. J. A. P. Scott, of an old-established S. C. family, and had children: Adeline P. Stoney and Joseph D.); son of **Joseph James** Pope of Hilton Head Island, S. C., b. in Edish Island Apr., 1792, d. in Barrewell co. Jan., 1863, refugee after the fall of Pt. Royal, lost his whole estate which was situated on the sea island, member of the S. C. Legislature several times (m. Sep., 1818, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Ripon Jenkins, a planter of means, whose plantation was located on the sea islands of S. C., and was from an old respected family); son of **Joseph** of St. Helma Parish, S. C., b. in St. John's Parish abt. 1750, d. in St. Helma Parish 1818, vestryman in the Episcopal ch. (m. Theodora, dau. of Major James Theus of the Continental army during the Revolutionary war, and had two sons, Joseph James and John Theus Pope); son of **James** of St. John's Parish, S. C., b. there (m. Susanna Wells, and had four sons: James, John, William and Joseph); son of **George**, who came, by tradition in the family, to S. C. from Pope's Creek, Westmoreland co., Va., during Queen Anne's time, and settled on the coast, large land-owner, many of his desc. were planters of S. C. and possessed large plantations and slaves, but during the late war they became scattered and their lands were confiscated by the U. S. govt.

**DENSMORE, LYMAN WILLARD** of Hillsboro, N. H., b. at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 18, 1832, went to Neb. 1855, to St. Joseph, Mo., 1859, civil engineer and bridge builder, enlisted in 4th Mo. Cav. Jan. 19, 1862, adjutant 5th Cav. 1862-3, resigned, removed to Hillsboro 1881, author of "Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy" (m. Emily, dau. of Dr. Pardon and Persis [Cook] Slocum, son of Jonah, son of John, son of Eliaser, son of Giles, son of Anthony Slocum of Taunton, Mass., 1637); son of **Lyman** of Hillsboro, N. H.,

b. in Sharon, Vt., Dec. 3, 1808, d. in Hillsboro Oct. 26, 1882, farmer, capt. in militia in Royalton, Vt., 1841-5, moved to Hillsboro 1858, Meth. class leader 1842 to death (m. Mar. 17, 1831, Olive, b. May 19, 1808, dau. of John, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Nov. 7, 1774, d. in Hillsboro Sep. 27, 1871, and Sarah [Holden] Hartwell, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 29, 1776, d. Aug. 12, 1836, gr.-dau. of Capt. Isaac and Sarah [Hale] Holden, also gr.-dau. of John, b. Apr. 10, 1753, d. Oct. 17, 1849; and Susanna [Foster] Hartwell, b. in Acton, Mass., Sep. 18, 1753, d. Nov. 7, 1815, gt.-gr.-dau. of Hugh and Mary [Law] Foster, and of Simon, b. Sep. 28, 1723, d. Aug. 16, 1783, and Mary [Woolley] Hartwell, b. Jan. 8, 1723-4, d. Oct. 18, 1806, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William and Susanna [Wilbur] Foster and of Samuel and Mary Woolley and also of **John**, b. Apr. 12, 1691, d. Dec. 20, 1780, and Mary [Parling] Hartwell, b. Oct. 8, 1692, d. Mar. 5, 1774, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Mary [Hartwell] Parling, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel and Ruth [Wheeler] Hartwell); son of **Ebenezer** of Carlisle, b. Feb. 28, 1665-6, d. Jan. 1, 1723-4, resided after 1698 in the southern part of the town on a farm (m. Mar. 28, 1690, Sarah, b. 1670, d. Nov. 13, 1715, dau. of John and Sarah [Wheeler] Smedley, he, John, was employed as a scrivener and conveyancer); son of **John**, b. Feb. 23, 1640-1, d. Jan. 12, 1702-3 (m. 1st, June 1, 1664, Priscilla, d. Mar. 3, 1680-1, dau. of Edward and Sarah Wright, m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1682, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 16, 1704, sister of Priscilla Wright, and mother of Judge Edward Hartwell of Lunenburg, Mass.); son of **William** of Concord, Mass., d. Mar. 12, 1690, aged 77 yrs., settled in Concord 1636 on the Bay road abt. 1 mile east of the public square (m. Jazan, d. Aug. 5, 1695); son of **Abraham Leeman** Densmore of Sharon, Vt., b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., 1777, d. June 4, 1863, farmer (m. abt. 1805, Sally Miller, d. Apr., 1864, aged 84 yrs., of Pomfret, Vt., whose father came from Bridgewater, Mass.); son of **Abraham** of Cortland co., N. Y., b. in Hollis or Temple, N. H., Jan. 17, 1753, d. in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 5, 1838, served in the Revolutionary war in

the battles of Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and Stillwater (m. Love Leeman of Alstead, N. H., d. 1837, aged 80 yrs.); son of **Abraham** of Temple, N. H., b. in Bedford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1730-1, d. in Walpole, N. H. (m. Lydia, d. prior to 1778); son of **Thomas** of Bedford, Mass., b. in north of Ireland, d. Dec. 10, 1748, weaver, signed ch. covenant at the div. of town from Concord and organization of new ch. 1730, resided in Hollis 1733, was the 3d family there, spelled his name Dinsmoor, one of the petitioners for new township Hollis, to be set off from Dunstable, N. H., 1738, remonstrated against any part of Dunstable being set off to Pepperell, Mass., 1739, or before the establishment of a line between the provinces of Mass. and N. H., member of the committee for building the 2d meeting-house 1746 (m. Hannah, and had children recorded in Bedford 1725-36, youngest son was Capt. Abel, b. Sep. 27, 1736, d. in Conway, Mass., 1803, served in the Revolutionary war); the Dinsmoors of Londonderry, N. H., from Londonderry, Ire., are doubtless of kin, they are said to be descended from Achenmead, near the river Tweed in Scotland; Stratton upon Dunsmoor in Cumberland is near by, and there is a strong probability that it is the origin of the family name.

**MEIGS**, JOHN of Washington, D. C., b. in Athens, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1834, moved with his parents from Athens to Nashville, Tenn., 1835, where they resided until 1861, when upon the opening of the Civil war they moved to Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., and then to Washington 1863, he, John, moved to Washington 1861, clerk in post-office (m. June 17, 1873, Sally, dau. of Ray Sands and Anne [Wingfield] Orton, and had four children: John, b. Mar. 10, 1875, Orton Love, b. Jan. 19, 1877, Bertha, b. Dec. 19, 1878, and Maude, b. Jan. 8, 1883, he, Ray Sands Orton, was b. in Franklin, Tenn., d. in Washington Aug. 1, 1891, aged 82 yrs., resided in Nashville, Franklin and Columbia, Tenn., tanner, came to Washington 1888); son of **Return Jonathan** of Washington, D. C., b. near Lexington, Ky. Apr. 14, 1801, received a

classical education, lawyer, practiced in Athens, Knoxville and Nashville, Tenn., 1823-61, was considered the most learned and prominent lawyer in the State, State atty.-gen., member of the Legislature, author of "Meigs' Reports," "Code of Tennessee," and "Digest of Decisions of Tennessee Supreme Court," appointed clerk of Supreme Court of D. C. 1863, which position he occupied till death, Oct. 19, 1891 (m. Nov. 1, 1825, Sally Keyes Love, b. Apr. 13, 1804, d. in Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1858, dau. of John Love of near Knoxville, Tenn., and had five children: James Lamme, b. Feb. 25, 1827 [m. June 6, 1855, Catherine E. Kirkpatrick], Return Jonathan, b. Apr. 25, 1830 [m. May 30, 1854, Elizabeth S. J. Martin], John, b. Nov. 20, 1834, Josiah Vincent, b. June 7, 1840 [m. Dec. 20, 1864, Eugenia B. Shafer], and Fielding Pope, b. Mar. 27, 1845 [m. Jan. 31, 1875, Mary Alice Howard, d. in Washington Mar. 27, 1882]); son of **John** of Ohio and Ky., b. Mar. 9, 1771, d. in Hamilton co., Ohio, July 4, 1807 (m. 1797, Parthenia Clendenin, and had two children: Theresa Charlotte, b. Sep. 17, 1798 [m. Rev. Fielding Pope], and Return Jonathan, b. Apr. 14, 1801); son of **Return Jonathan** of Middletown, Ct., b. Dec. 17, 1740, d. at Cherokee Agency, Tenn., Jan. 28, 1823, colonel in the Revolutionary war, served in the storming of Stony Point and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, presented by Congress with a sword in honor of the capture of a British fleet by him in Sag Harbor (m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1764, Joanna Winborn, and had four children: Return Jonathan, b. Nov. 16, 1764, gov. of Ohio, postmaster-gen., Joanna, b. Oct. 21, 1766 [m. Junna Hand], Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1769 [m. Rev. Minor], and John, m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1774, Grace Starr, and had three children: Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1775, Richard Montgomery, b. Oct. 4, 1777, and Timothy, b. Sep. 28, 1782); son of **Return** of Middletown, Ct., b. Mar. 16, 1708, d. 1770 (m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1733, Elizabeth Hamlin, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1763, Mrs. Jane Doane, and had thirteen children: Elisha, b. Jan. 15, 1734, Junna, b. Sep. 29, 1735, Elizabeth, b.

July 15, 1737, Elisha, b. Oct. 4, 1739, Return Jonathan, b. Dec. 17, 1740, John, b. Oct. 9, 1742, Giles, b. Oct. 29, 1744, Josiah, b. Nov. 21, 1746, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1748, Timothy, b. Feb. 28, 1750, Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1751, John, b. Nov. 21, 1753, and Josiah, b. Aug. 21, 1757, pres. Univ. of Ga., U. S. comm'r of land offices); son of **Janna** of East Guilford, Ct., b. Dec. 21, 1672, d. in East Guilford Dec. 5, 1739 (m. May 18, 1698, Hannah, b. 1673, d. Jan. 4, 1750, dau. of Josiah and Hannah [Hosmer] Willard, and had ten children: Janna, b. Aug. 17, 1699, Josiah, b. May 14, 1701, Teheil, b. June 11, 1703, Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1705, Return, b. Mar. 16, 1708, Hester, b. Dec. 19, 1709, Silence and Submit, b. Jan. 5, 1712, Timothy, b. Sep. 19, 1713, and Eunice, b. Oct. 19, 1715); son of **John**, b. Feb. 29, 1640, d. in East Guilford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1713 (m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1665, Sarah Wilcox, d. Nov. 24, 1691, m. 2d, Lydia Chittenden, d. Dec., 1729, and had seven children: Sarah, John, Janna, Ebenezer, Hannah, Hester and Mindwell); son of **John**, d. Jan. 4, 1672, (m. Tamsen Fry, and had five children: John, Mary, Tryal, Concurrency and Elizabeth); son of **Vincent**, b. 1583, came to America and settled in Conn. 1658 (m. and had three children: Vincent, b. 1609, John, b. 1612, and Mark, b. 1614).

**CORLISS, AUGUSTUS WHITE-**  
**MORE** of the U. S. army, b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 25, 1837, capt. 8th Infantry U. S. army, served in war 1861-5, in command of a regt. of Rhode Island cav. volunteers (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1861, Eliza Lurena Twitchell, m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Alvarez, m. 3d, Eliza Crawford Cunningham, m. 4th, Dec. 3, 1890, Mrs. Frances T. Russell); son of **Robert Elwell** of North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Me., b. at North Yarmouth Mar. 31, 1799, d. at Yarmouth Feb. 8, 1884, merchant, sheriff (m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1820, Asenath, dau. of James and Abigail [True] Field of North Yarmouth, Me., m. 2d, Abby Chandler Dennison); son of **Ebenezer** of North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Me., b. at South Weare, N. H., Feb. 9, 1764, d. at Yarmouth Feb. 19, 1853, merchant, farmer (m. Apr.

10, 1790, Lydia, dau. of Payne and Rebecca [Webber] Elwell of Gloucester, Mass.); son of **Joshua** of Haverhill, Mass., South Weare, and Hampstead, N. H., b. at Haverhill Jan. 19, 1733, d. at Hampstead Jan. 29, 1819, soldier, farmer (m. 1st, 1759, Abigail Marsh, m. 2d, Molly [Wells] Colby); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1686, d. at Haverhill Nov., 1766-9, prominent citizen (m. 1711, Ruth, b. Feb. 7, 1691, d. 1787, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret [Moulton] Haynes of Haverhill); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1648, d. there Feb. 17, 1698, farmer, soldier 1676 (m. Dec. 17, 1684, Mary Wilford, b. Nov. 18, 1667, dau. of Gilbert Wilford of Merrimac); son of **George** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at or near Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., 1617, d. at Haverhill Oct. 19, 1686, first member of the Corliss family in America, came from Eng. 1639, and settled on lands in Haverhill that have never been out of the possession of his direct descendants (m. Joanna Davis, sister of Thomas Davis of Marlborough, Eng., and Haverhill, Mass.).

**JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GRAHAM** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Aug. 22, 1828, head of mercantile and manufacturing house of Wm. G. Johnston & Co., president of Duquesne Nat. Bank, pres. of Citizens' Insurance Co. and of the Pittsburgh Steel Casting Co. (m. Aug. 17, 1852, Sarah M. Stewart, whose father was b. in the north of Ireland, came to America 1804, and her mother was b. near Pittsburgh, Pa.), and had six children: Valeria M., Elizabeth S., Sarah Neil, Mary Reed, Paul and Stewart; son of **Samuel R.** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. there July 26, 1797, d. there Sep. 17, 1854, printer and publisher, treasurer of Allegheny co., Pa., treasurer of Pittsburgh several terms (m. June 3, 1824, Mary, dau. of Andrew Nelson, who was the youngest son of an Irish lord); son of **John** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Castle Derg, Ireland, June 16, 1765, d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 4, 1827, watch and clock maker, postmaster in Pittsburgh 1804-22 (m. 1787, Mary, dau. of Samuel Reed, a soldier in the Revolutionary army); son of **Robert** of Shippens-

burgh, Pa., b. in Castle Derg, Ireland, d. in Servia, N. J., abt. 1778, came to America 1769, surgeon in the Revolutionary army 3 yrs.

**FLETCHER, SAMUEL** of Thetford, Vt., b. there Nov. 5, 1813 (m. May 10, 1842, Harriet, dau. of David Palmer, M. D., prof. of chemistry in the Med. Coll. in Woodstock, Vt., and Pittsfield, Mass., and had four children: Frederick, Katharine, Margaret and Julia); son of **Joseph** of Thetford, Vt., b. in Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 7, 1777, d. in Thetford, Vt., May 10, 1861 (m. July 22, 1802, Rachel Emerson, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Emerson of the Revolutionary war, wounded in the battle of Stillwater); son of **Jonathan** of Dunstable, Mass., b. in Dunstable Mar. 30, 1741, d. there Mar. 30, 1813, commissioned by Gen. Hancock captain in the militia (m. Feb. 9, 1764, Lucy Taylor); son of **Joseph** of Dunstable, Mass., b. in Westford, Mass., July 6, 1713, d. in Dunstable, Mass., July, 1784 (m. May 21, 1735, Elizabeth Underwood); son of **Joseph** of Westford, Mass., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 10, 1689, d. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1772 (m. Nov. 17, 1712, Sarah Adams); son of **Joshua** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there Mar. 30, 1648, d. there Nov. 21, 1713 (m. May 4, 1668, Grissies Jewell); son of **William** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. in England 1622, d. in Chelmsford Nov. 6, 1677, owned extensive tracts of land in what is now Lowell, Mass. (m. Oct. 7, 1645, Lydia Bates); son of **Robert** of Concord, Mass., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 3, 1677, came to Concord 1630, was a wealthy and influential citizen.

**KUMLER, JEREMIAH P. E.** of Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., b. in Lewisburgh, O., Aug. 16, 1830, grad. Miami Univ., Ohio, 1853, Lane Theol. Sem. 1856, D. D., Marietta Coll. 1876 (m. Oct. 1, 1856, Abby, dau. of Hon. Goulding of Mass., son of Col. Ignatius Goulding of Holden, Mass., son of Palmer Gouldy, who commanded a company at the capture of Louisburg, 1745, and had four children: Anna E., Ella Lee, Dwight and Henry K.); son of **Elias** of

Oxford, O., b. in Franklin co., Pa., Oct., 1809, d. in Oxford Dec., 1873 (m. Oct. 1, 1829, A. E. Clippinger of Franklin co., Pa.); son of **Henry** of Trenton, O., b. in Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 3, 1775, d. in Millville, O., Jan., 1854, bishop of the United Brethren Ch. (m. Sep. 5, 1797, Susanna Wingert, d. aged 96 yrs., and had eleven children, in 1890 their desc. numbered 500); son of **Jacob** of Lancaster, Pa., b. in Basle, Switzerland, d. in Lancaster co., Pa., 1743, came to America 1760 (m. 1764, Elizabeth Young); son of **John** of Basle, Switzerland.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE EBEN** of Boston, Mass., b. in Durham, N. H., Dec. 15, 1859, S. B. Chandler Sci. Dept. of Dartmouth Coll. 1879, M. D., Harvard Med. Sch. 1884, house physician McLean Asylum July, 1882-3, same of Boston City Hospital Jan., 1883-July, 1884, member Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Observation, Amer. Acad. of Med., physician St. Elizabeth Hosp., Boston, physician South Boston Dist. of Boston Dispensary 1 yr. (m. Sep. 20, 1887, Dora Frances, dau. of Elkanah Shaw and Nancy Freeman [Shaw] Atwood of Roxbury, Mass., and had two children, Charles Francis, b. Apr. 2, 1889, and Marjorie, b. Nov. 18, 1891); son of **Charles Augustus Coffin** Thompson of Durham, N. H., b. in Durham July 20, 1835, d. there Dec. 4, 1868, farmer (m. Dec. 25, 1855, Louisa Jane Davis, b. July 21, 1834, a desc. of John Davis, one of the early settlers of Oyster River, whose children and grandchildren suffered so severely in the various attacks by the Indians); son of **Ebenezer** of Durham, N. H., b. there Feb. 5, 1798, d. there Jan. 26, 1853, master of a merchant vessel to foreign ports many years, purchased the mansion formerly owned by Gen. John Sullivan on the bank of the Oyster river in Durham 1834, member of the N. H. Legislature 1845-6 (m. abt. 1830 Ann Mary, his cousin, dau. of Benjamin Thompson, a large land-owner in Portsmouth, Newington, Barrington and Durham, N. H.); son of **Ebenezer** of Durham and Portsmouth, N. H., b. in Durham

July 12, 1762, d. there Feb. 4, 1828, enterprising and industrious, in early life engaged in home and foreign trade and in ship building in Durham, was the largest tax payer in the town in 1800, member of N. H. Legislature July, 1793-9 (m. 1st, Martha Burleigh of New Market, N. H., a desc. of John Winthrop and Thomas Dudley, the early governors of Mass., m. 2d, Mary, dau. of William and Eleanor Weeks of Greenland, N. H., m. 3d, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Samuel Hale, an officer in the expedition of Louisburg 1745, and afterward master of the Latin Grammar Sch. of Portsmouth, N. H., nearly 40 yrs.); son of Ebenezer of Durham, N. H., b. there Mar. 5, 1737, d. there Aug. 14, 1802, physician, selectman 1765-75, representative to Gen. Assembly 1766-76, one of the party which captured Ft. William and Mary at New Castle Dec. 14, 1774, active soldier in the Revolutionary war, first secy. of the State of N. H., continued in this office 11 yrs., clerk of the Senate 1776-86, member of Committee of Safety, acted as supreme executive Aug. 14, 1778, appointed rep. to Continental Congress at Phila. but declined, appointed justice of the Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas Sep. 7, 1788, appointed justice of the Superior Ct., one of the presidential electors of N. H. when George Washington was first chosen pres. (m. Mary, dau. of Vincent Torr of Devonshire, Eng., and a desc. on the maternal side from Richard Otis of Dover, whose 1st wife was Rose Stoughton, the sister of Sir Nicholas Stoughton of Eng., baronet, and a relative of Gov. William Stoughton, Mass.); son of Robert of Durham, N. H., d. there 1752, is said to have been a brave, active man, of stalwart proportions, with great power of endurance and uncommon muscular strength (m. abt. 1722, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Judith [Davis] Emerson, he, Capt. Samuel, was a native of Haverhill, Mass., and a brother of the heroic Hannah Dustan).

**GREENWOOD, JAMES MICKLEBOROUGH** of Kansas City, Mo., b. in Sangamon co., Ill., Nov. 15, 1836, superintendent of city schools of Kansas

City (m. Nov. 1, 1859, Amanda A. McDaniel, both of whose parents were b. in Ky., and has three children: Ada Martha, Victor Harvey and Nettie G.); son of **Edmand** of Brashear, Mo., b. in Cabell co., Va., Jan. 8, 1814, farmer, moved from Sangamon co., Ill., to Adair co., Mo., 1852 (m. Aug. 11, 1835, Jennette Foster of Ky., dau. of Peyton Foster, b. in Bryant's Station, Ky., Oct. 17, 1791, of New Winchester, Ky., son of William Foster, b. in S. C., d. in Ky. 1822, a desc. of the French Huguenots of Ky., served in the Revolutionary war 6 yrs., 6 mos., in the battles of Monmouth and Brandywine, gr.-dau. of Wm. Foster, b. in S. C., d. 1822, resided in Ky., served under Gen. Washington 6 yrs., 6 mos.); son of **William**, b. 1771, d. 1856; son of **John** of Petersburg, Va., b. in Va., d. there (m. and had three sons: Abram, served in the Continental army, enlisted when 16 yrs. old, served under "Light Horse" Harry Lee, John and William); the Greenwoods came to Va. from Eng. 1636, were among the first settlers of Virginia.

**COBB, GEORGE POMROY** of Bay City, Mich., b. at York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1841, served in the Civil war in the 5th and 7th Mich. Cav. and 1st Mich. Vet. Cav., grad. Law Dept. Univ. of Mich. 1868, member of House of Rep. 1881-2, member of the bd. of visitors of Albion Coll. 1882-3, circuit judge of 18th Judicial Circuit of Mich. 1888 (m. Nov. 1, 1871, Laura A., b. at Mich. June 15, 1848, dau. of Algernon Sidney Munger, b. at Bergen, Genesee co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821, son of Jesse and Hulda Munger of Ct.); son of **Elijah Vall** of Bay City, Mich., b. at Paris, Oneida co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1814, from 1842-55 resided at Rochester, N. Y., then moved to Lenawee co., Mich., from 1860-85 resided at Ann Arbor, farmer, mechanic, had one brother, George Albert Cobb, a farmer, who d. at Saline, Mich., Dec. 1, 1888, aged 76 years (m. Jan., 1840, Lucy Hastings, b. at Bristol, Ontario co., N. Y., July 4, 1812, dau. of Samuel Pomroy, a native of Amherst, Mass., son of Simeon, son of Simeon, son of Samuel, son of Caleb, son of El-

weed, d. at Northampton 1673); son of **Elijah** of Paris, N. Y., b. probably at Westmoreland, N. H., d. at Paris, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1814, served in the U. S. army, where he contracted the disease from which he d. (m. Mary Vail of Guilford, Ct., she m. 2d, — Avery); son of **George** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1747, d. there Nov. 9, 1825 (m. 1st, Martha Barker and had ten children: Esther, Martha, George, Elizabeth, Isaac, Elijah, Joseph, Barker, Abner and Lydia; Isaac has desc. at Westminster, Vt., Joseph, d. in Mich. leaving a son named Hubbard, who also died and left daughters, Elizabeth, m. and removed to Wisconsin, and Barker resided at Paris, N. Y., m. 2d, Sally Brigham).

**FORSYTH, FREDERIC GREGORY** of Boston, Mass., b. in Montreal, P. Q., July 18, 1856, member N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Chancellor of Royal Aryan Soc., hon. correspondent of Rus. War Dept. during Turko-Russian War, author under name of Forsyth-de Fronsac, composer of music, poet, and brother of Thomas Scott Forsyth of Boston, Mass., musician and journalist; son of **Frederic** of Portland, Me., b. there Mar. 21, 1819, d. there June 12, 1891, member of New Eng. Soc. of Cal. Pioneers, of Royal Aryan Soc., officer of one of the earliest bands of pioneers to cross over land to Cal. 1849, marshal at the opening of Gd. Trunk Ry. of Can., capt. of Portland Rifle Corps 1861, commanded troops detailed as escort and body-guard to Prince of Wales, Portland, 1861 (m. Sep. 22, 1854, Harriette Marie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph S. Jewett, commanding 5th div. of Me. militia 1839, also a commissioner on the boundary between Me. and N. H., and a representative to Mass. from Portland prior to 1820); son of **Thomas** of Portland, Me., and Montreal, Can., b. in Deering, N. H., Sep. 1, 1776, d. in Portland Dec. 31, 1849, grad. of Normandy Fr. Military Sch. 1791, capt. "Illyrians" Armée au Centre, under Comte d'Artois 1792, cross of order of St. Louis at Thionville 1792, entitled de Fronsac, came to Savannah, Ga., abt. 1802, settled at Portland, Me., as

merchant in West Indian trade abt. 1808, member of Ancient Land Mark Lodge of Portland, senior warden (m. 1807, Sallie, dau. of Admiral John Pray of the colonial navy of Ga., was formerly of Dublin, but is a desc. of the English family of De la Pray, was made a commissioner of Arms and Fortifications by the Colonial Govt. of Ga. 1776, he, Admiral Pray, was the son of Capt. John Pray of Surrey, Eng., a Stuart adherent of 1745, who fled to Fr. of Colladun battle, and there [m. Louise M. de St. Veran, sister of the Marquis de Montcalm]); son of **William** Forsayth of Deering, N. H., b. in Ireland 1740, d. in Deering 1808, ensign in French and Indian War 1763-5, a prisoner in Canada, founder of the Derry, N. H., Pub. Lib., granted a pension for wounds received in the war of 1763-5 from the Colonial Govt., one of the first settlers of Deering, N. H. (m. Jane Wilson, dau. of James Wilson, formerly of Ireland, surveyor of highways in Chester, and Mary [Shirley] Wilson, dau. of John Shirley, said to be a near relative of the Countess of Huntington, patron of Wesley); son of **Matthew** of Chester, N. H., b. in Failzerton, Ayrshire, 1700, d. in Chester 1791, came to Chester, N. H., abt. 1742, after residing a short time in Ireland, chairman of several committees to petition Provincial Legislature for improvements for Chester, chairman of Committee of Public Safety 1777, deacon, lay-preacher (m. Esther, dau. of Robert Graham of Fermanagh co., Ireland, a desc. of the Grahams, Earls of Monteath, through Lang Will Graham of Stubble, Cumberland, Eng., and ancestor of the Grahams of Drumgoon, co. Fermanagh); son of **James** of Failzerton, Ayrshire, b. there, d. in Glasgow, capt. under King William in the Battle of Boyne, Ireland, the arms of the Forsayths of Failzerton as derived from the Forsayths of Nydie, confirmed by the Herald's Coll. of Scotland, Lyon Office, Sir George Mackenzie, knight of Rose Hanche, principal King of Arms; son of **Walter**, b. in Ayrshire, provost of the Univ. of Glasgow 1678 by act of Scotch Parliament (m. Margaret Forsayth, heiress and sole proprietor of Failzerton, Ayrshire);



son of **John**, commissioner to Parliament for Cullen 1652 (m. Miss Livingston, dau. of Sir William Livingston of Kilsyth, and has a son James, who was minister to the church at Sterling 1665); son of **William**, Lord of Dykes; son of **William**, Lord of Dykes, commissioner to Parliament for Forres 1621; son of **David**, Lord of Dykes, commissioner of revenue for Glasgow 1594 (m. and had a son Robert, was ancestor of Forsayths of Failzerton, Ayrshire); son of **James** (m. the dau. and heir of Douglas, Lord of Dykes); son of **James**, last Baron of Nydie, whose arms are in Lyndsay's Heraldic M. S. of 1542, derived through William, son of John de Forsyth, both crown officers 1379 and 1399.

**FORSYTH, CHARLES** of Mobile, Ala., b. in Augusta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1843, col. 3rd Ala. regt., C. S. A., 1863, army of Northern Va., his regt. was said to have been one of the best disciplined of the infantry of the C. S. A. (m. July 3, 1867, Laura de la Hanty); son of **John** of Mobile, Ala., b. in Augusta, Ga., 1812, d. in Mobile, Ala., 1879, member of South Car. Soc. of the Cincinnati, adj. 1st Ga. regt. in Mexican war, U. S. minister to Mexico 1856, mayor of Mobile 1860, confed. commis. plen. to Washington 1861, chief of staff of Confederate army of Tenn. 1863, author of "Proclamation of the South to Ky.," editor of Mobile "Register" (m. 1838, Margaret, dau. of Nathan Hull of Augusta, Ga.); son of **John** of Augusta, Ga., b. in Fredericksburgh, Va., 1780, d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1841, member of S. C. Society of the Cincinnati, atty.-gen. of Ga. 1808, rep. to Congress 1813-18, Emb. ex. and min. plen. to Spain 1819-22, rep. to Congress 1823-7, gov. of Ga. 1828-30, U. S. senator 1830-4, secy. of State of U. S. Govt. 1834-41, a monument was erected to him in the Congressional burying-ground at Washington, by Ga. (m. 1802, Clara, dau. of Hon. Josiah Meigs, LL. D., 1st pres. of the Univ. of Ga., gr.-dau. of Col. Jonathan Meigs of the war of 1776); son of **Robert** of Fredericksburg, Va., b. in co. Fermanagh, Ire., 1754, d. in Augusta, Ga., 1794, Capt. Lee's

Light Horse 1776, maj. 1777, dep. Q.-M. gen. of southern army 1778, aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington, transferred from the Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati to that of S. C., 1st U. S. marshal of Ga. 1786, killed in performance of duty 1794, a monument is erected to his memory in Augusta, Ga. (m. 1778, Mrs. Fanny [Johnston] Houston, sister of Judge Peter Johnston of Fredericksburg, and aunt of Lieut.-Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, C. S. A.); son of **Matthew** of Chester, N. H., b. in Ireland 1730, d. at sea, came to Chester, N. H., 1742, entered the Royal Navy as physician on man-of-war (m. Margaret Orr); son of **Matthew** of Chester, N. H., b. in Failzerton, Ayrshire, Scotland; see Forsyth lineage contained in this vol.

**HARLOW, WILLIAM BURT** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 4, 1856, grad. Harvard Coll. 1879, A. M., Ph. D. Syracuse Univ., prof. of English literature and rhetoric, poet, pub. "Songs of Syracuse," "Early English Literature;" son of **William** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1821, watchmaker, jeweler, resided in Portland, Me., Syracuse, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., Delaware City, Del., and New York city, member of Pilgrim Soc. of Plymouth, Mass. (m. Sep. 21, 1854, Julia L. Burt, a direct desc. of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Burt, who fell in the battle of Lake George Sep. 8, 1755); son of **Lazarus** of Portland, Me., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 1, 1784, d. in Portland 1863, builder (m. 1815, Almira Baker); son of **Lazarus** of Plymouth, Mass., b. there Aug. 11, 1755, sea captain, lost at sea (m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Darling of Plymouth, m. 2d, Mrs. Lucy Bradford, and had three children); son of **John** of Plymouth, Mass., b. there Jan. 29, 1707, d. there Mar. 10, 1780, member of Plymouth ch., noted for great piety, was sometimes called "Apostle John" (m. Mary Rider, d. Apr. 2, 1779, aged 63 yrs.); son of **John** of Plymouth, Mass., b. there Dec. 19, 1685, d. there Jan. 30, 1771, cooper (m. Martha Delano); son of **Samuel**, b. Jan. 27, 1652, d. Mar. 22, 1734, sergt., held several town offices (m. Han

nah); son of **William** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in Eng. 1624, d. in Plymouth Aug. 26, 1691, sergt., came to Plymouth 1638, built the Harlow house, which is still standing in Plymouth, 1678, one of the most prominent and influential citizens of Plymouth, cooper (m. 1st, Rebecca Bartlett, m. 2d, Mary Faunce, m. 3d, Mary Shelly).

**ORNE, JOEL S.** (m. Rachel A. Brown, and had three children: Maria Frances, Charles P. and Jane Stone [m. Chas. S. Brooks, and has two children, Rachel and George Hobart]), and sister Caroline Frances Orne of Cambridge, Mass., b. there Sep. 5, 1818, author of "Sweet Auburn and Mt. Auburn," "Morning Songs of American Freedom," contributor to many periodicals, first librarian of Cambridge Lib., librarian 17 yrs.; children of **John Gerry Orne** of Marblehead and Cambridge, Mass., b. in Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 11, 1786, d. in Cambridge Feb. 24, 1838, supercargo merchant, taken prisoner in the war of 1812 and carried to Halifax, was released on parol (m. Jan. 5, 1811, Ann, b. May 4, 1792, dau. of Moses Stone of Watertown, Mass., last "master of Mount Auburn," gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Simon Stone of Watertown 1635, first owner of Mt. Auburn, deacon, selectman, admitted freeman May 25, 1636, his homestead in Mt. Auburn remained in the possession of the family till 1845; she, Ann, was a desc. of the Jacksons of Newton, Mass., and also of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Ct., after her sixtieth year she learned Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Spanish, French and German, and could read them quite easily); son of **Azor** of Marblehead, Mass., b. there Mar. 1, 1762 (m. Dec. 31, 1785, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah [Wendell] Gerry, a desc. of the Quineys of Boston, and of the Wendells of Albany, N. Y.); son of Hon. **Azor** of Marblehead, Mass., b. there July 22, 1731, d. in Boston June 6, 1796, an eminent patriot, representative, member of the Provincial Congress, of the Committee of Safety, councillor, elector, funeral sermon by Ebenezer Hubbard, A. M. (m. 1st, Mary Coleman, m. 2d, Mary [Lee] Orne, widow of his brother, Col.

Joshua Orne, and sister of Col. Jeremiah Lee); son of **Joshua** of Marblehead, Mass., b. there Feb. 18, 1708, d. there Nov. 22, 1772, prominent merchant, representative, much employed in town affairs, wealthy, benevolent and hospitable (m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Azor Gale, m. 2d, Mrs. Gallison, and had a son Joshua, grad. Harvard Coll. 1764 [m. 1st, Miss Trevett, m. 2d, Mary Lee]); son of **Joshua** of Marblehead, Mass., b. there or in Salem Sep., 1677, d. in Marblehead July 16, 1758, prominent in civil and ecclesiastical affairs (m. Nov. 23, 1704, Elizabeth Norman, gr.-dau. of Moses Maverick, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Isaac Allerton of Plymouth, 1620); son of **Simon** (m. Feb. 26, 1675, Mrs. Rebecca Stevens); son of **John** of Salem, Mass., came there 1630, deacon of the 1st church of Salem 50 yrs., and then asked for an assistant, made freeman 1631 (m. Ann).

**MANN, CHARLES BERNARD** of Baltimore, Md., b. in Zanesville, O., Apr. 21, 1842, educated in Frederick, Md., patent atty. (m. Oct. 16, 1867, Anna Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Margaret [Weaver] Eader of Frederick, Md., and had six children: Ada, Amelia, Edith, Charles Bernard, Gertrude and Stephen Stafford), and brother, **William Brayton Mann** of Baltimore, Md., b. in Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1849, grad. of Md. Dental Coll. 1877, Baltimore Dental Coll. 1883, D. D. S. (m. Nov. 18, 1895, Carrie Marcella, dau. of James Henry and Frances Rebecca [Mercer] Grace, and had one child, **William Brayton Mann**, b. Nov. 18, 1886); sons of **Stephen Stafford Mann** of Frederick, Md., b. in Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 21, 1811, d. in Cleveland, O., Sep. 22, 1885, very suddenly, buried in Frederick, Md. (m. Mar. 8, 1836, Ann Matilda, b. Dec. 28, 1819, dau. of John and Permelia [Bernard] Hartsock, and gr.-dau. of Luke Bernard of Woodsboro, Md., and had eight children: Permelia Amey, Ann, Matilda, Josephine, Charles Bernard, Amelia, Mary Virginia, William Brayton and Alice Manulita); son of **Samuel** of Smithfield, R. I., b. there Sep. 2, 1766, d. in

Dayton, O., buried in Milton, O. (m. Feb. 4, 1790, Amey, dau. of Stephen and Amey [Arnold] Brayton, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Arnold, and had five sons and five daus.); son of **John** of Smithfield, R. I., b. there Dec. 13, 1734, d. there Oct. 9, 1807 (m. Mercy, d. in Smithfield July 11, 1781, aged 47 yrs., dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Bennett] Stafford); son of **John** of Smithfield, R. I., b. in Providence, R. I., 1695, d. in Lincoln, R. I., Dec. 17, 1782, buried in the family burial-ground on the farm in Lincoln, R. I. (m. June 29, 1720, Abigail, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., 1775, dau. of Eleazer Arnold, and had four daus. and one son); son of **Thomas** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. prob. in Eng., d. in Providence, R. I., July 18, 1694, served in the famous Indian battle known as "Pierce's Fight" at Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 26, 1676, and was wounded (m. Apr. 9, 1678, Mary, d. in Smithfield, R. I., 1746, dau. of Robert and Alice [Bowen] Wheaton).

**VANDERPOEL** GEORGE BURRITT of New York city, b. there Aug. 29, 1846, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1868, A. B., A. M. 1871, tax commissioner 1878-83, secy. to the mayor 1876-8, deputy tax commissioner 1870-2 (m. Oct. 14, 1868, Maria Louise, dau. of E. C. and Julia A. [Kitchell] Ely, and gr.-dau. of Ambrose Kitchell of Hanover, N. J., and had three children: Julia Louise, b. July 31, 1870, d. Dec. 28, 1874, Catherine Ann, b. June 11, 1872, d. Aug. 28, 1872, and Ambrose Ely, b. Aug. 9, 1875); son of **Jacob** of New York city, b. there June 19, 1812, d. there Feb. 8, 1884, dealer in mahogany and rosewood, proprietor of a varnish factory, school commissioner 1876, dock commissioner 1877-83 (m. Nov. 5, 1835, Catherine Ann., b. July 6, 1818, d. July 14, 1872, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Maria [Donaldson] Waldron of New York city); son of **Jacob** of New York city, b. in Chatham, N. J., May 6, 1776, d. in New York city, merchant (m. Apr. 9, 1796, Elizabeth Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1778, d. July 25, 1849); son of **David** of Chatham, N. J., b. Feb., 1735, d. in Chatham, N. J., Jan. 26, 1821, captain in the Revolutionary war, name

was usually pronounced Pool, tanner (m. Aug. 20, 1757, Deborah Lane); son of **Johannes** of Newark, N. J., b. in Albany, N. Y., bap. there Aug. 3, 1707, d. in Newark, N. J. (m. 1732, Apphia Davis); son of **Wynant** of Albany, N. Y., and Newark, N. J., b. in Albany 1681, bap. Oct. 14, 1683, d. in Newark Apr. 14, 1750, freeholder in Albany 1720, during the same year his brother Melgert was freeholder in Kinderhook (m. Aug. 17, 1706, Katharina De Hoogen, b. 1687, d. Jan. 12, 1744); son of **Melgert Wyantse** Vanderpoel of Albany, N. Y., b. there 1654, d. there 1710 (m. 1668, Adriaantje Verplanck); son of **Wynant Gerritse** Vanderpoel of New York city and Albany, N. Y., b. in Amsterdam 1620, d. in Albany 1699 (m. 1642, Tryntje Melgerse).

**GREELEY**, JOSEPH of North Sutton, N. H., b. there Dec. 24, 1828, eminent citizen of Sutton, postmaster 32 yrs., merchandise store-keeper over 32 yrs. (m. Dec. 24, 1856, L. Maria Snow of Dublin, N. H.); son of **Joseph** of North Sutton, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 19, 1803, d. in North Sutton, N. H., July 2, 1873, an intelligent and honorable man (m. 1825, Hannah, dau. of John Kesar of Sutton, son of Simon, son of Ebenezer Kesar, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1720, d. in Sutton 1793, one of the noted men of Haverhill and adjoining towns, became an original settler of Sutton late in life); son of **Joseph** of North Sutton, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sep. 30, 1762, d. in North Sutton, N. H., June 1, 1843, deacon in the Calvinist Bap. ch., blacksmith, later kept a tavern and store (m. Dec. 15, 1785, Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Sargent, b. 1740, d. 1830, an eminent citizen of Amesbury, and 6th in desc. from William Sargent, the emigrant, who settled in Amesbury, Mass., and was one of the original proprietors); son of **Joseph** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Feb. 18, 1730, d. there (m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 11, 1695, and Mary [Greenleaf] Clement of West Amesbury, Mass., gr.-dau. of Fane, b. 1662, and Sarah [Hoyt] Clement, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rob-

ert, b. in Eng. 1624, and Elizabeth [Fane] Clement, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Fane of Haverhill); son of **Benjamin** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Feb. 28, 1699, d. there (m. Ruth Whittier of Haverhill, Mass., prob. a desc. of Thomas Whittier, who came to Haverhill from Newbury, Mass., 1647, and had land assigned him 1652); son of **Joseph** of Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass., b. in Salisbury Feb. 5, 1652, d. in Salisbury, Mass. (m. Martha Corliss of Haverhill, Mass., prob. dau. of George, b. in Eng. abt. 1617, d. Oct. 19, 1686, came to America 1639, and Joanna [Davis] Corliss, b. in Wales); son of **Andrew** of Haverhill, Mass., b. in Eng. 1620, d. in Haverhill, Mass., June 30, 1697, came to America from Eng. prior to 1640, an original proprietor of Salisbury, Mass., 1669 (m. Mary, and had five children: Philip, b. Sep. 21, 1644, Andrew, b. Dec. 10, 1646, Mary, b. July 16, 1649, Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1652, and Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1654).

**SARGENT, JONATHAN EVERETT**  
 S of Wentworth and Concord, N. H., b. in New London, N. H., Oct. 23, 1816, obtained an education by his own efforts, became an eminent lawyer, appointed circuit justice of the Court of Common Pleas 1855, on the Supreme bench 1859, chief justice of N. H. 1873 (m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1843, Maria C., dau. of John Jones of Enfield, N. H., and had two children: John Jones and Everett Foster, m. 2d, Sep. 5, 1853, Louisa Jennie, dau. of deacon James K. Paige of Wentworth, N. H., and had three children: Marie Louise, Annie Lawrie and George Lincoln); son of **Ebenezer** of New London, N. H., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Apr. 3, 1768, d. in New London abt. 1858, farmer (m. Nov. 25, 1792, Prudence, dau. of John and Ruth [Hills] Chase of Wendell, now Sunapee, N. H.); son of **Peter** of Hopkinton and New London, N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1736, d. in New London, removed with his family to Hopkinton abt. 1763, where he resided 18 yrs., moved to New London (m. Apr. 26, 1759, Ruth Nichols of Amesbury, Mass., and had thirteen children);

son of **Stephen** of Amesbury, Mass., b. there Sep. 14, 1710, d. there Oct. 2, 1773, chosen deacon of the 2d Congl. ch. May 10, 1757 (m. Sep. 26, 1730, Judith Ordway of Amesbury, Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Amesbury, Mass., b. there Nov. 15, 1676, d. there May 1, 1719 (m. Dec. 17, 1702, Mary, dau. of Thomas Stevens, one of the leading citizens of Amesbury, selectman 17 yrs., representative twice, deacon 2d Congl. ch. 1728, and gr.-dau. of John Stevens, an original grantee of Salisbury, Mass., 1639, when it was called Colchester); son of **Thomas** of Amesbury, Mass., b. there Apr. 11, 1643, d. there Feb. 27, 1705-6, an active, capable man, selectman 5 yrs., held many important offices (m. Jan. 2, 1667-8, Rachel, dau. of William Barnes, who came from Eng. 1635 in the ship "Globe," at the age of 22 yrs., one of the most prominent among the 18 original grantees of Amesbury, selectman 12 yrs., moderator of 16 town meetings, commissioner, juror, constable, and held numerous other offices); son of **William**, b. in Eng. abt. 1602, came to America, resided in Ipswich a few yrs., became one of the grantees of Amesbury, Mass. (m. 1st, Judith, dau. of John Perkins, one of the original settlers of Ipswich, Mass., to him was granted the large island at the mouth of the Ipswich river, known as Perkins Island, and was in the possession of the family several generations, and had four children: Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah and Judith, m. 2d, Elizabeth, sister of Judith, and had two children: William and Thomas); son of **Richard** of England, an officer in the Royal navy.

**JOHNSON, STEPHEN ALBERT**  
 J Boonville, N. Y., b. in Constableville, N. Y., May 23, 1840, banker, captain of a company of vols. during the Civil war (m. June 26, 1866, Emeline, dau. of Schuyler C. Thompson, founder of S. C. Thompson and Co. Bank of Boonville, N. Y., and had three children: Franklin C., b. Apr. 26, 1869, William S., b. June 9, 1870, and Florence A., b. Jan. 11, 1876); son of **Horace** of Constableville and Boonville, N. Y., b. in Salisbury, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1799,

d. in Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1885, capt. in the militia, supervisor, associate justice of Lewis co., N. Y. (m. Apr. 3, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Stephen Pratt of Salisbury and had seven children: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1825 [m. Dec. 4, 1866, Danforth H. Ainsworth of Newton, Ia.], William, b. May 19, 1827, d. Aug. 24, 1828, Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1829, d. Mar. 21, 1864 [m. Dec. 17, 1851, Danforth H. Ainsworth], Henry William, b. Mar. 15, 1831, d. May 8, 1875 [m. June 16, 1857, Ellen B. Welles], Augusta, b. May 18, 1833, d. Sep. 8, 1882 [m. Sep. 3, 1860, Theo. Hawley], Franklin C., b. June 23, 1835, resides in New Albany, Ind., senator, commissioner to centennial exhibition at Phila., and also to the international exposition at Paris 1878, member of the Legion of Honor of Fr. [m. Feb. 2, 1859, Mary E. Murray], and Stephen Albert, b. May 23, 1840 [m. June 26, 1866, Emeline Thompson]); son of Belcher of Salisbury, N. Y., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1767, d. in Salisbury June 20, 1837, farmer, one of the pioneers of the Mohawk valley (m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Cahoon of R. I. and had seven children: Caleb, b. Jan. 13, 1798, d. Jan. 12, 1875 [m. Ann Murhall], Horace, Hannah [m. Everett Vosburg], Sarah [m. Cornelius Lambertson], Sophrona [m. James Ferguson], William R. of Syracuse, N. Y., b. July 20, 1816, physician [m. Mary Ann Delamater], and Almona [m. George Arne]); son of Hezekiah of Wallingford and Hamden, Ct., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Mar. 12, 1732, d. in Hamden, Ct., Feb. 21, 1810, captain in militia, served under Gen. Gates in the Revolutionary war, was in the battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne, also commanded the Wallingford troop in the battle of New London in 1781 (m. Nov., 1758, Ruth, dau. of Caleb Merriman and gt.-gr.-dau. of Lieut. Nath. Merriman, one of the original proprietors of Wallingford, and had ten children: Caleb, b. July 18, 1759, grad. Yale Coll. 1785, George, b. Nov. 7, 1760, Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1762, Ruth, b. May 31, 1765 [m. Asabel Hall of Salisbury, N. Y.], Belcher, b. Dec. 25, 1767 [m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Cahoon of R. I.], Di-

antha, b. July 22, 1770 [m. Joseph Shepard], Sophia, b. Oct. 31, 1774 [m. — Dayton of near New Haven, Ct.], Charity Betsey, b. Mar. 23, 1777 [m. — Kneelon of Vt.], Hezekiah, b. Dec. 25, 1779 [m. Elizabeth Tuttle of Hamden, Ct., and Lucinda, b. May 3, 1783 [m. Nathan Burr of Kingsboro, N. Y.]]; son of Abner of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Aug. 2, 1702, d. there Dec. 28, 1757, captain of the first Train Band of Wallingford (m. Dec. 14, 1726, Charity, dau. of Isaac Dayton, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Ralph Dayton, the colonist, and had six children: Dayton, b. Feb. 8, 1728, Lydia, b. Nov. 4, 1730 [m. May 16, 1749, Ebenezer Fitch], Hezekiah, Abner, b. Aug. 6, 1738, grad. Yale 1759, Jacob, b. July 31, 1742, and Charity, b. May 19, 1744 [m. 1st, John Dimon, m. 2d, Samuel Hickox]); son of Jacob of Wallingford, Ct., b. in New Haven, Ct., Sep. 25, 1674, d. in Wallingford July 17, 1749, deputy to the Gen. Assembly 1736, left an estate valued over £14,000 (m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1693, Abigail, dau. of John Hitchcock, m. 2d, 1726, Dorcas Lindly, and had ten children: Reuben, b. Aug. 27, 1694 [m. Mar. 11, 1718, Mary Dayton], Isaac, b. Feb. 21, 1696, d. Apr. 23, 1779 [m. Nov. 23, 1723, Sarah Osborne], Enos, b. 1698, d. Jan. 31, 1786, Abigail, b. 1699 [m. Capt. Benj. Holt], Abner, Israel, b. 1705, d. 1747 [m. Jan. 26, 1732, Sarah Miles], Daniel, b. 1709, d. Oct. 14, 1780 [m. Dec. 24, 1732, Joanna Preston], Caleb, b. 1703, d. Oct. 13, 1777 [m. Rachael Brockett], Sarah, b. 1710 [m. Daniel Bartholomew], and Jacob, b. Apr., 1713, grad. Yale Coll.); son of William of New Haven, Ct., deputy from New Haven to the Gen. Assembly several terms, one of the original proprietors of Wallingford, Ct. (m. Dec., 1664, Sarah, dau. of John Hall, and had fourteen children: William, b. Sep. 5, 1665, d. 1742, John, b. July 20, 1667, d. 1744, Abraham, b. Mar. 10, 1669, Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1670 [m. Joseph Lines], Isaac, b. Oct. 27, 1672, d. Oct. 27, 1750 [m. Apr. 25, 1699, Abigail Cooper], Jacob, Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1676 [m. Samuel Horten], Samuel, b. Sep. 3, 1678 [m. Anna Hotchkiss], Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1680 [m. Samuel Bishop, jr.], Lydia, b. Jan. 7, 1681 [m. —

Andrews], Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1683, d. Feb. 27, 1683, Hope, b. May 10, 1685, Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1685 [m. Abraham Hotchkiss], and Ebenezer, b. Apr. 15, 1688 [m. Lydia Hotchkiss]); son of **Thomas** of New Haven, Ct., came with his brother Robert from Kingston-upon-Hull, Eng., drowned in New Haven harbor in the winter of 1640, leaving four sons: John of Guilford, Thomas of New Haven and Newark, N. J., Daniel of New Haven and William of New Haven and Wallingford. Connected with the Johnsons of Stamford Hall, county Lincoln, and Luffingham, county Rutland.

**WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH** of Phila., Pa., b. in Southampton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1845, author of "Wharton Family," and of numerous historical and biographical sketches; dau. of **Charles** of Phila., Pa., b. Feb. 26, 1816 (m. Jan. 18, 1842, Mary McLanahan Boggs of Greencastle, Pa., 2d in desc. from John Boggs, major of 5th Bat. Cumberland Co. Ass. 1777); son of **Charles** of Phila., Pa., b. Sep. 20, 1792 (m. June 15, 1815, Anne Maria Hollingsworth, 5th in desc. from Valentine Hollingsworth, who came to Pa. 1682, member of Penn. Ass. 1682); son of **Charles** of Phila., b. 1743 (m. Oct. 13, 1784, Hannah Redwood of Newport, R. I.); son of **Joseph** of Phila., Pa., b. 1707 (m. 1729-30, Hannah Carpenter, 2d in desc. from Samuel Carpenter who came to Pa. 1682, deputy gov. of Pa. 1694, treas. of Pa. 1685-1714); son of **Thomas** of Phila., Pa., b. in Eng. 1664, d. in Phila. July 31, 1718, came to Phila. abt. 1682, first of the name in America (m. Rachel Thomas of Wales); son of **Richard** of Westmorelandshire, Eng.

**CHAFFEE, WILLIAM HENRY** of New York city, b. in Phila., Pa., June 21, 1843, academic education, united with the Broad St. Baptist ch. of Phila. Apr. 7, 1861, was in the jobbing of hosiery, underwear, etc., in Phila., style of firm W. H. & T. S. Chaffee, selling similar lines of manufacture for a commission house in New York city, his avocation is that of com-

piling the Chafe-Chaffee Gen. (m. Feb. 1, 1871, Eliza Shallcross Platt, dau. of Henry, b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1808, merchant in Phila., and Abigail Hart [Knowles] Platt of Titusville, N. J., and gr.-dau. of Elizabeth [Hart] Knowles, whose father was Nathaniel Hart, own cousin of John Hart, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and had one child, Bertha Eliza Chaffee, b. in New York city Nov. 12, 1875); son of **William** of Phila., Pa., b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1809, d. in Somersville, Ct., Feb. 7, 1874, common sch. education, member of a military company of Hartford, Ct., 1828, was interested as a partner with his younger brother, James, and uncle, Chester Spencer, in a grist and saw-mill, and also in the building of a factory for the manufacture of Satinet cloth, which was known as the "Somersville Company," 1835-40, wholesale jobber of dry goods and notions in Phila. many years, in the firm of Chaffees, Stout & Co. (m. Oct. 29, 1835, Belinda, dau. of Alexander and Abigail [Daniels] Reed, d. in Ohio 1857, dau. of John Daniels, he, Alexander, was b. in Tolland, Ct., Dec. 8, 1783, d. in Boston, Mass., 1858, school teacher many yrs., moved to Ohio, united with the Meth. ch., was the son of Samuel and Lydia [Pearce] Reed, he, Samuel, was prob. b. in Eng., d. in Tolland, Ct., July, 1851, came to America, member of the Bapt. ch., was the last Revolutionary soldier living in Tolland, d. aged 91 yrs., ancestors were born in England (m. 2d, Roxanna Crandall); son of **Elam** of Somersville, Ct., and Springfield, Mass., b. in Somers, Ct., Mar. 11, 1783, d. in Somersville Jan. 5, 1855, employed in the U. S. armory at Springfield many yrs., later a farmer in Somersville (m. Sep. 29, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekiel Spencer, one of the first settlers of Somers, Ct.); son of **Cyril** of Somers, Ct., b. in South Wilbraham (now Hampden), Mass., May 3, 1758, d. in Somersville, Ct., Dec. 11, 1837, was in the Continental service as an artificer, under Capt. Richard Faxon 1778, later a blacksmith (m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1780, Patience Sexton, d. July 1, 1810, m. 2d, Mrs. Submit [McGregory] Booth); son

of **Asa** of South Wilbraham, Mass., b. in Woodstock, Ct., June 5, 1734, d. in South Wilbraham abt. 1810, served in the battle of Lexington 1775, under Capt. James Warriner, and in Shay's Rebellion, Mass., under command of Lieut. Lewis Langdon, in Col. Gideon Burt's regt. 1786 (m. Sep. 5, 1753, Mary Howlett of Woodstock, Ct., and had 16 ch.); son of **Joseph** of Woodstock, Ct., b. in Swansea (now Barrington, R. I.), Mass., Jan. 17, 1701-5, d. in Wales, Mass., abt. 1760, farmer (m. Hannah May); son of **John** of Swansea, Mass., and Woodstock, Ct., b. in Swansea Dec. 16, 1673, d. in Woodstock, moved from Swansea to Woodstock abt. 1729 (m. 1st, July 17, 1700, Sarah Hills of Malden, Mass., m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1735, Elizabeth Haywood of Ashford, Ct.); son of **Joseph** Chaffe of Swansea, Mass., b. in Hull, Mass., d. Oct. 28, 1689, farmer (m. Dec. 8, 1670, Ann, d. in Swansea abt. 1730, dau. of Richard Martin, and had several sons and daus.); son of **Thomas** Chaffe of Hingham, Nantasket and Wannamoiset, Mass., prob. b. in either Somerset, Dorset or Devon co., Eng., d. 1683, resided in Hingham 1637, moved to Nantasket (afterward called Hull), Mass., 1642, and thence to Wannamoiset (afterward called Swansea), whence residing in Hingham and Hull, was prob. a fisherman, later a farmer, accumulated considerable land, is the ancestor of nearly all the Chaffees in the U. S., will was made 1680, of which his son Joseph was executor (m. Dorothy (?), and had two sons, Nathaniel and Joseph, he, Nathaniel, d. in Rehoboth, Mass., Sep., 1721).

**SILLOWAY, THOMAS WILLIAM** of Newburyport, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1828, educated in Newburyport, in Brown High Sch. and Latin Sch., A. M., Univ. of Vt. 1862, architect, Universalist clergyman, author, architect of State capitol at Montpelier, Vt., and of Buchtel Coll. edifice, Akron, O., was colleague with Rev. Sebastian Streeter at First Univ. ch., Boston, Mass., 1861-4, author of works on architecture, theology, music and European travel; son of **Thomas** of Newburyport, Mass., b. Mar. 20, 1806, coppersmith and

plumber (m. 1827, Susan, dau. of Robert and Mary [Harris] Stone of Ipswich, the ancestors of both were early settlers of that place); son of **Daniel** of Newburyport, Mass., d. there Oct. 6, 1835 (m. Anna Lunt of Byfield, Mass.), was 3d in desc. from Daniel Mussiloway, alias Roger Waldron, b. 1645, a citizen of Newbury, Mass., and d. there Jan. 11, 1711, the name is now Silloway, and all persons of that name in New England are supposed to be desc. from him (m. 1st, Anne, dau. of Aquila Chase of Newbury), the American ancestor of all the early families of that name in New England, his children were all by a 2d wife.

**BIGELOW, ALPHEUS E.** of Cleveland, O., b. in Galena, O., Apr. 30, 1841, teacher in leading high schools, academies and colleges in Ohio, Ky. and Mich. 20 yrs. (m. Oct. 25, 1870, Emma M. Brooks); son of **Alpheus** of Galena, O., b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1795, d. in Galena Sep. 27, 1849, prominent physician in central Ohio (m. 3d, June 18, 1840, Jane Ann Phillips); son of **Russel** of Galena, O., b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 26, 1765, d. in Galena June 13, 1838, farmer, resided for a time in Chesterfield, N. H., moved to St. Armands, Can., 1802, where he lived till 1872, came to Ohio at the breaking out of the War of 1812, when he came to Ohio with his mother, wife and eleven children (m. 1788, Lucy Sanger); son of **Isaac** of Dummerston, Vt., b. in Colchester, Ct., Nov. 17, 1737, d. in Dummerston 1809, went to Nova Scotia with a colony from Conn. abt. 1762, was one of the original settlers of Cornwallis, returned to the United States, served through the Revolutionary war, local Baptist preacher during latter part of life (m. Apr. 5, 1759, Mary Chamberlain); son of **Isaac**, b. in Colchester, Ct., May 4, 1713, d. in Barre, Vt., one of the members of the colony which went to Nova Scotia from Conn. abt. 1762, and founded Cornwallis, returned to U. S. and resided in southern N. H. and Vt. till death (m. Mar. 14, 1734, Abigail Skinner); son of **Isaac** of Watertown, Mass., b. there Mar. 19, 1691, d. in Col-

chester, Ct., Sep. 11, 1751, military man of considerable prominence, commissioned sergt. by the governor 1744 (m. Dec. 29, 1709, Mary Bond); son of **Samuel** of Watertown, Mass., b. there Oct. 28, 1653, d. there 1733, rep. to the General Court several yrs., prominent citizen (m. June 3, 1674, Mary Flagg); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Suffolk co., Eng., Feb. 16, 1616, d. in Watertown July 14, 1703, blacksmith, surveyor, constable and selectman (m. Oct. 19, 1642, Mary Warren).

**A**XTELL, EPHRAIM SANDERS of Macomb, Mich., b. in Mendham, N. J., Dec. 8, 1814, an illness when abt. a yr. old deprived him of a proper use of his limbs to such an extent as to render him unfit for active labor, school teacher, postmaster, member of school bd., notary public (m. Oct. 13, 1852, Fanny Moss Morris, dau. of Robert Morris, son of an artilleryman in the Continental army, and had six children: Robert Morris, Emily Josepha, Julien Harrison, Laura Morris, Millie Sarah and Matie Elizabeth); son of **Samuel Loree** Axtell of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. in Mendham, N. J., Nov. 12, 1791, d. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 21, 1855, carpenter, moved with his family into the central part of the State of Ohio 1816, and resided a short time in Columbus, after living in Ohio 8 yrs., he returned to N. J. and lived on the old homestead until 1841, when he moved to Mich., settling near Mt. Clemens (m. Mar. 29, 1812, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Sanders, a desc. on his father's side of Gov. Pennington of N. J., and on his mother's side from Stephen Dod of Mendham, she, Nancy, was a desc. on her mother's side from Jedediah Rodgers, a member of the Revolutionary army, and had son: Hon. Samuel B. Axtell, who was chief justice of New Mexico); son of **Silas** of Mendham, N. J., b. there Apr. 5, 1769, d. in Zanesville, O., Sep. 29, 1823, carpenter, farmer, colonel in the militia (m. Jan. 9, 1791, Elizabeth Loree, gr.-dau. of Jonathan Reeve of Morristown, N. J., and a desc. of the Lorees of the eastern part of Mendham Twp., N. J.); son of **Henry** of Mendham Twp., N. J., b. in

Plymouth co., Mass., Mar. 16, 1738, d. in Mendham, N. J., Apr. 6, 1818, major of a battalion of State troops under Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., organized by the Provincial Congress of N. J. Nov. 26, 1776 (m. 1st, June 18, 1760, Mary Beach, m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1767, Phebe Condict, dau. of Peter Condict, who with his brothers were prominent in Morris co., N. J., during the Revolutionary war); son of **Henry** of Mendham Twp., N. J., b. in Berkley, Mass., 1715, d. in Mendham, N. J., 1753-4, aged 38 yrs., blacksmith, moved to Mendham abt. 1740-1 (m. 1737, Jemima Leonard, and had three sons: Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1738, Calvin, b. 1750, and Luther, b. 1753, d. 1822); son of **Daniel** of Berkley, Mass., b. in Marlboro, Mass., 1673, d. there, went to S. C. abt. 1700, where he found Lady Axtell, widow of Daniel Axtell, who came to S. C. from Eng. 1683, returned to Mass. (m. 1702, Miss Pratt, dau. of William Pratt of Weymouth, Mass., and had six sons and seven daughters); son of **Henry** of Marlboro, Mass., b. in Berkhamsted, Eng., Oct. 15, 1641, settled on land in Marlboro bordering on Sudbury 1660, was killed by the Indians Apr. 21, 1676 (m. 1665, and had two sons, Thomas, b. 1672, and Daniel, b. 1673); son of **Thomas**, bap. in St. Peter's ch., Berkhamsted, Eng., Jan. 26, 1619, came to the U. S. from Eng. abt. 1642, is undoubtedly the progenitor of the Axtells of the U. S., was prob. a brother of Daniel Axtell, the regicide, b. in Berkhamsted, Eng., May 26, 1622, one of Cromwell's most efficient officers, assisted in the subjection of Ireland. The name is spelled Akstyle, Axtel, Extill, Extel and Extell.

**T**OWER, LORENZO H. of Cummington, Mass., b. there Aug. 14, 1830, justice, selectman, town treas. (m. Nov. 27, 1856, Vesta A., dau. of Ephraim and Betsey [Marshall] Bartlett, and had three children: Arthur L., Theodore P. and Bessie M.); son of **Warren** of Cummington, Mass., b. there July 9, 1789, d. in Cummington May 26, 1834 (m. Apr. 1, 1817, Rhoda Tower); son of **Nathaniel** of Cummington, Mass., b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 7, 1744, d. in Cummington



Apr. 9, 1810, soldier in the Revolutionary war in Capt. James Lincoln's company, which was stationed at Hingham and Boston to guard the shores against the attacks of the British during the siege of Boston (m. Oct. 18, 1770, Leah Tower); son of **Nathaniel** of Hingham, Mass., b. there Mar. 13, 1718, d. there Sep. 6, 1767 (m. July 31, 1740, Sarah Teague); son of **Thomas** of Hingham, Mass., b. there June 27, 1693, d. there July 12, 1768 (m. Mar. 6, 1717, Elizabeth Woodward); son of **Benjamin** of Hingham, Mass., b. there 1653, d. there Mar. 24, 1721 (m. Sep., 1680, Deborah Garnet); son of **John** of Hingham, Mass., b. in Hingham, Eng., 1609, d. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1701 (m. Feb. 13, 1638, Margaret Ibrook); son of **Robert** of Hingham, Eng., d. Apr., 1634 (m. Aug. 31, 1607, Dorothy Damon).

**O**BENCHAIN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M., of Bowling Green, Ky., b. in Buchanan, Va., Apr. 27, 1841, grad. with highest honors in his class at the Va. Military Inst. 1861, entered Confederate army, served with distinction throughout the war as an officer in the corps of engineers, promoted to rank of captain 1864 for meritorious services, prof. of mathematics and engineering in Hillsboro, N. C., Mil. Acad. 1866-8, prof. of mathematics and commandant of cadets in the Western Military Academy, Ky., 1868-70, and professor of modern languages, and commandant of cadets in the Univ. of Nashville 1870-3, elected professor of mathematics in Ogden Coll. 1878, and president 1883 (m. July 8, 1885, Eliza Hall Calvert, desc. on her father's side from the Rev. Samuel Wilson Calvert, b. 1796, d. 1837, and James Hall, b. in Ireland 1705, immigrated early in life to Pa., and removed thence to Iredell co., N. C., 1751, and desc. on her mother's side from the Rev. John Younglove, d. in Suffield, Ct., 1690, was prob. a son of Samuel Younglove of Ipswich, who came to America in the ship "Hopewell" 1635; had three children: Margery, b. Sep. 19, 1886, William Alexander, b. Sep. 21, 1888, and Thomas Hall, b. Nov.

2, 1891), and brothers: **Francis Gardner Obenchain**, b. in Buchanan, Va., Feb. 15, 1843, served with distinction throughout the Civil war, was promoted for gallantry at the battle of Port Gibson May 1, 1863, in command of the Botetourt Artillery at the close of the war (m. Nov. 25, 1875, Anna L., dau. of Col. A. S. Brown of Memphis, Tenn., and had four children: Jeannette Brown, Elizabeth Sweetland, Fannie Maude and Alexandra) and **James Thomas Obenchain**, b. in Va. Mar. 8, 1849 (m. May 4, 1884, Frances Low Collins); sons of **Thomas Jefferson Obenchain** of Wytheville, Va., b. near Buchanan, Va., June 20, 1814, his father d. when he, Thomas, was an infant, left home when 16 yrs. old to earn his own living, successful merchant in Buchanan, Va., justice of the peace of Botetourt and Wythe counties, Va., many yrs., presiding magistrate (m. June 14, 1840, Elizabeth Ann Sweetland, desc. on her father's side from William and Agnes Sweetland, who were residing in Salem, Ct., 1703, and also from Robert Gould or Goold of Hull, an original settler who lived in Hull, Mass., from 1663-1718, and desc. on her mother's side from Jan Gysbertse Van Meteren [now spelled Van Meter or Van Matre], who settled in New Utrecht, N. Y., 1663, was magistrate 1673, and also from Benjamin Borden of Va., gr.-son of Richard Borden, b. in Kent, Eng., 1601, came to America and settled first on Boston Neck, near Roxbury, Mass., located in the northern part of R. I. 1638, was elected treas.-gen. of the United Colonies); son of **George** of Botetourt co., Va., b. in Montgomery co., Pa., abt. 1770, d. in Botetourt co., Va., Dec., 1815, on emigrating from Pa. abt. 1800 he settled first in Berkley co., Va., and afterward removed to Botetourt co., Va., where he purchased land, farmer (m. Mary Taylor of Welsh ancestry, b. 1775, d. in Va. 1842); son of **George** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. in Germany, d. in Montgomery co., Pa., abt. 1795, was among the refugees on account of persecution from the Palatinate, and came to America and settled in Pa. 1749; the family name was originally Abendschön (m. Miss Wilson of Eng.

desc., d. in Pa. 1806, and had five sons: George, Samuel, Holt and Philip, who removed to Va. valley, and Jacob, who remained in Pa.)

**KIMBALL, JAMES PUTNAM**, Ph. D., of New York, and Washington, D. C., b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 26, 1836, asst. adj.-gen. of vols. 1861-3, prof. of geology Lehigh Univ. 1874-85, director of the mint 1885-89 (m. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1851, d. in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1886, dau. of Gustavus and Amelia Fredrika [Neuman] Farley, and had three children); son of James of Salem, Mass., b. there Oct. 14, 1808, d. there Nov. 29, 1880, member of bd. of county commissioners 1852-80, chairman of the same 10 yrs., member of the House of Rep. 1846 and 1857, of the Common Council of Salem 1839-43, 1854, of the Bd. of Aldermen 1860 and 1880 (m. 1st, June 26, 1834, Maria Giddings Putnam, b. Aug. 5, 1806, d. Apr. 28, 1853, dau. of Joseph and Mercy [Whipple] Putnam, and had five children, m. 2d, Ruth Putnam, b. June 1, 1820, dau. of Aaron and Hannah [Perley] Stevens); son of James of Salem, Mass., b. there Dec. 7, 1777, d. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1822, author of a journal on a trip to Ohio from Baltimore on horseback 1817-18, which was published in Hist. Coll. of Essex Inst. (m. Nov. 29, 1806, Katharine, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1784, d. in Salem Jan. 15, 1861, dau. of William and Mary [Richardson] Russell, and had six children, he, William Russell, was one of the "Sons of Liberty," and also one of the "tea destroyers in Boston harbor," was sergt.-major, and afterward adj. of the Mass. State artillery, was secy. to Com. John Manley of the Jason, and was twice captured by the British: she, Mary [Richardson] Russell, was a dau. of Moses Richardson of Cambridge, Mass., artificer in chief of the Mass. troops under Gen. Wolfe in the invasion of Canada 1758-9, was killed in the battle of Lexington, his burial-place and that of other heroes, was commemorated in 1870 by the city of Cambridge by the erection of a granite monu-

ment); son of Nathan of Salem, Mass., b. in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1741, d. in Salem May 4, 1818 (m. 1792, Sarah, b. 1740, d. in Salem May 10, 1808, dau. of James Friend, and had 8 children); son of James of Wenham, Mass., b. there Jan. 21, 1695-6, d. there May, 1759 (m. Dec. 25, 1725, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Lovering of Ipswich, Mass., and had six children); son of Ephraim of Wenham, Mass., b. there Feb. 18, 1660-1, d. there Jan. 16, 1731-2 (m. Nov. 24, 1685, Mary, b. May 6, 1666, d. Oct. 26, 1741, dau. of Deacon James and Mary [Knowlton] Friend of Wenham, and had nine children); son of Richard of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Eng. 1623, d. in Wenham May 26, 1676, became a proprietor of Ipswich 1648, removed to Wenham between 1652-6, one of the first settlers, selectman from time of settlement until 1674 (m. 1st, Mary Gott, d. Sep. 2, 1672, m. 2d, Mary, and had six sons); son of Richard of Watertown and Ipswich, Mass., b. in Eng. 1595, d. in Ipswich June 22, 1675, ancestor of most and probably all of the numerous families of the name of Kimball, Kemball or Kemble, in New England, embarked at the age of 39 yrs. from Ipswich, Eng., in the ship "Elizabeth," Apr. 10, 1634, and landed in Ipswich, Mass., first settled in Watertown, Mass., of which he was a proprietor 1636-7, and where he was admitted a freeman May 6, 1635, moved to Ipswich, granted land there Oct. 23, 1637-8, one of the "seven men," his son, Thomas, came with him from Eng., and was one of the first settlers of Bradford, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians May 3, 1676, and his wife and five children were taken prisoners and carried forty miles in the wilderness, but were returned on June 13, 1676 (m. 1st, Ursula Scott, b. in Eng., and had eleven children, m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret, d. Mar. 1, 1675-6, widow of Henry Dow of Hampton, N. H.)

**KIMBALL, GEORGE** of Paddock, Minn., b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850 (m. Carrie Peterson, and had six children: Albert, John L., Charles Benjamin, Forrest P., Lucy J. and Fred H.);

son of **Horace B.** of Paddock, Minn., b. June 8, 1823, served in Aroostook war (m. Mar. 17, 1847, Lois Crosby, and had seven children: George, Warren, b. Feb. 28, 1852, d. June, 1861, Frank H., b. July 1, 1854, d. Apr., 1856, William H., b. Mar. 7, 1855 [m. 1876, Elizabeth Stevens], Charles H., b. July 30, 1858 [m. 1885, Addie Otterson], Esther, b. 1853, d. 1853, and Isabel J., b. June 20, 1860 [m. 1st, Ed. Stevens, m. 2d, A. R. Helmer]); son of **Abraham Love** Kimball, d. in Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 22, 1851, moved to Howland 1829, to Ill. 1840, to Oshkosh 1843 (m. Feb. 12, 1814, Mary Bradbury of Buxton, Me., d. in Oshkosh Mar. 4, 1851, and had ten children: Joshua, b. July 17, 1815, d. in Buxton Dec. 29, 1876, Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1816, d. Apr. 25, 1842 [m. 1837, Alfred Crosby, and had one son: Charles C., b. in Howland, Me., 1838, d. in Oshkosh 1847], Horace B., Orrin, b. Sep. 14, 1821, d. in La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857 [m. Agnes Brown, and had one son: Porter, b. July 11, 1854], Richard B. of La Crosse, Wis., b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1865, served in 1st Wis. vol. bat. during Civil war, Harriet, b. July 19, 1827, d. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 27, 1827, William, b. July 15, 1828, d. in Oshkosh Feb. 13, 1851, Charles B., b. in Howland, Me., Mar. 8, 1831, resides in East Oakland, Cal., served in the 1st Wis. vol. bat. during the Civil war [m. Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Anne Clough of Racine, Wis., and had ten children: Sarah L., b. Mar. 8, 1865, Martha L., b. Apr. 10, 1867, Simeon C., b. Aug. 2, 1868, Harriet E., b. June 7, 1871, Charles J., b. Apr. 24, 1874, d. June 5, 1874, Kate E., b. July 12, 1875, William B., b. June 18, 1878, Mary Alice, b. Aug. 24, 1882, Albert Dewitt, b. Aug. 24, 1882, and Richard B., b. May 8, 1885, d. Nov. 24, 1885], Martha L., b. in Howland, Me., May 5, 1833, d. June 8, 1855 [m. Pannel L. Clarke of La Crosse, and had five children: Mary I., b. July 25, 1856 [m. Julius C. Sanpe of Neillsville, Wis., and had one child: Flora M., b. Sep. 29, 1885], Albert P., b. Jan. 7, 1858, Charles K., b. July 8, 1860 [m. Jennie St. John of Alden, Minn., and had one child: Frank K., b. June 20, 1884], Florence E., b. Oct.

29, 1862 [m. Joseph Morley of Neillsville, Wis.], John W., b. Aug. 31, 1865, d. in La Crosse Mar. 18, 1866, and Elizabeth, b. in Howland, Me., Dec. 23, 1835, d. in Oshkosh Feb. 14, 1851.)

**DE NORMANDIE, JAMES** of Boston, Mass., b. in Newtown, Pa., June 9, 1836 (m. Oct. 27, 1864, Emily Farnum Jones, her father's family were from Portsmouth, N. H., and earlier from Eliot, Me., and her mother was desc. from an old Portsmouth family, and had five children: Albert Lunt, Philip Yardley, Charles Lemt, William Jones and Robert Laurent); son of **James** of Newtown, Pa., b. in Penn's Manor, Pa., 1797, d. in Yellow Springs, O., 1866, prominent physician of Bucks co. (m. Sarah Yardley, a desc. of one of the earliest families of Pa.); son of **James** of Bristol, Pa., b. there, d. there; son of **Antoine** of Bristol, Pa., b. there Mar. 24, 1826, d. there, an active tory during the Revolutionary war (m. **Mary Hill** of Bristol); son of **Abram** of Bristol, Pa., b. in Geneva, Switzerland, 1688, d. in Bristol 1757, sheriff in Bucks co. 1719, chief Burgess of Bristol 1728-44, member of the Assembly 1756-7 (m. July 29, 1715, Henriette Elizabeth Gaudonette, b. in Bristol, Eng., 1692, d. in Bristol, Pa., 1749); son of **Andre** of Bristol, Pa., b. in Geneva, Switzerland, 1651, d. in Bristol 1724, councillor to Fredk. Wm. IV Duke and first king of Prussia, first of the family in America (m. Louise Clerc).

**HOUGH, LEWIS S.**, of Media, Pa., b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1819, entered Amherst Coll., Mass., 1837, studied at Union Coll., N. Y., and Hudson Coll., O., where he received the degree A. B., A. M. Amherst Coll., admitted to practice law 1847, soldier in the Civil war (m. Dec. 25, 1851, Amelia M., dau. of Dr. Curtis and M. [Willard] Haven, and gr.-dau. of Aaron Willard of Boonville, N. Y., and had six children: Frederic L., Willard G., Clara E., Mary A., Jean Seymour and Carlos Edward); son of **John** of Martinsburgh, N. Y., b. in Southwick, Mass., abt. 1784, d. in Martinsburgh 1869, taught school in

Turin, farmer, officer in the militia during the War of 1812 (m. abt. 1810, Joanna, dau. of Richard and Nancy [Seymour] Goodman and had ten children: Philetus G., Lucia E. Childs, Franklin Richard, Lewis Sylvester, Lucius Gavlord, Mary Ann, Perry Smith, Almira Jane and Delia Maria; she, Nancy, was the dau. of Timothy and Abigail [Skinner] Seymour, gr.-dau. of Timothy. b. Feb. 1, 1728, and Lydia [Kelllogg] Seymour, gt.-gr.-dau. of Timothy, b. June 27, 1696, and Rachel [Allyn] Seymour, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Mary [Watson] Seymour, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard Seymour, who came from Chelmsford, Eng., abt. 1635, with four sons: Thomas, John, Richard and Zachariah, and became one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., where his name is enrolled among the pioneers of that town; he is believed to have been one of the members of Rev. Hooker's congregation, who emigrated about that time from Mass. to Conn. valley, and was probably a desc. of the family of Edward Seymour, the Duke of Somerset, or from that of Admiral Seymour, his brother); son of **Thomas** of Southwick, Mass., b. in Meriden, Ct., abt. 1744, d. in Southwick 1815, owned a cultivated farm of 150 acres, deacon in Rev. Isaac Clinton's Congl. ch., beloved and respected for his sterling qualities (m. Rebecca Ives of Puritanic stock and proclivities and had six children: Bezabeel, Horatio G., Joel, Ensign, John and Rebecca); son of **Daniel**; son of **James**; son of **Samuel**; son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. in England, d. in New London, emigrated to America with the party of Rev. Richard Blyman, abt. 1638, and settled first in Green Harbor, then in Gloucester and finally in New London, carpenter (m. Sarah Calkins and had ten children, one of whom was Samuel Hough of Saybrook, Ct.); the above-named William Hough was son to **Edward** Hough of West Chester, Eng.

**LARNED**, CHARLES of Boston, Mass., b. in Oxford, Mass., May 4, 1825; son of **Jonas** of Oxford, Mass., b. there June 2, 1778, d. there Nov. 21, 1862 (m.

Apr. 29, 1817, Clarissa, b. Feb. 9, 1790, dau. of Charles and Chloe [Dart] Robinson of Wethersfield, Vt., and seventh in desc. from the Rev. John Robinson of Leyden); son of **Asa** of Oxford, Mass., b. there Feb. 17, 1749, d. there July 31, 1813 (m. May 1, 1776, Mary Child of Woodstock, Ct.); son of **Isaac** of Oxford, Mass., b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1709, d. in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1799 (m. Jan. 1, 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth [Simpson] Jones of Hopkinton, and gr.-dau. of Saville Simpson of the same place); son of **Isaac** of Framingham, Mass., b. there May 10, 1680, d. in Oxford May 20, 1753, moved to Oxford from Framingham (m. Nov. 19, 1706, Sarah How of Framingham); son of **Isaac** of Framingham, Mass., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sep. 16, 1655, d. in Framingham Sep. 15, 1737 (m. July 23, 1679, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah [Warren] Bigelow of Watertown, Mass.); son of **Isaac**, bap. in Bermondsey parish, co. Surrey, England, Feb. 25, 1623-4 (m. July 9, 1646, Mary, dau. of Isaac Sternes of Watertown); son of **William** Learned or Larned, prob. came to America with his son Isaac abt. 1630.

**TOLL**, CHARLES HANSEN of Denver, Col., b. at Memphis, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1872, went to Col. 1875, county judge of Rio Grande co. 1876-7, member of Colo. Legislature 1879-80, assistant U. S. dist.-atty. 1879-80, atty.-gen. of Col. 1881 and 1882 (m. Nov. 25, 1880, Katharine E., dau. of Rev. Samuel and Harriet A. [Pope] Wolcott, 7th in desc. from Henry Wolcott who came to New England from Tolland, Eng., abt. 1628); son of **Abel H.** of Baldwinville, N. Y., b. Apr. 1, 1822, at Iona, N. Y. (m. June 29, 1847, Sarah E., dau. of Truman and Sophia [Hinman] Mitchell, both b. Southbury, Ct., 6th in desc. from Sergeant Edward Hinman, who came from Eng. to Stratford, Ct., abt. 1650); son of **Charles Hansen Toll** of Memphis, N. Y., b. Sep. 24, 1784, at Schenectady, N. Y., d. at Memphis May 13, 1869 (m. Nov. 22, 1809, Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1788, dau. of Abel

and Margaret [Tracy] Hyde); son of **Daniel**, b. Oct. 27, 1751 (m. July 2, 1775, Susan, d. Jan. 1, 1831, dau. of Isaac and Volkie [Vrooman] Swits, and had ten children); son of **Simon**, b. at Albany, N. Y., May 8, 1698, d. 1777 (m. June 13, 1731, Hester, b. 1711, d. 1793, dau. of Jesse DeGraff, and had eleven children); son of **Karel Haensen Toll** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. prob. in Holland, d. 1737-8 (m. Lysbet, dau. of Daniel Rinckhout of Albany, N. Y., and had eight children, the oldest son was Capt. Daniel Toll, who was murdered by a party of French Indians at Glenville 1748).

**PREBLE**, EDWARD of Boston, Mass., b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 1, 1855, educated in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and in Pa. Military Academy, studied in Hanover, Ger., was in the siege of Paris, studied law in Boston, member of the Suffolk bar, writer for papers and mag.; son of **William Pitt Preble**, b. in York, Me., Nov. 27, 1783, d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1857, grad. Harvard Coll. 1806, dist. atty. of York co., judge of the Supreme Court, LL. D. Harvard Coll., U. S. minister to Holland, U. S. Com. on settling Canada line, overseer of Bowdoin Coll., first pres. of Grand Trunk Ry., was gr.-nephew of Brig. Jedediah Preble, 1st gen. of the Revolution and cousin to Commodore Edward Preble and Admiral Geo. H. Preble, U. S. N., member of the Soc. of the Cincinnati (m. May 10, 1852, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas, b. Sep. 1, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1849, and Sally [Pray] Forsaith or Forsyth and gr.-dau. of William and Jane Forsaith, and also of Capt. John Pray of the colonial navy of Ga.; Thomas Forsaith was educated in a military school in Normandie, Fr., capt. in the French army, decorated with the cross of the order of St. Louis, returned to Portland, merchant in the West India trade); son of **Esaias** of York, Me., b. there Apr. 26, 1742, d. there Feb. 14, 1813, capt. of minute men at Cambridge 1775, member of the convention of Mass., which ratified Constitution of the U. S., representative to Legislature,

selectman, col. of the first regt. of militia (m. June 30, 1766, Lydia, dau. of Edward and Mary [Holt] Ingraham, and gr.-dau. of Joseph Holt, elder of the first Congl. ch. of York); son of **Samuel** of York, Me., b. there Apr. 16, 1699, d. there Mar. 22, 1746, owner of considerable property, justice of the peace (m. Dec. 3, 1725, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Jane Muchmon of the Isle of Shoals); son of **Abraham** of York, Me., b. there Apr., 1642, d. there Oct. 4, 1714, register of deeds in York 1702, judge of the Judicial Court of Prov. of Me., capt. of the town and commander of all the military forces, and held thirteen offices of trust, was a brother of Benjamin, who was the father of Brig. Jedediah Preble, spoken of above (m. May 13, 1685, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Kelly of the English army); son of **Abraham** of York, Me., b. in Kent, Eng., Mar., 1603, d. in York, Me., Jan. 23, 1663, emigrated from Kent, Eng., to Plymouth col., first resided in Scituate, Mass., removed to York, Me., 1641, first mayor of York, magistrate 1645, one of the judges of the court in the province 1647, county treas. and commissioner (m. Jan. 3, 1641, Judith, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden of Ten-terden House, Kent, Eng., who came to Scituate, Mass., elder of the first Congl. ch. there, d. there 1640); son of **George** Preble of York, Eng., b. there, d. there, one of the queen's justices of the peace, within the East Riding of York, to him were granted the family arms 1585, which were, gules on a pale or between four lion's heads, erassed argent, three diamonds sable (m. Nancy Eustice, and had three children: George, who m. and remained in Eng., Abraham as above and Nancy, who d.)

**COE**, CHARLES D. of Newark, N. J., and Phila., Pa., b. in Middlefield, Ct., July 14, 1844 (m. Mar. 16, 1870, Elizabeth C., dau. of Edwin Dodd of Bloomfield, N. J., son of Isaac Dodd, and had two children: Lillian and Elsie Pearl); son of **Nelson** of Middlefield, Ct., b. there Feb. 20, 1808, farmer, justice of the peace, schoolmaster in early life (m. 1833, Phebe T., dau. of Seth Crowell, a desc. of the Cromwells of Eng., his ancestors having

dropped the "m" in the name upon coming to America); son of **Ell** of Middlefield, Ct., b. there Oct. 14, 1784, d. there Jan. 29, 1847, an honorable and distinguished citizen (m. Lois, b. Jan., 1788, dau. of Joseph Coe, son of Joseph, son of Joseph Coe, and brother of David Coe); son of **Ell** of Middlefield, Ct., b. there Apr. 11, 1758, d. Mar. 27, 1835 (m. Rachel Miller, d. May 27, 1844, aged 83 yrs.); son of **David** of Middlefield, Ct., b. in Durham, Ct., d. in Middlefield Jan. 15, 1807, an early settler of Middlefield (m. Hannah Camp, and had eleven children); son of **Joseph** of Durham, Ct., b. there Feb. 2, 1686, d. July 15, 1754 (m. Abigail Robinson, and had five children); son of **Joseph**; son of **John**; son of **Robert**; son of **Robert**, who came from Eng. with his wife and three sons: John, Robert and Benjamin, 1634 (m. Anna).

**HOLT**, HENRY H. of Lyme, N. H., b. in Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 28, 1843, postmaster at Lyme Centre, county commissioner 6 yrs., selectman 19 yrs., merchant, notary public, justice of the peace and insurance agent (m. Dec. 19, 1866, Martha A., dau. of Asa and Mary A. Warren, and had three children: Clarence E., Sarah W. and Alice M.); son of **Franklin** of Lyme, N. H., b. in Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 8, 1818, farmer (m. Oct. 17, 1841, Eliza, d. Dec. 5, 1880, dau. of Edwin Sanborn); son of **Jedediah** of Dorchester, N. H., b. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 12, 1774, d. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1850 (m. May 12, 1804, Martha, d. Apr. 25, 1868, dau. of John Noyes); son of **Daniel** of Pembroke, N. H., b. there, d. there Dec. 5, 1813 (m. Abigail Lovejoy); son of **Benjamin** of Andover, Mass., b. there July 23, 1709, d. in Suncook, N. H., 1784 (m. Apr. 7, 1737, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Frye); son of **Nicholas** of Andover, Mass., b. there Dec. 21, 1683, d. there Dec. 1, 1756 (m. 1st, Sep. 16, 1708, Mary Manning, m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1717, Dorcas Abbot); son of **Nicholas** of Andover, Mass., b. there 1647, d. there October 8, 1715; son of **Nicholas** of Andover, Mass., b. in Eng. 1602, d. in Andover, Mass.,

June 3, 1635, sailed from Southampton, Eng., Apr. 6, 1635, and arrived in Boston June 3, 1635.

**WHITAKER**, GEORGE of Salem, Oregon, b. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1836, educated in Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal Sch., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., Meth. Episcopal pastor in West Medway, Mass., 1861-2, South Walpole 1863-4, Roxbury, Boston Highlands 1865-6, Lowell 1867-9, Westfield 1870-1, Lynn 1872, and E. Boston 1873, presiding elder Springfield dist. 1874-7, Ipswich 1878, E. Cambridge 1879-81, Somerville 1882-4, Worcester 1885-7, president of Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex., 1887-90, of Willamette Univ., Salem, Oregon, D. D. Ft. Worth, Tex., Univ. 1888 (m. June 22, 1861, Harriet, dau. of George H. and Huldah W. [Woodruff] Clarke, and had four children: George Edgar, an infant son, Harriet Clarke and John Holland); son of **Edgar Kimball** Whitaker of Boston, Mass., b. in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 27, 1807, d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1883, dry goods merchant, member of governor's council, of the Legislature, custom-house officer, auditor of customs in New Orleans, was in treasury dept. in Washington, D. C. (m. abt. 1831, Catherine Cravath, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah [May] Holland, he, Capt. John, was a sea capt. in early life, but afterward engaged in shipping interests: she, Sarah, was a sister of Samuel May of Boston); son of **Jonathan** of Sharon and New Bedford, Mass., and Henrietta, N. Y., b. in Salem, Mass., 1771, d. in Henrietta, N. Y., 1835, Congl. clergyman, grad. Harvard Coll. 1797, settled in Sharon, then as Unitarian in New Bedford, taught in the academy there, and also in Monroe Acad., Henrietta, N. Y. (m. Mary Kimball of Bradford, Mass., sister of Rev. Daniel Kimball of Needham, Mass., and of Rev. David Tenny Kimball of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** of Salem, Mass., b. 1730, d. in Hampton, Va., 1795, educated in Princeton, N. J., Presbyterian clergyman in Woodbridge, N. J., Norwich, Ct., Salem, Mass., and in

Norridgewock, Me., visited Eng. and secured £1100 for Wheelock's Indian Sch. in Lebanon, N. H., resulting in Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.); son of **Jonathan** of Basking Ridge, N. J., b. in Eng. abt. 1690, d. in Basking Ridge, N. J., 1763, left Eng. on account of religious persecution, and settled first in Conn. and then in Long Island and New Jersey, resided in Huntington, L. I., 1724, removed to place of death 1734, was a puritan, left a portion of his estate for the education of the Indians.

**WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN ALLEN** of Palmyra, Mo., b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1821, grad. Univ. of Vt. 1846, Castleton Med. Coll. 1849, Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y. city 1858, B. A., M. A., M. D., B. D., Episcopal clergyman, ordered to the diaconate 1858, to the priesthood 1860, appointed chaplain U. S. A. 1862, elected pres. St. Paul's Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1871, author of several sermons and addresses (m. 1st, 1851, Harriette C. Hayden, m. 2d, 1858, Caroline H., sister of Harriette, and dau. of Cicero Hayden of Torrington, Ct., son of Augustine, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Daniel, son of Wm. Hayden, who came from Eng. in the ship "Mary and John," May 30, 1630, was a desc. of one of the mayors of London; had two children: Harriette H. by 1st wife and Katharine H. by 2d); son of **Alfred** of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Cheshire, Ct., 1790, d. in Montpelier, Vt., 1852, manufacturer of iron wares, stoves, machinery, etc. (m. 1814, Clarissa, dau. of Freeman Foote of Middlebury, Vt., b. 1752, gt.-gr.-son of Daniel Foote of Ct., who was the ancestor of the principal Foote families in the U. S., they came to America early in the 17th century); son of **Jonathan** of Salisbury, Vt., b. in Cheshire, Ct., 1750, d. in Salisbury abt. 1829.

**WOODHULL, RICHARD** of Brookhaven, L. I., b. in Thenford, Northamptonshire, Eng., Sep. 13, 1620, came with his wife to New Amsterdam 1648, removed to Jamaica, L. I., one of the proprietors of Brookhaven 1655 (m. Deborah and had three children: Richard, Nathan-

iel and Deborah); son of **Richard** of Mollington, Eng., b. there, d. there 1620; son of **Lawrence** of Mollington, Eng., b. there, d. there (m. Miss Bray, prob. the dau. of Sir Reginald Bray of Stone House, Northamptonshire, Eng.); son of **John** of Mollington, Eng., b. there, d. there, buried Jan. 31, 1588-9, inherited the Warwickshire estate; son of **Leonard** of Mollington, Eng., b. there, d. there, buried Apr. 12, 1575 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Reve of Beckley, Eng.); son of **Fulk** of Mollington, Eng., b. there, buried Nov. 3, 1566, eldest son and heir, purchased of the Crown the Mollington estate 1546-7 (m. Alice, dau. of Henry Wickliffe of Addington, Eng., buried in Mollington Feb. 26, 1590-1); son of **Lawrence** of Oxfordshire, Eng., living 1541 (m. Alice, dau. of Edmund Hall of Swezford, Eng.); son of **Fulk**, d. 1508, Baron Woodhull, 15th lineal heir male and representative of Watter Flandrensie, the Domesday Lord of Pateshull, Eng. (m. Anne, dau. and heiress of William Newenham of Thenford, Eng.); the manor of Thenford came into the possession of the Woodhulls through this marriage and remained intact until the extinction of this line, in the death of Michael Woodhull, the great bibliographer, 1816.

**MANN, MATTHEW DERBYSHIRE** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1845, physician (m. Nov. 11, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte [Cox] Pope, and had nine children: Helen, Ethel, Edward Cox, Emma, Arthur Sitgreaves, Paul Ford, Matthew Derbyshire, Alen Newhall and Richard Leach); son of **Charles Addison** of Utica, N. Y., b. in Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1803, d. in Utica Jan. 19, 1860, prominent lawyer and business man of Utica (m. Sep. 27, 1832, Emma, dau. of Moses and Sophia [Derbyshire] Bagg); son of **Abijah** of Fairfield, N. Y., b. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 21, 1761, d. in Batavia, N. Y., May 26, 1856, a man of considerable influence in the community in which he lived (m. abt. 1786, Levina Ford of Mass.); son of **Abijah** of Hebron, Ct., b. there Aug. 17, 1734, d. there 1809

(m. Nov., 1757, Sarah Porter), son of **Nathaniel** of Hebron, Ct., b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 27, 1693, d. in Hebron, Ct., after 1736 (m. 3 times, m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1729, **Mary Sprague**); son of **Richard** of Lebanon, Ct., b. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 5, 1652, d. in Lebanon, Ct., after 1700 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sutton of Scituate, and gr.-dau. of Elder Nathaniel Tilden of Tenterden, Eng.); son of **Richard** of Scituate, Mass., drowned in Scituate 1655, emigrated from Eng. abt. 1640 (m. Rebecca).

**YOST, WILLIAM** of Pittsburg, Pa., b. near Thornville, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1857, Monmouth Coll. B. A. 1876, LL. B. Univ. of Mich. 1878, practiced law in Pittsburg since then (m. May 14, 1888, **Mary E.**, dau. of J. B. Corey, and gr.-dau. of Alfred Corey); son of **John** of near Thornville, O., b. near Somerset, O., Jan. 16, 1821, d. near Thornville July 14, 1881, farmer (m. Mar. 22, 1848, Jane, dau. of Thomas McKeever, who came from Ireland at the age of 21 yrs.); son of **John** of near Somerset, O., b. in Bucks co., Pa., May 27, 1778, d. near Somerset, O., Nov. 27, 1854, resided in Bucks co. until 12 yrs. old, removed to Mifflin co., Pa., 1790, and in 1808 moved to Somerset, O. (m. Aug. 16, 1803, Elizabeth Brown, b. June 17, 1782, of Irish parentage); son of **Isaac** of old Bucks co., Pa., b. in Germany, d. in Bucks co., Pa., emigrated to this country a few yrs. prior to 1777, as his son John was b. in America 1778, and there were two older children, at least one of whom was b. in Germany.

**CODDINGTON, HERBERT GUIBORD** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1865, grad. Syracuse Univ. 1886, A. B., studied theology in the Gen. Theol. Sem. of the Prot. Epis. ch. of N. Y. city 1886-8, ordained deacon by Bishop F. D. Huntington 1888, in charge of St. John's ch., Marcellus, N. Y., 1888-91, ordained priest by the same bishop 1889, rector of Grace ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1891, is preparing a genealogical record of the Coddingtons in America (m. Dec. 12, 1888, Leone Adelle, b. Feb. 5, 1865, dau. of

Warren R. and Lydia J. [Blackstone] Fitch); son of **Wellesley Perry** Coddington of Syracuse, N. Y., b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1840, grad. Wesleyan Univ. of Middletown, Ct., A. B. 1860, was a  $\varphi$  **B K**, A. M. Wesleyan Univ. 1866, S. T. D. Hamilton Coll., Meth. minister, prof. in the Syracuse Univ., teacher of mathematics in Troy Conference Sem., Vt., 1860-2, of ancient languages in Amenia, N. Y., Sem., 1862-3, joined N. Y. conference of M. E. ch. 1863, principal of Amenia Sem. 1863-4, teacher of Greek in Oneida Conference Sem., Cazenovia, N. Y., 1864-5, transferred to Oneida conference 1865, prof. of modern languages in Genesee Coll. 1865-6, of Greek and Latin 1868-71, prof. of Greek in Syracuse Univ. 1871-3, of ethics and Christian evidences 1873-91, of philosophy and pedagogy 1891, is well known as a preacher, having supplied for short periods some of the most important Presby. and Cong. churches in N. Y. and other States (m. July 23, 1863, Louisa, dau. of Louis and Eleanor [Christian] Guibord, a desc. of Antoine Guibord of Paris, Fr.); son of **David Cook** Coddington of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. in N. Y. city Mar. 22, 1804, d. in Sing Sing May 15, 1887, member of the M. E. church, active in church affairs, hatter in early life, and afterward a butcher, in which business he acquired a competency (m. Mar. 4, 1825, Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1807, d. Apr. 9, 1880, dau. of John and Mary [Gilchrist] Perry, and had seven sons and three daus.); son of **Millard** of Rockland co., N. Y., b. in Woodbridge, N. J., May 12, 1779, d. in New York city Apr. 6, 1862, farmer (m. Mar. 28, 1801, Phoebe Cook, b. Nov. 27, 1778, and had four sons and six daus., two of the sons d. in infancy and only one son married, the other son, William, went to Cal. 1849, and amassed a large fortune, was at one time a partner of John W. Mackey, the "Bonanza King"); son of **Jotham** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. there Aug. 7, 1743, d. there Aug. 12, 1820, farmer, buried in the Presby. cem. in Woodbridge, N. J. (m. Dec. 16, 1764, Mary Millard, b. Feb. 23, 1740, d. Dec. 26, 1824, buried in the Presby. cem. in Woodbridge, and had two sons and three



daus.); the Coddington family is English, the name being found as far back as 1300, in a slightly modified form. The first of the name in America, of whom any thing is known, was William Coddington, b. in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1601, came to Boston, Mass., 1630, the first governor of R. I., who is said to have built the first brick house in Boston.

**PARSONS, WILLIAM HENRY** of Springfield, Mass., b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 4, 1822 (m. Sep. 20, 1848, Sarah A. Wood); son of William of Springfield, Mass., b. in Parsonfield, Me., Mar. 19, 1792, d. in Springfield Apr. 15, 1876 (m. July 15, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Dearborn); son of Thomas of Parsonfield, Me., b. in Bradford Sep. 18, 1735, d. in Parsonfield 1811, proprietor of Parsonfield (m. 1st, Anne Poor, m. 2d, Lucy Bradbury and had nineteen children); son of Joseph, b. 1702, d. May 4, 1765 (m. 1st, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Usher of N. H., m. 2d, Elizabeth Greenleaf); son of Joseph, b. 1671, d. in Salisbury, Mass., 1734 (m. 1701, Elizabeth Thompson); son of Joseph of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., b. in Springfield 1647, d. there 1729 (m. Mar., 1669, Elizabeth Strong); son of Joseph of Springfield, Mass., b. in Eng., d. Oct. 9, 1683, came from Eng. 1635, settled first in Springfield and afterward in Northampton, witnessed the Indian deed of Springfield to Wm. Pynchon and others, one of the principal founders of Northampton, an extensive landholder and trader in furs (m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Bliss).

**MOSES, CHARLES HENRY** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1831, moved to N. Y. city 1845, to Brooklyn 1874 (m. Sep. 15, 1863, Emma Jane Ask, b. in N. Y. city Oct. 11, 1837, a desc. of the Smiths of Smithtown, L. I., and had two children: Charles Ellis, b. in New York city Nov. 17, 1872, and Henry Munroe, b. in Brooklyn Feb. 17, 1875); son of Charles of Boston, Mass., and New York city, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1799, d. in Brooklyn May

13, 1866, the eldest of seven brothers, five of whom were at one time in business in N. Y. city, the remaining two were farmers in N. H., he moved to Boston 1820, to New York 1845 (m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1830, Phebe Wyman of the Wymans of Pelham, N. H., d. in N. Y. city Jan. 17, 1855, m. 2d, Susan Fox of Hollis, N. H.); son of William of Gilmanton, N. H., b. there 1774, d. there Feb. 21, 1825, farmer (m. Oct., 1797, Susan Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1856, aged 83 yrs.); son of Aaron of Gilmanton, N. H., b. in Epsom, N. H., 1741-2, d. in Gilmanton Mar. 20, 1816, farmer (m. 1765, Dorothy Sanborn, d. in Gilmanton, N. H., June, 1820, aged 75 yrs.); son of Mark of Epsom, N. H., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1702-3, d. in Epsom Feb. 2, 1789, moved to Epsom 1724 (m. Oct. 29, 1724, Martha Williams); son of Aaron of Portsmouth, N. H., b. prob. in Portsmouth, d. there (m. 1677, Ruth, b. June 3, 1660, dau. of Henry Sherburn); son of John of Portsmouth, N. H., one of the earliest settlers there, abt. 1639, was prob. a Scotchman, the old homestead is still in the possession of his desc., who have held it in an unbroken line since 1646, the name was sometimes spelled Mosses and Moysis; every will, deed and even the first survey are in the possession of the family.

**HAZELTINE, JOHN** of Phila., Pa., and Haverhill, Mass., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 28, 1793, d. in Phila. Dec. 11, 1871, had been a retired merchant many yrs. (m. Mar. 11, 1830, Elizabeth Stanley Shinn, b. Apr. 22, 1811, desc. from John Shinn, who arrived in Burlington, N. J., 1680, and was one of the proprietors of the Province, his will was dated Jan. 14, 1711); son of James of Haverhill, Mass., b. in Chester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1750, d. in Haverhill May, 1833, property-owner in Haverhill (m. Abigail Moores, sister of Gen. Benj. Moores, who commanded in the battle of Plattsburgh, and niece of Gen. Moses Hazen of the Revolution, the gr.-father of Gen. Hazen, chief of the U. S. Signal Service); son of John of Chester, N. H., b. in Bradford,

Mass., Nov. 22, 1708, d. in Chester, N. H., Sep., 1759 (m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Ingalls, one of the grantees of the township of Chester, N. H.); son of **Richard** of Chester, N. H., b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679, d. in Chester, N. H., one of the grantees of the township of Chester, N. H. (m. Jan. 14, 1702, Elizabeth Chadwick); son of **Abraham** of Bradford, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1648, d. Apr. 28, 1711 (m. Oct. 7, 1669, Elizabeth Longhorne); son of **Robert** of Rowley and Bradford, Mass., b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., d. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1674, arrived in Boston 1638 and under the guidance of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, formerly rector of Rowley, Eng., with some others founded the township of Rowley, which then included Haverhill, Bradford and Andover, will was dated Oct. 25, 1673 (m. Dec. 23, 1639, Anne, d. in Bradford July 26, 1674).

**WESTCOTT, FRANK WILLIAMS** of Pawtucket, R. I., b. in Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856 (m. June 10, 1885, Abbie L. Colwell); son of **Valorus P.** of Pawtucket, R. I., b. in Coventry, R. I., Sep. 18, 1830 (m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1854, Emily C., dau. of Larned Williams, son of William, son of Benoni, son of Joseph, son of Roger Williams, and had two children: Frank Williams and Henry Cranston, m. 2d, Lucy T., and had two children: Emily M. and Valorus Stukely); son of **Valorus** of Seekonk, Mass., b. in Cranston, R. I., Nov., 1803, d. in Seekonk July 2, 1872 (m. Charlotte Perry); son of **Jonathan**, b. 1764; son of **Samuel**; son of **Benjamin**; son of **Jeremiah**; son of **Stukely**.

**BURR, DANIEL SWIFT** of Binghamton, N. Y., b. there Apr. 24, 1846, physician and surgeon (m. May 27, 1873, Jessie L., dau. of Lansing Griffin, M. D., of Binghamton, and had four children: George L., Marie L., Alice McC., and Carrie W.); son of **George** of Binghamton, N. Y., b. in Meredith, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1813, d. in Binghamton Oct. 20, 1882, physician and surgeon (m. July 20, 1841, Eunice Caroline, dau. of Daniel Swift of Franklin,

N. Y.); son of **Isaac** of Meredith, N. Y., b. in Fairfield co., Ct., Dec. 10, 1780, d. in Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 2, 1863, surveyor, farmer, emigrated to Delaware co., N. Y., Aug., 1794 (m. Sep. 4, 1809, Deborah, dau. of Moses Raymond of Norwalk, Ct.); son of **Jehu** of Andes, N. Y., b. in Fairfield, Ct., Mar. 15, 1752, d. in Andes Aug. 4, 1833, surveyor, farmer (m. Mary, dau. of Daniel Hawley); son of **James** of Fairfield, Ct., b. there, d. in Monroe, Ct., 1783, shoemaker (m. Deborah Turney); son of **Daniel** of Fairfield, Ct., d. 1722 (m. Mary); son of **Nathaniel**, b. 1640, d. 1712 (m. 1st, Sarah Ward, m. 2d, Ann); son of **Jehu** of Fairfield, Ct., b. in Eng. abt. 1600, d. in Fairfield abt. 1670, came with Winthrop's fleet to America 1630 and settled in Conn.

**ALLEN, STEPHEN MERRILL** of Boston, Mass., b. in Burton, now Albany, N. H., Apr. 15, 1819, resided in Burton until four yrs. of age, when his parents moved to Tamworth, N. H., on the banks of the Bear camp, a tributary of the Saco river, near the place where his father was born; at the age of eight yrs. he moved to the village of Dover, N. H., and at twelve went to Corrinna, Me., when seventeen he moved to Boston but subsequently became a resident of Roxbury, Mass. At fifty purchased the Standish farm in Doxbury and has resided there and in Roxbury ever since; his early education was received at public schools and from his father, who placed him, when eight years old, in the chemical department of the calico print works in Dover, under the instruction of the late Asa A. Tufts; it was here that he received his first ideas of the chemical effects of light and shade on colors, a subject upon which he has since written several essays for scientific soc. At the age of eleven, he was placed in the mechanical dept. of a cotton mill, to study and draw machinery, and at twelve had a good knowledge of every part of machinery then in use; from here his father took him into the wilderness in Me., where they lived alone in a log hut one yr., and where he was taught some of the higher

branches of mathematics, and received two yrs'. experience in hydraulic and mechanical engineering in the building mills on the Penobscott, which knowledge served him well in his subsequent experience in the laying out and building of the Hydraulic canal around Niagara Falls and building mills, the first opening for steamboat navigation at that point; he continued his studies at Boston, in mechanical works, and then spent a term of 18 mos. at Cambridge Univ., where he took the degree of L. L. B., became a member of the bar, but never entered the practice of law, because of his preference for mechanical art and scientific pursuits, was first president of the Webster Hist. Soc., member of several literary and scientific societies, both in America and abroad, author of "Action, Theory of Light and Heat," "Fibrilia and Fibrous Manufactures," "Religion and Science," and many scientific papers, as well as political essays and papers on labor reform and temperance (m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1841, Ann Maria, dau. of William Gridley, and had three children: Maria Malvill Flogg, Agnes E. Hill and Horace Gwynne Allen, m. 2d, Ann Maria, dau. of Eli Jones of Woburn, Mass.); son of —, b. in Tamworth, N. H., Sep. 29, 1782, teacher, regular desc. of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass., who settled there 1630, and subsequently, with Miles Standish and others, became a proprietor and settler of East Bridgewater (m. —, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 21, 1790, youngest dau. of Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of Revolutionary fame, who moved with his family to Burton 1796, where he had purchased a large tract of land near Chocorna mt. and lake.

**CONANT, HAMILTON STIMSON** of Prov., R. I., b. in Orford, N. H., May 22, 1851 (m. Nov. 29, 1871, Hannah Louise Ferguson, and had three children: Franklin Norton, Mary Estelle Stimson and William Horace Robinson); son of **Horace Hamilton Conant** of Orford, N. H., b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 13, 1812, harness manufacturer, moved to Orford 1845, justice of the peace, deputy sheriff (m. Apr. 8, 1841, Susan, dau. of Seba

and Philabe [Allen] Stimson, and had three children: Augustus Franklin, b. Mar. 12, 1846, resides in Burlington, Vt., supt. of a steamboat line on Lake Champlain, Hamilton Stimson, and William Rawson of Meriden, N. H., b. Aug. 16, 1856, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1883, teacher); son of **Newell** of Craftsbury, Vt., b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 5, 1782, d. in Craftsbury Apr. 29, 1844, moved with his father to Glover, Vt., and thence to Craftsbury, miller, farmer (m. Aug. 11, 1810, Sarah Pierce, b. Jan. 14, 1789, d. July 1, 1849, and had five children: Horace Hamilton, Eliza Ann, b. Sep. 1, 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1835, William Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1816, Franklin Pierce, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. July 22, 1852 [m. Jan. 20, 1844, Mary Jane Russell and had a dau. Augusta], and Mary Hamilton, b. Mar. 20, 1825, d. Sep. 25, 1826); son of **John** of Warwick, Mass., b. in Dudley Aug. 29, 1758, buried in Craftsbury, moved to Warwick with his parents, town clerk there 9 yrs., served in the Revolutionary army, in Capt. Wm. Campbell's company of Col. Learned's regt., afterward captain, moved to Glover and thence to Craftsbury (m. Jan. 30, 1779, Sarah Leonard, and had eight children: Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1779, Millicent, b. Jan. 29, 1781, Newell, Beulah, b. Aug. 3, 1784, Lucy, b. Apr., 1786, Ezra, b. Feb. 1, 1788, Mercy, b. Jan. 3, 1790, and Anna, b. Apr. 2, 1793 [m. James Caldwell of Lowell, Vt., moved to Rochester, N. Y.]); son of **Ezra** of Warwick, Mass., bapt. in Beverly Mar. 8, 1723-4, d. Dec. 7, 1804, moved to Dudley with his parents, town clerk there 1763-9, moved to Warwick, town clerk 9 yrs., selectman, moderator of town meetings, owned land in Claremont, N. H. (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1745, Millicent Newell, b. Dec. 19, 1725, d. July, 1769, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1770, Anna Fisk and had ten children by 1st wife: Asa, b. Oct. 14, 1746, John, b. July 21, 1748, Ezra, Amos, b. Jan. 8, 1753, Millicent, b. Aug. 25, 1754, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 12, 1756, John, b. Aug. 29, 1758, Jemima, b. Oct. 1, 1760, Stephen, b. June 19, 1762, and Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1764, and two children by 2d wife: Anna, b. May 26,

1771 [m. Charles Conant] and Clark, b. June 23, 1773); son of **Benjamin** of Beverly, Dudley and Warwick, Mass., b. in Beverly Oct. 22, 1698, d. in Warwick Sep. 20, 1767, resided on Dodge street in Beverly till 1728, when he moved to Dudley, one of the incorporators of Dudley 1732, active and enterprising citizen, prominent in town affairs, town clerk 26 yrs., chairman bd. of selectmen 1743-56 (m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1720, Martha Davidson, d. in Dudley Jan. 5, 1745-6, m. 2d, Sep. 17, 1746, Lydia Lamb, and had ten children by 1st wife: Lydia, b. Feb. 5, 1721-2 [m. Feb. 14, 1744, Andrew White], Ezra —, d. Mar. 12, 1726, Abigail, bapt. Mar. 12, 1726-7, d. Dec. 29, 1736, Benjamin, b. June 6, 1729, d. Jan. 6, 1737, Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2, 1731, d. Jan. 8, 1737, John, Asa, b. Apr. 26, 1736, d. Jan. 7, 1737, Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1738 [m. Josiah Conant], and Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1740, and had five children by 2d wife: Abijah, b. Aug. 9, 1747 [m. Bathsheba Nichols], Asa, b. June 29, 1750, Abigail, b. Mar. 4, 1752, Lucy, b. Jan. 26, 1754, d. Sep. 19, 1756, and Jemima, b. Dec. 20, 1755, d. Oct. 20, 1756); son of **John** of Beverly, b. there Dec. 15, 1652, d. Sep. 30, 1724, settled in Beverly on a 60-acre farm, served in King Philip's war, admitted to the First ch. Aug. 23, 1691 (m. May 7, 1678, Bithiah, b. Apr. 7, 1658, d. July 27, 1720, dau. of Andrew and Bithiah Mansfield, and gr.-dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield who came from Exeter, Devon., Eng., and had ten children: Lot, bapt. June 1, 1679, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1681-2, Bithiah, b. Oct. 14, 1684, John, b. July 7, 1686, Deborah, b. Feb. 20, 1687-8, Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1689, Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1694, Rebecca, b. Mar. 29, 1696, Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1698, and Jemima, b. Nov. 9, 1701); son of **Lot** of Beverly, b. in Nantasket or Cape Ann abt. 1624, d. Sep. 29, 1674, resided in Marblehead 1657, selectman 1662, yeoman (m. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 27, 1629, dau. of Rev. William Walton, and had ten children: Nathaniel, b. July 28, 1650, John, b. Dec. 15, 1652, Lot, b. Feb. 16, 1657-8, Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1660, Mary, b. July 14, 1662, Martha,

b. Aug. 15, 1664, Sarah and William, b. Feb. 19, 1666-7, Roger, b. Mar. 10, 1668-9, and Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1670-1); son of **Roger**, bapt. in East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592, d. Nov. 19, 1679, resided in London for a time, emigrated to America 1623, planter, member General Court, foreman of the Jury of Trials, justice of the Quarterly Court in Salem, prominent in all public affairs, one of the original members of the first church in Salem 1637 (m. Sarah Horton, and had nine children: Sarah, bapt. in London, Eng., Sep. 19, 1619, buried there Oct. 30, 1620, Caleb, bapt. in same place May 27, 1622, Lot, b. abt. 1624, either in Nantasket or Cape Ann, Roger, b. 1626, the first white child b. in Salem, Mass., Sarah, b. abt. 1628, Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, and Exercise, bapt. Dec. 24, 1637); son of **Richard** of East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., one of the leading citizens, church warden (m. Agnes Clarke, a daughter of one of the leading merchants of Colyton).

**SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED** of Cincinnati, O., b. in Troy, O., Oct. 23, 1847, grad. Amherst Coll. 1869, Lane Sem. 1872, prof. of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in Lane Sem. (m. Dec. 27, 1877, Anna, dau. of Neil Manreale); son of **Preserved** of Dayton, O., b. in Warwick, Mass., Apr. 17, 1820, d. in Dayton Jan. 2, 1887, merchant and manufacturer (m. Sep. 10, 1846, Lucy Richards, dau. of Seth Mayo of Medford, Mass.); son of **Preserved** of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Rowe, Mass., Aug. 1, 1789, d. in Greenfield, Mass., July 30, 1879, grad. Brown Univ., minister of the Gospel, settled first in Warwick, Mass (m. Beebe Richmond of Prov., R. I.); son of **Preserved** of Rowe, Mass., b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 25, 1759, d. in Warwick, Mass., Aug. 15, 1834, grad. Brown Univ. 1786, minister of the Gospel (m. Jan. 1, 1783, Eunice, dau. of Col. David Wells of Shelburne, Mass.); son of **Ebenezer** of Ashfield, Mass., b. there Oct. 4, 1734, d. there 1824, preacher in the Baptist ch. (m. 1756, Remember, dau. of Richard Ellis, who came from Ireland 1716);

son of **Chleab** of Ashfield, Mass., b. in Hadley, Mass., May 21, 1708, d. in Ashfield Aug. 19, 1800, ordained in the Baptist ch., when 80 yrs. old, sent a memorial to the British Parliament, asking to be relieved of the payment of taxes, assessed for the support of the minister settled by vote of the town (m. abt. 1730, Sarah Moody of Hadley, Mass.); son of **Preserved** of Hadley, Mass., b. there Aug., 1677, d. there 1713 (m. Mary Smith); son of **Samuel** of Northampton and Hadley, Mass., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 27, 1639, d. in Hadley Sep. 10, 1703 (m. Mary Ensign); son of **Henry** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Wethersfield, came to America 1630, settled in Wethersfield 1636, minister of the Gospel.

**STEARNS, HENRY PUTNAM** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Sutton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1828, prepared for coll. at Monson Acad., Mass., grad. Yale Univ. in arts 1853, in medicine 1855, studied abroad mostly in the Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, surgeon U. S. A., during the Civil war, supt. of the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford 18 yrs., lectured on insanity in the Med. Dept. of Yale Univ. 15 yrs., author of several volumes on medical subjects (m. Aug. 29, 1857, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Storer, both of Scotland, and had three children: Henry Stuart, Ellen Brodie and Charles Storrier); son of **Asa** of Sutton and Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug., 1800, d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1865, farmer (m. 1822, Polly, b. Apr. 4, 1804, dau. of Bartholomew Putnam and a direct desc. of Nathaniel Putnam who, with his father and two brothers, came to America 1634 and settled in Salem, Mass.); son of **Increase** of Holden, Mass., b. there 1761-2, d. there 1825, soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving one yr. as a substitute for his father (m. Mercy Bassett); son of **Increase** of Worcester and Holden, Mass., b. in Worcester 1738, d. in Holden, served in the Revolutionary war 2 yrs. (m. 1760, Deborah Hale of Worcester, Mass.); son of **John** of Lexington and Worcester, Mass., b. in Watertown,

Mass., 1701, d. in Worcester, moved to Worcester as early as 1722, captain of a company of rangers in the French and Indian war, selectman of Worcester, held various other offices (m. Aug. 10, 1715, Deliverance, dau. of Samuel Bigelow); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. there 1656, d. there (m. abt. 1680-1, Judith, dau. of George Lawrence of Watertown); son of **Charles** Sterne whose uncle, Isaac, came to America with Gov. Winthrop 1630, and settled in Watertown, made freeman 1646, elected constable Jan., 1680, but refused to take the oath; the family were originally from Suffolk co., Eng., the name being spelled Sterne, Sternes and in Amer. Stearns.

**HALE, HORACE MORRISON** of Denver, Col., b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 6, 1833, in early youth a mechanic, teacher in common sch., grad. Union Coll. 1856, LL.D., principal Howard Pub. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1857-61, admitted to the bar of Michigan 1863, moved to Central City, Col., 1863, supt. of city sch. there 1868-73, Territorial supt. sch. 1873-6, supt. Central City sch. 1878-87, pres. Univ. of Colo. 1887-91, mayor Central City 1885-6, regent State Univ. 1876-82, 40 yrs. in school work (m. Aug. 4, 1859, Martha Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1826, dau. of Leonard and Hannah [Reed] Huntington and had one son: Irving, grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1884, with the best record ever made there); son of **John** of Hollis, N. H., Rome, and Bloomfield, N. Y., b. in Hollis Oct. 18, 1800, d. in North Bloomfield Apr. 2, 1852, mechanic, inventor of the first wood planing machines for making barrels, and of the first power threshers, went to Cal. over land 1849 (m. Jane Morrison, b. in Petersborough, N. H., Dec. 11, 1801, a lineal desc. of John Morrison, d. in Londonderry, N. H., 1736, one of the first settlers of Londonderry); son of **David** of Hollis, N. H., b. June 8, 1758, served in the Revolutionary army (m. Elizabeth Holden); son of **Dr. John** of Bradford, Sutton and Hollis, N. H., b. in Bradford Oct. 24, 1731, a colonel in the N. H. militia 1775-6, volunteer in the bat-

tle of Bunker Hill, surgeon in the Revolutionary war 1777-80; son of **Jonathan**; son of **Thomas** of Newbury, Mass., immigrated from Eng. 1635.

**HAMMOND**, ROLAND of Brockton, Mass., b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842, teacher, physician 20 yrs., member of sch. committee 13 yrs., supt. of sch. 10 yrs., town clerk, justice of the peace, served in 3d regt. Mass. vols. 1862-3, grad. Tufts Coll. 1868, Harvard Med. Sch. 1872, fellow Mass. Med. Soc., physician in Brockton (m. Sep. 25, 1873, Mary Lucinda, dau. of Martin and Lydia [Coburn] Rockwood of Bellingham, Mass., and a desc. of John Rockwood, the first ancestor in America, settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1636; and has one son: Roland, b. July 29, 1875); son of **Thomas Penn** of Rochester, after 1857 called Mattapoisett, Mass., b. there June 8, 1807, d. there Dec. 6, 1879, farmer, stoneworker, ensign, selectman, possessed good judgment, untiring energy and great perseverance (m. Jan. 10, 1839, Jane [Bullen] Mendell, dau. of Samuel and Jane Bullen of Farmington, Me., the family moved originally from Mass. to Me.); son of **Benjamin** of Rochester, Mass., b. there Aug. 26, 1763, d. there July 7, 1837, many years employed in the merchant service between Boston and Liverpool, possessed much mechanical ingenuity, farmer (m. Jan. 24, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pope of Fairhaven, Mass.); son of **Enoch** of Rochester, Mass., b. there Mar. 13, 1735, d. there Mar. 12, 1800, farmer, selectman, and assessor 20 yrs., noted for benevolence (m. Jan. 7, 1762, Drusilla, dau. of Rev. Thomas West of North Rochester, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Rochester, Mass., b. there Dec. 1, 1704, d. there July 19, 1758, active member Congl. ch., held many responsible offices (m. abt. 1730, Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Sprague of Rochester); son of **John** of Rochester, Mass., b. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1663, d. in Rochester Apr. 19, 1749, noted man of his time, one of the founders of the first Congl. ch., lieut. in the militia, justice of the peace, member of Legislature

several times, farmer, miller, the house built by him in 1700 is still standing and is well preserved, and is the oldest house in Rochester (m. 1691, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Arnold, first minister settled in Rochester); son of **Benjamin** of Sandwich and Rochester, Mass., b. in London, Eng., 1621, d. in Rochester, Mass., 1703, came to Boston 1634, went to Rochester abt. 1684 (m. 1650, Mary, dau. of John Vincent, and had four children: Samuel, John, Nathan and Benjamin, all b. in Sandwich and all settled in Rochester abt. 1680-4); son of **William** of London, Eng., b. there, d. there prior to 1634, his widow and children came to America in the ship "Griffin" and landed in Boston Sep. 18, 1634 (m., prob. 1620, Elizabeth Penn, sister of Admir. Sir William Penn, and aunt to the Quaker, and had four children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, Martha and Rachel); he, William, was prob. desc. from the St. Albans family of Hammonds, co. Kent, Eng.

**HALL**, FREDERICK PORTER of Kennebunk, Me., b. there Aug. 23, 1835, grocer, coal dealer, bank director, parish treasurer and librarian (m. June 26, 1866, Louisa Augusta, b. in Groton, Mass., June 9, 1844, dau. of Rev. Joseph C. and Augusta [Lord] Smith, and gr.-dau. of Ivory and Louisa [McColluch] Lord); son of **Porter** of Kennebunk, Me., b. in Alfred, Me., 1808, d. in Kennebunk June 18, 1853, country trader (m. 1st, July 2, 1834, Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1810, d. Apr. 17, 1843, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Clark] Dane, and gr.-dau. of Judge Clark of York co., Me., he, Joseph, was a member of Congress, and a nephew of Nathan Dane, a senator from Mass., and founder of Dane Law Sch. of Cambridge, and was a desc. of John Dane of Berkhamsted and Bishops Stortford, Eng., came to America and settled first in Ipswich and then at Roxbury, where he d. 1658, m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1844, Maria Perkins, and had two children: Elizabeth Maria, b. June 24, 1849, and Porter, b. Aug. 2, 1853, d. Aug., 1890 [m. Samuel C. Coulter of Parsons, Kan., major in the Civil war, probate judge, and had one

son: Frederick Porter Coulter]; son of **Abial** of Alfred, Me., b. there Mar. 31, 1761, d. there Oct. 13, 1829, physician, served in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga (m. 1st, Mary, d. Nov. 22, 1816, dau. of Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H., m. 2d, Mrs. Grant, sister of Ebenezer Francis of Boston, and had six children: Julia [m. Nathan Dane Appleton], Mary [m. Rufus Sayward], Ivory [m. Charlotte Kent], John [m. Lucretia Littlefield], David [m. Nancy Conant], Abial [m. Betsey Frost, dau. of General Frost of Sanford, Me.]); son of **Ebenezer** of Concord, N. H., b. in Bradford, Mass., 1721, d. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 24, 1801, settled in Concord (m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1742, Hephzebal, d. Aug. 25, 1744, and had one child: Ebenezer, m. 2d, June 17, 1746, Dorcas Abbott, b. Feb. 15, 1723, d. Sep. 28, 1797, and had twelve children: Hephzebal, Obediah, Dorcas, Sarah, David, Timothy, Stephen, Abial, Hannah, Lydia, Deborah and Moses); son of **Joseph** of Bradford, Mass., b. there Dec. 15, 1707, d. there Apr. 8, 1784 (m. July 5, 1736, Deborah, dau. of Thomas Abbott of Andover, Mass., and had nine children: Susanna, Benjamin, David, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Obediah, Sarah, Moses and Hannah); son of **Joseph** of Bradford, Mass., b. there Feb. 19, 1680, d. there Oct. 7, 1750, deacon (m. Dec. 24, 1706, Sarah, b. Sep. 13, 1686, dau. of Henry Kimball); son of **Richard**, d. Mar., 1730, aged 80 yrs., came to Bradford, Mass., abt. 1670, made freeman 1616 (m. Martha, and had seven children: Joanna, Sarah, John, Richard, Joseph, Mary and Martha).

**CHAPIN, JOHN BASSETT** of Phila., Pa., b. in New York city Dec. 4, 1829, grad. Williams Coll. 1850, Jefferson Med. Coll., M. D., LL. D., physician in chief Pa. Hos. for Insane, med. supt. Willard Insane Asylum, hon. member Soc. Mental Med. of Belgium, and Medico-Psychological Assn. of Great Britain (m. Mar. 18, 1858, Harriet E., dau. of Silas, b. in Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1793, d. May 17, 1831, and Sally [Shearman] Preston, b. in Reading, Ct., Oct. 3, 1801, and had four

children: Harriet E. Bodine, Frances P., Eleanor Bassett Mosher and John J.); son of **William** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Oct. 17, 1802, d. there Sep. 20, 1888, engraver in early life, became interested in the education and welfare of the blind, principal of the Ohio Inst. for the Blind 1840-6, prin. of Pa. Inst. for the Blind 1849-88 (m. Mar. 26, 1828, Elizabeth Hun, dau. of Rev. Dr. John and Anna [Hun] Bassett, whose ancestors emigrated from Amersfort, Holland, 1661, and settled in Albany, N. Y., he, Dr. John, was a minister of the Reformed Dutch ch., and was for many years connected with churches in and near Albany); son of **Nathan** of Phila., Pa., b. in Springfield, Mass., 1764, d. in Phila. (m. Elizabeth Castner); son of **Nathan** of Buckland, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1735, d. in Buckland Feb. 13, 1830, sergeant in the Revolutionary war (m. Dec. 15, 1757, Mary Smith of Ashfield); son of **Japhet** of Springfield, Mass., b. there Mar. 16, 1697, d. there Feb. 8, 1786 (m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1726, Thankful Dickenson, m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1778, Lydia Belden); son of **Thomas** of Springfield, Mass., b. there May 10, 1671, d. there Aug. 27, 1755 (m. Sarah Wright); son of **Japhet** of Chicopee, Mass., b. 1642, d. Feb. 20, 1712, engaged in the Indian wars (m. 1st, July 22, 1664, Abilene Cooley, m. 2d, May 31, 1711, Dorothy Root); son of **Samuel** of Springfield, Mass., d. Nov. 11, 1675 (m. Cicily d. Feb. 8, 1683).

**HYDE, BREED NOYES** of Pottsville, Pa., b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Aug. 14, 1831, educated in West Point Mil. Acad., col. of the 3d Vt. vols. (m. Aug. 14, 1855, Adeline Eliza Whitcomb of Lincolnshire, English ancestry, who settled in Hingham, Mass., and had four children: Mary Caroline, William Whitcomb, Florence and Ernest Noyes); son of **Russell Brown Hyde** of Hyde Park, Vt., b. in Poultney, Vt., Mar. 29, 1787, d. in Hyde Park Aug. 22, 1851, major in the U. S. Reg. Army, served in the War of 1812 (m. May 22, 1827, Caroline Noyes of Normandy, French ancestry, ancestors served under William the Conqueror 1066, and settled in Eng-

land, and afterward were among the early colonial emigrants); son of **Jedediah** of Ct. and Vt., b. in Norwich, Ct., d. in Hyde Park 1822, officer in the Revolutionary war, 1st lieut. Capt. Coit's co., afterward commanded a company in the army, Hyde Park, bearing his name, was chartered to him and a few followers, the charter is still preserved by his descendants (m. twice, among his direct desc. was Jedediah Hyde Baxter, late surg.-gen. U. S. A. 1890, his widow has in her possession the original of family coat of arms, decorated with the Fleur-de-lis of royal ancestry); son of **Jedediah** of Conn., b. in Norwich, Ct., 1712, d. 1761, Congregational clergyman of Separatist order (m. 1st, Jerusha Perkins, m. 2d, Jerusha Tracy, a relative of Gov. Edward Winslow); son of **William** of Norwich, Ct., b. there 1670, d. there 1759, for many years a member of the Colonial Legislature, possessed considerable wealth; son of **Samuel** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Hartford, Ct., abt. 1637, d. there 1677, moved to Norwich, Ct., 1660, his eldest dau. was the first white child b. in Norwich; son of **William** of Norwich, Ct., d. there 1681, one of the original proprietors of Norwich.

**BARRON**, ALFRED of Kenwood, N. Y., b. in Westford, Vt., Jan. 22, 1829, teacher, horticulturist, landscape gardener, author, pub. "Foot Notes, or Walking as a Fine Art" 1875, educated in Bakersfield Acad. and La Moille co., Vt., Grammar Sch., commercial traveler 4 yrs., supt. book and job printing office 3 yrs. (m. Dec. 18, 1879, Beulah M. Hendee, b. in Lexington, N. Y., a desc. on the mother's side from the Johnsons, an old New England family, and had one child: Dorothy Hendee); son of **Alva** of Community, N. Y., b. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 10, 1798, d. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1886, teacher in early life, prosperous farmer in Vt. till 1852, when he joined Oneida Community, near Oneida, N. Y. (m. Mar. 7, 1827, Fanny, dau. of John Kinsley of Fletcher, Vt., the family came to Bennington, Vt., from Mass., Hon. Kingsley S. Bingham, U. S. senator from

Mich., and Col. Martin Scott, U. S. A., killed at Molino del Rey 1847, were of this family); son of **Benjamin** of Cambridge, Vt., b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1768, d. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 29, 1849, cooper, farmer, moved to Hollis, N. H., at an early age, farmer in Deering, N. H., moved to Westford, Vt., 1804, moved to Cambridge 1837 (m. Jan. 10, 1796, Sarah, dau. of David and Deborah [Swallow] Woods of Hollis, N. H.); son of **Silas Parker** Barron of Groton, Mass., b. there Sep. 17, 1736, d. prob. there (m. 1st, June 4, 1760, Rebecca Parker, m. 2d, May 19, 1763, Abigail, dau. of John and Sarah [Langley] Woods of Groton, Mass.); son of **Stephen** of Groton, Mass., d. there (m. Apr. 17, 1734-5, Sybil Parker); son of **Samuel** of Groton, Mass., lived there abt. 1713; son of **Ellis** of Groton, Mass., b. Apr. 22, 1685, d. 1713; son of **Ellis**, b. in Watertown, Mass., d. in Lancaster, between Dec. 31, 1711, and Oct. 7, 1712, moved to Groton 1665, again to Watertown, and abt. 1706-7 to Lancaster; son of **Ellis** or **Elmz** of Watertown, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1676, freeman 1641, constable 1658, selectman 1668, his will provided for seven children and one grand-child.

**WHITTIER**, DANIEL BODWELL of Boston, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1824, compiler of the Whittier chart and genealogy (m. Sep. 8, 1858, Fanny M. Pope of Danville, Vt., b. June 23, 1829, and had two children: Harriet Sophia, b. in Newark, N. J., May 22, 1862, and Gertrude Pope, b. in Foxboro, Mass., Sep. 3, 1869); son of **Richard** of Grafton, N. H., b. Oct. 25, 1784, d. in Empire, Minn., Oct. 21, 1872 (m. 1st, June 10, 1810, Anna Lettice Phillips, b. June 5, 1787, d. Oct. 2, 1853, m. 2d, Sep. 19, 1855, Anna F. Colburn and had twelve children: Betsey Chase [m. Hiram Riddle], Elkanah Phillips [m. Polly Riddle], Asa Messer Phillips [m. 1st, Elvira Bean, m. 2d, Emily M. Parker], Dorothy Dimon Marston [m. Dan S. Balch], Moses [m. Sophia C. Betton] Anna Lettice Phillips [m. Dr. Erasmus Darwin Abell], Adaline, Daniel Bodwell, Mary Phillips [m. Benoni G. Kelly], Albert [m. Lucy Ann Wellington], Gilbert



[m. 1st, Melancy Barney, m. 2d, Louise B. Kenney], and Abiah Howe [m. Siskind Swan]); son of **Richard** of Methuen, Mass., b. there May 2, 1755, d. in Canaan, N. H., Mar. 30, 1813 (m. Dec. 4, 1777, Betsey, b. in Newtown, N. H., Oct. 17, 1757, d. in Methuen Mar. 17, 1832, dau. of Francis and Sarah [Pike] Chase, and had ten children: Daniel Bodwell [m. Lucy Flint], Simeon Chase [m. Martha Williams Fuller, aunt of Margaret Fuller, Countess of Ossoli], Dorothy [m. Peter Marston of Methuen], Richard, Moses, Asa of Erie, Pa. [m. Pamela W. Fowler], Abiah [m. Christopher Howe], Moses of Lowell, Mass. [m. Lucinda Blood], Leonard [m. Ann Elizabeth Lane], and Rufus [m. Emeline Currier]); son of **Richard** of Methuen, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1718, d. in Methuen 1778, purchased of his sisters all his father's estate (m. Sep. 24, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Daniel Bodwell of Methuen, and had twelve children: Ruth [m. Nathaniel Messer], Elizabeth, Abiah [m. Asa Messer], Persis, Elizabeth [m. Jere. Emerson], William [m. Lydia Hazeltine], Richard, Daniel Bodwell, Nathaniel Persis [m. David Howe], Nathaniel [m. Anne Carlton], and Tryphena [m. William Morse]); son of **William** of Methuen, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1688, d. Nov. 9, 1729 (m. May 17, 1716, Rachel, dau. of Andrew Mitchell of Haverhill and Methuen, and had five children: Abigail [m. Ebenezer Hibbard of Methuen], Richard, Abiah, Mary [m. Nathan Hutchins], and Rachel [m. John Corliss]); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1649, d. in Haverhill Apr. 5, 1721 (m. Jan. 14, 1685, Mary, d. Oct. 28, 1723, dau. of John Hoyt, and had seven children: John, William, Thomas [m. Mary Eaton], Abner [m. Jemima Davis of Amesbury], David, Nathaniel [m. Elizabeth Merrill], and Mary [m. Ephraim Kimball]); son of **Thomas**, b. in Southampton, Eng., 1620, d. in Haverhill Nov. 28, 1696, came to America in the ship "Confidence," John Jobson master, in company with John Rolfe 1638, name was then spelled Whittle, resided in Salisbury for a time, moved to Haverhill abt. 1650, was prob. the son of a sister of John and Henry Rolfe (m. Ruth

Green, who survived him and d. 1710, and had ten children: Mary [m. Benjamin Page], John, Ruth [m. Joseph True of Salisbury], Thomas, Susanna [m. Jacob Morrill of Salisbury], Nathaniel [m. Mary Osgood], Hannah [m. Edward Young], Richard, Elizabeth [m. 1st, James Sanders, m. 2d, James Bradbury], and Joseph [m. Mary Peasley]).

**HARDEN**, WILLIAM of Savannah, Ga., b. there Nov. 11, 1844, librarian of the Ga. Hist. Soc., treas. of the bd. of education of Savannah and Chatham co., member of several learned soc., served in the Civil war as private in the 54th Ga. regt. and in the signal corps of the Confederate States army, elder in Presb. ch., U. S. commissioner and secretary of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution of Ga., author of various articles on Ga. history for periodicals (m. Dec. 11, 1879, Mary E., dau. of Benjamin R. and Mary E. [Jenkins] Davenport); son of **Edward J.** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Bryan co., Ga., Nov. 19, 1813, d. in Indian Spring, Ga., Apr. 19, 1873, judge of the Confederate States Dist. Court of Ga. during the existence of the Southern Confederacy, pres. of Ga. Hist. Soc., interested in education, trustee of Chatham Acad. (m. May 21, 1840, Sophia H., dau. of John J. Maxwell, a prominent citizen and planter of Bryan co., Ga., moved to Savannah and again to Florida, where he died, member of Ga. Legislature several times, elector of pres. and vice-pres.); son of **Thomas Hutson Harden** of Bryan co., Ga., b. in Prince William's parish, S. C., July 22, 1786, d. in Bryan co., Ga., May 4, 1821, b. after his father's death, and his mother dying while he was quite young, he moved from S. C. to Bryan co., Ga., received a good education, admitted to the bar, practiced law, planter, an officer in the U. S. service during the War of 1812 (m. Apr., 1809, Matilda A., dau. of Col. John Baker of Liberty co., Ga., conspicuous for his services to the cause of liberty during the Revolutionary war); son of **William** of Prince William's parish, S. C., b. there Nov. 8, 1743, d. there Nov. 28, 1785, noted

soldier with the rank of colonel in the Revolutionary war (m. Sarah); son of **William** of Prince William's parish, S. C., b. there Nov. 22, 1720, d. there Sep. 12, 1760 (m. July 15, 1742, Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1724, dau. of Thomas and Mary Eberson); son of William of South Car., b. prior to 1700 (m. Agnes).

**RICE, EDWIN WILBUR** of Phila., Pa., b. in Johnstown, N. Y., July 24, 1831, grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., 1854, studied law with Judge Daniel Cady, theology at Union Theol. Sem., 1856-8, D. D., Union Coll. 1884, teacher 1857-9, missionary in the West 1859-64, supt. of missions Am. S. S. Union 1864-71, editor Am. S. S. Union 1871, author of about 30 books (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1861, Margaret E. Williams, m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1868, Mary Gardner); son of **Ebenezer** of Kingsboro, N. Y., b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 1803, d. there 1873, held several prominent offices in Mayfield, supervisor of the poor (m. 1829, Eliza Ann Port, whose father was of Scotch-Irish desc. from Derry, Ireland, and mother from English desc. of Wells, Eng.); son of **Ebenezer** of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1768, d. in Johnstown, N. Y., 1842, engaged in army during War of 1812, a desc. from the Rices of Eng., who came to Mass., abt. 1638-9 (m. abt. 1792, Martha Throop Freeman, a niece of Col. Josiah Throop of the American Army of the Revolution, and cousin of Gov. Enos T. Throop, governor of N. Y.).

**HAMMOND, WILLIAM GARDINER** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Newport, R. I., May 3, 1829, A. B. Amherst Coll. 1849, LL. D., Ia. Coll. 1870, Amherst Coll. 1877, chancellor of Ia. State Univ., law dept., 1866-81, dean of St. Louis Law Sch. 1881-91 (m. May 3, 1865, Juliet Martha, dau. of Rev. William L. Roberts, D. D., and had one dau. Juliet); son of **William Gardiner Hammond** of Newport, R. I., b. in Wickford, R. I., Jan. 21, 1802, d. in Jamaica, N. Y., June 19, 1858, grad. at Brown Univ. 1821, surveyor of customs at Newport, R. I., 1829-46, lawyer (m. Jan. 21, 1828, Sarah Tillinghast

Bull, dau. of Henry and Mary F. H. [Tillinghast] Bull of Newport, R. I., and a desc. of Gov. Henry Bull of R. I., b. 1610, d. 1694, who built the first stone house, which is still standing in Newport); son of **William** of Wickford, R. I., b. in North Kingston, R. I., Mar. 3, 1766, d. in Wickford, R. I., Sep. 24, 1827 (m. 1790, Alice Tillinghast, a desc. of Pardon Tillinghast of R. I.); son of **William** of Newport and North Kingstown, R. I., b. in N. Kingstown Feb. 19, 1733, d. there Jan. 23, 1809 judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kings now Washington co., R. I. before the Revolutionary war, commissary general in the Revolutionary war (m. Phebe Wilbour, b. Feb. 7, 1733, d. Dec. 4, 1818, and had ten children); son of **Joseph** of Hammond Hill, N. Kingstown, R. I., b. in England Nov. 16, 1690, d. in North Kingston June 24, 1776, spelled his name Hamond, large land holder, his grave is on the homestead farm, where he lived from the time of his emigration, 1710 (m. abt. 1715, dau. of William Gardiner of Narragansett, R. I., and had six children).

**GRANT, THOMAS PAGE** of Louisville, Ky., b. in Frankfort, Ky., June 24, 1854, grad. Univ. of Louisville 1874, won a prize for thesis on hygiene at grad., one of the founders of the Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., member of the Filson Club, member of the bd. of health, capt. and asst. surgeon of Ky. State Guard, gr. master Grand Council of Ky., R. and S. M., member of the Soc. of the Sons of American Revolution, member of the Huguenot Soc. of America, member Miss. Valley Medical Association, physician, writer on professional and historical subjects, and brothers: Emory Alfred Grant of Parkland, Ky., b. in Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1860, president of Parkland Lumber Co., deacon in the Presbyterian church (m. Oct. 16, 1883, Eloise, dau. of D. P. and Sallie [Harlan] Hiter, and gr.-dau. of Atty.-Gen. James Harlan and niece of Justice J. M. Harlan and Chancellor James Harlan, and had three children: Ruth H., William Hiter and Atilla Cox), and Charles Julian Clarke Grant of

Louisville, Ky., b. there May 24, 1863, special agent for the Standard Accident Ins. Co., member of the Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution; sons of **Emory Alfred** Grant of Louisville, Ky., b. in Reading, N. Y., June 15, 1823, surgeon, received degree of LL. D. Center Coll., one of the founders of the Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., secy. of the same, member of the Filson Club, director of Ky. weather service, member of A. A. A. Science, also of the Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution, for many years at the head of the academic dept. of the Univ. of Louisville (m. Apr. 12, 1853, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Harriet [Julian] Clarke, he, Joseph, was a soldier in the War of 1812; and was captured at River Raisin, taken prisoner to Fort Niagara, sheriff of Franklin co., Ky., 2 terms, elder in the Presbyterian ch., she, Harriet, was dau. of Dr. Charles and Ellen [Moore] Julian, and gr.-dau. of Dr. John and Margaret I. [Lounds] Julian of Fredericksburg, Va., he, John, was a surgeon in Continental line during Revolution, gt.-gr.-dau. of Charles Julian of Spottsylvania co., Va., who was a member of the Huguenot family of Julian, and had five children: Thomas Page, Joseph, d., Emory Alfred, Charles J. C. and Bettie Keeney); son of **Loring** of Albion, Mich., b. in Queens co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1789, d. in Pentwater, Mich., Sep. 13, 1870, a celebrated pioneer minister of the Meth. ch. in N. Y., by his labor and influence Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, of which Genesee Coll. is an outgrowth, was established, Albion Coll., Mich., also owes its existence to his zeal and unwearied labors, in the ministry over 60 yrs. (m. Aug. 4, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Joshua and Phoebe [Sturdevant] Keeney of Braintrim, Pa., and gr.-dau. of Mark Keeney, b. 1740, d. 1804, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Keeney, b. 1712, of Scotch ancestry); son of **Isaac** of Chenango co., N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Apr. 4, 1760, d. in Albion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1841, was left an orphan at an early age, and was adopted by a neighbor, enlisted in the Continental army 1776, captured at Fort Washington and imprisoned in

the ship "Grovesner," from which he escaped and rejoined the army, served at Stony Point and Valley Forge, having served through six campaigns, he was honorably discharged at the close of the war, began the study of medicine, practiced in Mass. and then moved to N. Y., where he continued to practice for 50 yrs., was one of the first, if not the very first man, to practice vaccination in this country, procuring his virus from Jenner, with whom he was a correspondent for many years (m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Sprague] Tracy, and gr.-dau. of Jedediah and Margaret [Rix] Tracy of Preston, Ct., and also of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Sprague of Sharon, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** of Litchfield, Ct., b. in Scotland, d. in Litchfield, Ct., abt. 1765 (m. Martha Hill, and had three children: Elihu, Isaac and Martha).

**SHELDON, HENRY L.** of Middlebury, Vt., b. in Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 15, 1821, justice, city clerk 22 yrs., founder of the Sheldon Art Museum, and brothers: Homer, Horace and Harmon; sons of **Samuel** of Salisbury, Vt., b. in Salisbury, Ct., Aug. 1, 1786, d. in Salisbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866, farmer (m. Jan. 3, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Holland and Hannah [Moseley] Weeks, and gr.-dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Capen] Moseley, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Ruth [Thayer] Capen, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Ephraim and Sarah [Bass] Thayer, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Ruth [Alden] Bass, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Alden of the "Mayflower"); son of **Moses** of Salisbury, Ct., b. Mar. 29, 1752, d. in Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1828 (m. Jan. 10, 1782, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Keep, who resided near Ticonderoga, and was of much service to Ethan Allen in capturing that fort); son of **Moses** of Saybrook, Ct., b. Nov. 28, 1716, d. in Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 12, 1808, merchant 1755-9 (m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1749, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Grave); son of **Ebenezer**, b. 1677, d. 1755 (m. Mary Hunt, d. 1767, and had twelve children); son of **Isaac** of Windsor, Ct., b. 1629, d. July 29, 1708, came from Weymouth, Eng., with his

father 1634, and settled in Dorchester, but moved to Windsor, Ct., 1635 (m. 1653, Mary Woodford); son of **Isaac**, b. in Eng. 1596, came to America 1634.

**BROWNELL, FREDERICK RICHMOND** of Little Compton, R. I., b. in Johnston, R. I., Nov. 28, 1837, admitted to the R. I. bar 1864, member of R. I. Legislature, judge of justice court, town and probate clerk, selectman (m. Feb. 1, 1866, Annie Dykes, dau. of Samuel W. Coggeshall, D. D., a desc. of John Coggeshall, first pres. of Rhode Island Colony, and of Sir William Coggeshall of Eng., and had four children: Francis H., b. Apr. 21, 1867, grad. Brown Univ. 1888, lawyer, Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1868 [m. Charles H. Berryman], Frederick R., b. Mar. 15, 1872, and Charlotte, b. Apr. 5, 1876); son of **Jonathan** of Little Compton, R. I., b. in Westport, Mass., Mar. 31, 1792, d. in Little Compton Aug. 29, 1877, educated at Union College, N. Y., soldier in the War of 1812, brig.-gen. of R. I. militia (m. Nov. 2, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Davis Simmons, and gr.-dau. of Capt. George Simmons of the Revolutionary army), and brother, **Thomas Church Brownell**, bishop of Connecticut and founder and president of Trinity Coll.; sons of **Sylvester** of Westport, Mass., b. there Nov. 20, 1757, d. in Little Compton Mar. 21, 1840, sergeant in the Revolutionary army, fought at Bunker Hill under Col. Prescott, at Long Island and Rhode Island, major in Mass. militia, commission signed by Gov. John Hancock, deacon of Congl. ch., member of Mass. Senate 12 yrs. (m. July 11, 1778, Mercy, dau. of Col. Thomas Church, son of Thomas, son of Col. Benjamin Church of King Philip's war, gr.-son of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower"); son of **Jonathan** of Westport, Mass., b. there Mar. 19, 1719, d. there June 11, 1776, served in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he received injuries, from which he d. (m. Mar. 31, 1737, Elizabeth, sister of Col. Wm. Richmond of the Revolutionary war, and dau. of William Richmond, gr.-dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth [Alden] Richmond, gt.-gr.-dau. of Edward Richmond, and also of

John Alden, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Richmond of Ashton Keyes, Eng.); son of **George** of Westport, Mass., b. in R. I. Jan. 19, 1685, d. in Westport Sep. 22, 1756, served as captain in the expedition to Canada (m. July 6, 1706, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Thurston); son of **Thomas** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. there 1650, d. there May 18, 1732 (m. 1678, Mary Pearse); son of **Thomas**, b. 1619, d. 1665, came from Derbyshire, Eng. (m. 1638, Ann).

**PERBINE, ENOCH** of Lewisburgh, Pa., b. in Hightstown, N. J., Nov. 18, 1853, grad. Brown Univ. 1874, teacher in Peddie Inst., N. J., holds now the J. P. Crozer professorship of rhetoric and English literature in Bucknell Univ., A. B., A. M., Brown Univ. (m. Dec. 25, 1879, Maria, dau. of John, b. in Ireland, and Maria [Mann] McMurrin, b. in Eng., and had two children: Harold, b. Apr. 1, 1884, and Elsie, b. May 4, 1890, d.); son of **Joseph** of Hightstown, N. J., b. there Aug. 13, 1807 (m. Abigail Schenck Appleget, d. May 13, 1888, aged 77 yrs., dau. of Thomas, b. 1777, d. 1838, and Sarah [Baird] Appleget, b. 1780, d. 1881, and gr.-dau. of Anthony Appleget, a Revolutionary soldier, killed 1780 near Red Tavern, now Appelgarth, Middlesex co., by "Pine Robbers," who were in the employ of the British, also gr.-dau. of David Baird, captain in the Revolutionary war, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Appleget of Cranbury, N. J., 1780); son of **Enoch** of Hightstown, N. J., b. near there Jan. 5, 1771, d. same place Sep. 29, 1853 (m. Ann, b. May 17, 1775, d. June 27, 1870, dau. of Joseph Holman, living at Perrineville, N. J., during the Revolutionary war); son of **Peter** of near Hightstown, N. J., b. there, d. there, captain in Middlesex company in the Revolutionary war, buried in Cranbury, N. J.

**GODDARD, EDWARD NICHOLS** of Windsor, Vt., b. in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1834, A. B., Dartmouth Coll. 1856, grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1860, rector St. Paul's ch. since Mar., 1879 (m. Apr. 29, 1867, Janette, dau. of Jesse Mumford, and had three children:

Edward Mumford, b. May 30, 1869, Janette, b. Apr. 15, 1871, and Frederic MacDonald, b. Feb. 6, 1875); son of **Edward Lewis** Goddard of Claremont, N. H., b. in Rutland, Vt., June 9, 1809, d. in Thomasville, Ga., Mar. 30, 1880 (m. July 4, 1833, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1812, dau. of Frederick Worth; E. L. G. m. 2d, June 13, 1855, Elizabeth P., dau. of Rev. Christopher Marsh); son of **Nichols** of Rutland, Vt., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1773, d. in Rutland Sep. 29, 1823 (m. Sep. 16, 1798, Charity, b. at Northampton June 27, 1779, dau. of Job White, b. 1752, d. Feb. 12, 1807, son of Thomas White, b. July 10, 1715, d. Jan. 18, 1795, son of Joseph White, b. Feb. 28, 1687, d. prior to 1770, son of Deacon Nathaniel White, b. in Eng. 1629, d. Aug. 27, 1711, of Middletown, Ct., son of Elder John White, who came to America in the ship Lyon, which arrived in Boston 1632, was one of the first settlers of Hadley, Mass., and Hartford, Ct., 1684); son of **Nathan** of Walpole, N. H., Newbury, Vt., and Framingham, Mass., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 4, 1746, d. in Framingham, Mass., July 24, 1795, A. B., Harvard Coll. 1770 (m. Dec. 15, 1772, Martha Nichols, b. Oct. 31, 1746, d. Sep., 1814, dau. of Joseph Nichols of Framingham, she, Martha, m. 2d, Simon Goddard of Gerry); son of **Benjamin** of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1704, d. in Shrewsbury Jan. 28, 1754, one of the first settlers of Shrewsbury (m. 1735, Grace, b. in Watertown, Mass., May 9, 1714, dau. of Deacon Nathan Fiske); son of **Edward** of Framingham, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1675, d. in Framingham Feb. 9, 1754, selectman 10 yrs., town clerk 17 yrs., representative 8 yrs., councillor 3 yrs., schoolmaster at £40 a yr. for several years (m. 1696-7, Susannah Stone, d. Feb. 4, 1754, sister of Hon. Mr. Stone of Newton); son of **William** of New Eng., b. in London, Eng., d. 1691, came to America 1665, was a grocer in London, Eng., his wife and children came to America 1666 (m. Elizabeth, d. 1697, dau. of Benjamin Miles and sister of Rev. Joseph Miles of London);

son of **Edward** of Norfolk co., Eng., b. there abt. 1650, on the Parliament side during the civil wars, his property was much reduced by oppressions during those times, and his house was destroyed by a company of cavaliers and he escaped in disguise (m. Miss Doyley, and had ten children, all of whom lived to be men and women).

**BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY** of Boston, Mass., b. there Aug. 8, 1835, A. B. Harvard Coll. 1857, A. M. Harvard Coll. 1860, M. D. Harvard 1861, physician, member many societies, consulting surgeon Children's Hospital, aural surgeon Boston City Hosp., surgeon Boston Dispensary, author "Medical Register" for New Eng., "Harvard Univ. in the war of 1861-5," class reports, many professional articles, historical records, etc., editor "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal" (m. 1st, 1861, Louisa Beckford, dau. of Charles and Mary [Doggett] Eaton of Salem, and had one child: Louis Francis, b. Dec. 16, 1864, resides in Chicago, Ill., m. 2d, Mar., 1871, Mary Sherwood, dau. of Charles P. and Mary Elizabeth [Sherwood] Wood of Auburn, N. Y., and had one child: Edith, b. Sep. 7, 1877); son of **Francis** of Boston, Mass., b. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1802, merchant, interested in philanthropic, religious and political works (m. Jan. 1, 1833, Caroline Matilda, b. Dec. 15, 1812, d. Mar. 12, 1876, dau. of John Kuhn, b. Apr. 23, 1770, d. Mar. 12, 1826, son of John George Kuhn, b. Aug. 1, 1740, d. Nov. 20, 1822, son of Jacob Kuhn, emigrant from Wurttemberg, through her ancestry Caroline M. traces back to Thomas Lapham and Elder Tilden, emigrants from Kent); son of **James** of Lexington, Mass., b. there July 23, 1773, d. there June 24, 1854, farmer, member of the Legislature, prominent citizen, held several offices (m. Jan. 19, 1800, Pamela, b. Sep. 20, 1773, d. June 28, 1849, dau. of Edmund Munroe, lieutenant in the French and Indian war, captain in the Revolutionary war, killed in the battle of Monmouth, son of William Munroe, son of William Munroe, son of William

**Munroe**, b. 1625); son of **Francis** of Lexington, Mass., b. there Jan., 1737, d. there 1800, farmer, served as minute man in the battle of Lexington, later as captain in the Revolutionary war (m. Feb. 16, 1764, **Mary**, b. Feb. 27, 1740, dau. of **John Buckman**); son of **James** of Lexington, Mass., b. there 1713, d. there June 13, 1768 (m. Jan. 21, 1734-5, **Jane**, b. 1713, d. May 8, 1761, dau. of **Nathaniel Bowman**, son of **Francis**, son of **Nathaniel Bowman**, the Watertown emigrant); son of **Joseph** of Watertown and Lexington, Mass., b. in Watertown 1677, d. in Lexington Jan. 11, 1764-6 (m. Nov. 15, 1699, **Ruhamah**, b. 1681, d. July 15, 1772, dau. of **Benjamin Wellington**, son of **Roger**, the emigrant of Watertown); son of **John**, b. 1631, d. 1697 (m. **Hester**, dau. of **Thomas Makepeace** of Boston); son of **John**, b. 1601, d. 1636, came to America from **Hawke-don**, Eng., in the ship "Lion" 1632 (m. **Dorothy**); son of **John**, buried at **Hawke-don**, Eng., of 8th gen. from **John** of **Stamford**, co. **Lincoln**, Eng., chief magistrate of **Stamford**.

**PAGE**, **OLIVER ORMSBY** of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 2, 1866, grad. Allegheny High Sch. 1883; son of **Benjamin** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1830, d. in "The Dingle," now Pittsburgh, S. S., Jan. 23, 1874, educated in Lawrenceville Sch., N. J., pharmacist, during the Civil war was mate U. S. N. North Atlantic Squadron 1862, acting asst. paymaster same squadron 1862, and roth dist. Miss. Squadron 1863, resigned at the close of the war 1865, glass manufacturer, an incorporator of Y. M. C. A. of Pittsburgh July 8, 1869 (m. June 12, 1854, **Ellen Strong**, dau. of **Rev. Allan Ditchfield** and **Nancy White [Bakewill] Campbell** of **Maple Grove** now Allegheny, Pa.); son of **John Harding Page** of "The Dingle," Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., b. in N. Y. city, Nov. 6, 1804, d. in Pittsburgh Aug. 29, 1871, educated in **Bethany Coll.**, W. Va., gentleman, philanthropist, half brother of **Capt. Benj. Page**, U. S. N., and to the **Rev. Dr. David Cook Page**, who was a prominent Episcopal clergyman (m. Oct. 25,

1825, **Sidney Ormsby**, dau. of **Oliver Ormsby** of Pittsburgh, Pa., see following lineage); son of **Benjamin** of New York city, b. in **Norwich**, Eng., July 25, 1771, d. at **Beach Farm**, near **Carthage**, O., June 9, 1834, resided for a time in **London**, but moved to N. Y. city 1797-8, one of the first importers of English goods after the Revolutionary war, in which business he continued to engage extensively until 1811, when he removed permanently to Pittsburgh, where he had previously in 1808, with **Benjamin Bakewell** organized the first successful flint glass works in the U. S., an original member of the bd. of managers of the **Monongahela Bridge Co.**, director of the **Pittsburgh Permanent Library Co.**, etc., buried in **Spring Grove Cemetery**, Cincinnati, O. (m. 1st, May 10, 1791, **Elizabeth Rankin**, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1804, **Martha**, dau. of **John Harding**).

**ORMSBY**, **OLIVER** of Pittsburgh and **St. Clair twp.**, Pa., b. in **Bedford**, Pa., Feb. 25, 1767, d. at **Homestead Farm**, **St. Clair twp.**, now **Pgh. S. S.**, Pa., July 26, 1832, educated in one of the **Harrison estates** in Va., had trading posts all along the frontier, a steam flour-mill in Cincinnati, O., a blast furnace and other industries at **Beaver Falls**, Pa., owner of a commission house in **Pgh.** which furnished supplies for **Perry's Squadron**, owned large estates, member of the bd. of managers of the **Monongahela Bridge Co.**, director **United States Branch Bank** of **Pgh.**, sometime member of town council of Pittsburgh, vestryman **Trinity Episcopal church** Sep. 3, 1805, when chartered, warden of the same 1819, buried in the **Trinity Churchyard** (m. Sep. 3, 1802, **Sarah**, dau. of **David** and **Sarah [Dougherty] Mahon**, he, **David**, was a land-owner of **Shippensburg**, Pa.); son of **John** of Pittsburgh and **St. Clair Twp.**, Pa., b. in **Ireland** 1720, d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 19, 1805, educated in **Trinity College**, **Dublin**, Ire., came to America 1752, held several commissions in the **British army**, was with **Gen. Forbes** at the taking of **Fort Duquesne** 1758, commissary of supplies and paymaster of disbursements for the

erection of Fort Pitt, engaged largely in the Indian trade, a shareholder in the Indian grant, an extensive land-owner during the Revolutionary war, was a staunch Whig and a member of the Augusta co., Va., standing committee appointed May 16, 1775, one of the four trustees to whom John Penn and John Penn, Jr., deeded the land which is now Trinity Episcopal ch., Sep. 24, 1787, identified with the government side in the Whisky Insurrection, owned the first ferry over the Monongahela river, buried in the Trinity Churchyard (m. July, 1764, Jane, dau. of John McAllister of Cumberland co., Pa.); son of **Oliver** (m. Deborah, dau. Col. Barry who lost his leg fighting in Flanders); son of **Robert** of Cloghan, near Ballina, co. Mayo, Connaught, Ireland (m. Mary, dau. of Robert Blakeney); he, Robert, was fifth in desc. from Thomas Ormesby, who came to Ireland early in the reign of Queen Elizabeth (m. a dau. of Henry Malby, son of Sir Nicholas Malby, chief commander of the English forces in Connaught during the reign of Queen Elizabeth) and was also twentieth in desc. from Sir Richard de Ormesby, Knight, who held the lands of Ormesby in Lincolnshire, Eng.

**DOLPH**, JOSEPH NORTON of Portland, Oregon, b. in Burdett, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1835, lawyer, U. S. atty., State senator, U. S. senator (m. Augusta, dau. of Johnson Mulkey); son of **Chester V.** of Havanna, N. Y., b. in Burdett Feb. 14, 1812, d. Nov. 3, 1869, farmer (m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Steele); son of **Joseph** of Whitehall and Burdett, N. Y., b. in Fairfield, Ct., June 6, 1767, d. Dec. 21, 1827, teacher, surveyor (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Norton); son of **Abda** of Middletown, Ct., Spencerport and Hebron, N. Y., b. Oct. 25, 1743, d. Oct. 26, 1833, soldier in the French and Indian war and also in the Revolutionary war, he and several of his cousins took the name of Dolph as an Anglicized form of de Wolf during the French war (m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Coleman); son of **Joseph de Wolf** of Middletown, Ct., b. 1717, killed at

Louisburg 1757 (m. Tabitha Johnson); son of **Charles** of Middletown, Ct., b. 1673, d. 1731 (m. Prudence Wells?); son of **Edward**, b. 1646, d. 1712 (m. Rebecca); son of Balthazar (m. Alice).

**PHILLIPS**, STEPHEN HENRY of Salem, Mass., b. there Aug. 16, 1823, grad. Harvard Coll. 1842, editor of the "Law Reporter," dist. atty. 1851-3, atty.-gen. of Mass. 1858-61, removed to Honolulu, H. I., 1866, atty.-gen. of the Hawaiian Islands 1866-73, and min. of foreign affairs (m. Oct. 3, 1871, Margaret, dau. of Hon. James H. and Mary [Willis] Duncan, and had two children: Stephen Willard and James Duncan); son of **Stephen C.** of Salem, Mass., b. there Nov. 4, 1801, d. in St. Lawrence river steamboat accident June 26, 1857, grad. Harvard Coll. 1819, merchant, member of Congress 1834-8, mayor of Salem 1838-42, free soil candidate for governor 1848-9 (m. Nov. 6, 1822, Jane Appleton, dau. of Willard, grad. Harvard Coll. 1792, and Margaret [Appleton] Peele, and 4th in desc. from Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, D. D., Harv. Coll. 1712, and also 6th in desc. from Pres. John Rogers of Harv. Coll., and 7th in desc. from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Dennison of Ipswich, and 6th in desc. from Samuel Appleton of Ipswich 1635, and 15th in desc. from Thomas Appleton, who d. in Great Waldinfield 1414); son of **Stephen** of Salem, Mass., b. in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 13, 1761, d. in Salem Oct. 13, 1838, sea captain, merchant (m. 1800, Dorcas, dau. of Dudley Woodbridge, gt.-gr.-son of Rev. John Woodbridge of Andover and Newbury, whose brother's name heads the Harv. catalogue A. B. 1842, and gt.-gr.-son of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Bay Colony, also descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley, through maternal grandmother); son of **Stephen** of Marblehead, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., July 18, 1718, d. in Marblehead Mar. 1, 1801, deacon, chairman of the Committee of Safety during the Revolutionary war (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Martin] Elkins of Marblehead); son of **Jonathan** of Marblehead, Mass., b. in

Watertown, Mass., June, 1697, d. in Newport, R. I., removed to Marblehead and thence to Newport, R. I., 1740 (m. Feb. 27, 1716-7, Hepzibah, dau. of Stephen and Susanna Parker, he, Stephen, died in Watertown May 2, 1718, aged 62 yrs.); son of **Jonathan** of Watertown, Mass., b. there Nov. 16, 1633, d. in Watertown 1704, justice of the peace, schoolmaster, brother of Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Harv. Coll. 1650 (m. Jan. 26, 1680-1, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Holland); son of **George** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Rainham, co. Norfolk, Eng., originally minister of established church in Boxted, Essex county, England, non-conformist, d. in Watertown July 1, 1644, aged 51 yrs., B. A. Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, came to Salem June 12, 1630, in the ship Arbella, with Gov. Winthrop and others, pastor of the Watertown ch. (m. 2d, Elizabeth, prob. widow of Robert Welden); son of **Christopher** of Rainham, Eng., a gentleman of moderate fortune.

**ENSIGN, CHARLES SIDNEY** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Hartford, Ct., July 26, 1842, grad. Harvard Law Sch. 1863, member of Common Council, Hartford, Ct., 1865, resident of New York and Brooklyn 1867-84, sch. committee, Watertown, since 1886, trustee public library 1887-90, member of Legislature 1891, member of various soc. and committees, of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., of the Harvard Law Sch. Assoc., cor. secy. Hist. Soc. of Watertown, jurist, justice, U. S. commissioner Court of Claims since 1885, writer (m. Dec. 2, 1868, Angie Faxon, dau. of Hiram and Hepseybeth [(Adams) Faxon] Barker of Brighton, Mass., and has two children: Charles Sidney and Angie Gertrude, son the younger, dau. elder; son of **Sidney Ariel** Ensign of Hartford, Ct., b. in Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 3, 1817, treasurer Union Defense Com. of Hartford, Ct., during the Civil war, merchant, member of the Common Council (m. Oct. 5, 1841, Julia Maria, dau. of Alva and Maria [Hull] Brockway, desc. of Woolston Brockway of Lyme, Ct., and John Hull of Derby, Ct.); son of **Ariel** of Simsbury, Ct., and

New York city, b. in Simsbury July 19, 1778, d. in New York abt. 1844-5, merchant, teacher, writer, author of first Hartford, Ct., directory 1828 (m. 1804, Roxy, d. in Meriden, Ct., Oct. 23, 1840, dau. of Col. Seth and Lucy [Kelsey] Gilbert, a desc. of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford, Ct.); son of **Isaac** of Simsbury, Ct., b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 16, 1747, d. in Simsbury May 12, 1816, skilled artisan, the town of Simsbury 1770-1, settled there, and gave him a piece of land in Simsbury to set up a blacksmith establishment, held various town offices (m. Dec. 29, 1771, Luscannah, d. Apr. 12, 1845, aged 95 yrs., dau. of Capt. Jacob and Mrs. Jemima [(Cornish) Barber] Pettibone), Jonathan Barber killed at Lewisburgh 1745, aged 28; son of **Moses** of Hartford, Ct., b. there, bapt. Feb. 29, 1707, d. in Hartford May 26, 1751, skilled artisan, blacksmith (m. Jan. 3, 1731-2, Love, dau. of Thomas and Love [Knight] Andrews); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Ct., b. there Dec. 7, 1668, will probated in Hartford Feb. 28, 1737-8, miller, artisan, occupied several town offices (m. Dec. 1, 1692, Hannah, dau. of John and Rebecca [Greenhill] Shepard); son of **Daniel** of Hartford, Ct., b. there 1644-5, d. in West Hartford, Ct., Dec. 13, 1727, in 83d year, farmer, miller, occupied several town offices, original member first church, West Hartford, 1713 (m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1663, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Ct., m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah [Wadsworth] Wilcox of Hartford or Middletown, Ct.); son of **James** and Sarah of Hartford, Ct., original settlers from Cambridge, Mass., with the Rev. Thomas Hooker colony, original members of the first and second (1670) churches. He d. there Nov., 1670, his wife d. there May, 1676. Family name originally, Ensinge, Ensing, Ensigne, Ensign, in counties Norfolk, Essex, and in Kent, Eng., as early as the 18th Richard II, 1395.

**LOW, LYMAN HAYNES** of New York city, b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1844, soldier co. B, 13th Mass. vols. in the Civil war, numismatic, librarian Am. Numismatic and Arch. Soc. of N. Y. city



1884-91, member Metropolitan Museum of Art, member of Numismatic Soc. London, author of "The Coinage of Morelos," and of "Hard Times Tokens" (m. Dec. 17, 1874, Ella Mordaunt Peshine, a direct desc. of George Washington's mother, Mary Ball, her grand-mother was Prussia Ball); son of Francis of Barre, Boston and Chelsea, Mass., b. in Barre, Mass., Sep. 23, 1795, d. in Chelsea, Mass., May 14, 1860, mariner, ship rigger, voyager to Liverpool 27 times, selectman in Chelsea 1856-8 (m. 1st, Dolly Crosby, m. 2d, Reliance Cobb, dau. of Philip and Reliance [Cobb] Burrill, and niece of Elijah Cobb, an eminent mariner of New England, he, Philip, was b. in Boston and was a contractor); son of Jenison (brother of Samuel) of Rutland now Barre, Mass., b. there abt. 1756, d. there Feb. 14, 1835, cooper, was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Nye's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. (m. 1st, abt. 1780, Dinah Haynes, m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1804, Abigail Blanchard); son of Francis of Rutland, Mass., b. in Cape Ann, Mass., 1720, d. in Rutland Jan., 1760, killed by falling from his hay mow, is said to have owned the last two slaves in Mass. (m. 1st, abt. May, 1751, Anna Rice, m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1755, Mary Jenison of Weston, Mass.); son of

of Cape Ann, Mass., had two brothers, one of whom was named John, other names unknown at present.

**POTTS, WILLIAM** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Phila., Pa., May 5, 1838, studied at the Friends' Boarding Sch., West Town, Pa., after spending some years in a conveyancer's office moved to New York, where he engaged in the insurance and then in the banking business, occupied to some extent with literature, and active in public affairs and reform movements, secy. of the National Civil Service Reform League from its organization, chief examiner of the Civil Service Commission of N. Y. State (m. Feb. 9, 1864, Lucretia Starbuck, b. in N. Y. city June 30, 1839, d. in Brooklyn Nov. 24, 1881, dau. of Edward and Helen M. H. [Grieve] Anthony, both of whom were b. in Prov., R. I.); son of Joseph Kirkbride Potts of Phila.,

Pa., b. in Plymouth, Pa., Apr. 20, 1789, d. in Phila. Oct. 30, 1861, quaker of sterling character and generous disposition, engaged in the manufacture of textile fabrics in Germantown, Pa., but met with disaster in the troubles following the War of 1812 (m. Jan. 1, 1822, Sidney, b. in Pa. Sep. 28, 1799, d. 1886, dau. of Isaac and Mercy [Milhous] Bonsall, he, Isaac, was a quaker preacher); son of Joseph of Eastern Pa., b. in Popodickon, Pa., Mar. 12, 1742, d. in Frankford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1804, quaker preacher, possessed considerable means, owned extensive tracts of real estate, proprietor of iron-works, salt works and a saw-mill (m. 1st, Mary, dau. of John Morris, m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Powell, m. 3d, Ann, dau. of Abraham Mitchell, m. 4th, May 5, 1780, Mary, dau. of Stacey Kirkbride and gr.-dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Stacey] Kirkbride and gt.-gr.-dau. of Mahlon Stacey, who came to Burlington, N. J., in the ship "Shield" from Hull 1678, and established the first mills on the Delaware in Pa.); son of John of Pottstown, Pa., b. in Germantown, Pa., 1710, d. in Pottsgrove, Pa., June 6, 1768, quaker by birth, but forfeited his membership, slaveholder, magistrate, owner of several thousand acres of land on and near the Schuylkill river, whereon he founded Pottstown, pioneer in the development of the iron industry, for many years was the largest and most successful iron-master in the American colonies, carrying on forges and furnaces, not only in Pa. but also in Va. (m. Apr. 17, 1734, Ruth Savage, dau. of Samuel and Anna [Rutter] Savage and gr.-dau. of Thomas Rutter, chief magistrate of Germantown, and the first to establish an iron furnace in the colony); son of Thomas of Coventry and Colebrookdale, Pa., b. prob. in Wales abt. 1680, d. in Colebrookdale Jan., 1752, quaker, sheriff of Germantown at a very early age, became interested in the development of the iron industry with Thomas Rutter and others, and became quite wealthy, slave-owner, one of the 50 original subscribers to the Phila. Lib. (m. abt. 1699, Martha, dau. of Peter Courlia or Keurlis of Germantown Colony).

**EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS** of Quincy, Ill., b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1840, A.M. Amherst Coll., LL.B. Harvard Coll., manager of the Ill. mills of the American Straw Board Co. (m. Aug. 15, 1865, Mary M., b. Malden, Mass., dau. of Rev. Alex. W. McClure, D.D., and had one child: Constance); son of **Samuel Hopkins Emery** of Taunton, Mass., b. in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815, fitted for college at Phillips Acad. under John Adams, grad. Amherst Coll. 1834, studied at Andover Theol. Sem., ordained pastor Congl. ch. of Taunton 1837, has been pastor at Bedford and N. Middleboro, Mass., Quincy and Chicago, Ill., Bridgeport, Ct., and Prov., R. I., author "Ministry of Taunton," "History of the Church in N. Middleboro" and several printed sermons, registrar of Gen. Asso. of Cong. chs. in Ill. 10 yrs., pres. Old Colony Hist. Soc., member N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston, Chicago Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., etc. (m. Mar. 7, 1838, Julia, dau. of William Reed of Taunton, teacher and writer, and had four children: Samuel Hopkins, Francis Wolcott and Joseph Welch, the eldest William Reed, d. aged thirteen); son of **Joshua** of Andover, Mass., b. at Atkinson, N. H., Sep. 16, 1774, d. at Andover June 28, 1854, steward Andover Theol. Sem. nearly twenty-five years (m. Feb. 1, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Joseph Welch of Plaistow, N. H., a friend of Washington and who led the N. H. troops in Rev. war, d. aged ninety-seven, m. 1756, Hannah Chase), he had five other children, viz.: Joseph Welch, Francis Welch Roberts, Joshua, Sewall Norton and Justin Edwards; son of **Joshua** of Atkinson, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1, 1738-9, d. at Atkinson Sep. 14, 1783 (m. 1st, in Feb., 1767, Hannah Currier of Haverhill, d. Feb. 9, 1769, m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1770, Rachel Currier, d. in Mar., 1788), had eight other children, viz.: Abby, b. Feb. 29, 1768, Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1771, Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1773, Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1777, Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1778, John, b. Sep. 25, 1780, Isabella, b. July 14, 1782, and Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1784; son of **Joshua** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Newbury Mar.

21, 1709 (m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1728, Sarah Smith of Haverhill, d. Oct. 25, 1752, m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1754, Sarah Short of Newbury), had six other children, all but one by first wife, viz.: John, b. Jan. 6, 1728-9, Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1733, Sarah, b. May 29, 1735, Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1740, Molly, b. July 5, 1742, Moses, b. July 13, 1760; son of **John** of Newbury, Mass., b. there 1678, d. there Aug. 24, 1759 (m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1704, Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1681, d. Oct. 4, 1732, dau. of Joshua and Joanna Morse, m. 2d, 1733, Rebecca Walker, d. Oct. 19, 1753, aged seventy-four), had eight other children, all by first wife, viz.: Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1706, David, b. Jan. 24, 1710, Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1711, Anthony, b. Sep. 5, 1713, John, b. June 30, 1715, Mehitable, b. Oct. 12, 1718, Judith, b. Jan. 10, 1722, and Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1726; son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, Mass., b. there May 13, 1652, d. there Sep. 29, 1723, wounded in Indian war 1675 (m. Nov. 29, 1676, Mary, d. Sep. 13, 1723, dau. of Edward Woodman), had nine other children, viz.: Mary, b. Sep. 25, 1677, Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1680, David, b. Sep. 28, 1682, Anthony, b. Nov. 13, 1684, Stephen, b. Jan. 13, 1686, Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1688, Stephen, b. June 24, 1692, Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1694, and James; son of **John** who came with his brother Anthony in the ship James from Romsey, Eng., and settled in Newbury in 1635, d. there Nov. 3, 1683, aged eighty-five (m. 1st, in England, Mary —, d. in Apr., 1649, mother of John, Ann and Ebenezer, a girl, m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1650, Mary [Shotswell], widow of John Webster of Ipswich, mother of Jonathan Emery above, she d. Apr. 28, 1694).

**ORME, FRANCIS HODGSON** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Dauphin, Pa., Jan. 6, 1834, moved to Milledgeville, Ga., 1847, to Savannah, Ga., 1850, grad. from Univ. Med. Coll. of New York 1854, practiced in Savannah until Dec., 1861, since then in Atlanta, president Amer. Inst. of Homœopathy 1887 (m. Jan. 16, 1867, Ellen Vail, dau. of Alsop Park, b. 1804, d. 1858, and Elizabeth Catharine [Pope] Woodward, b. 1818, and gr.-dau. of William, b. 1788, d. 1861, and Sarah Lavinia [Pope] Pope, b.

1793, d. 1873, gt.-gr.-dau. of William, who was one of "Marion's men" during the Revolution, see "Garden's Anecdotes of the Revolution," b. 1763, d. 1833, and Sarah [Greene] Pope, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Greene of South Carolina, she, Sarah Lavinia, was a cousin of William, her husband, and was a dau. of John and Elizabeth [Theus] Pope, and gr.-dau. of James Theus, a major in the Continental army during the Revolutionary war, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Jeremiah Theus, the distinguished artist, the Pope family were of English and Welsh descent and emigrated to Westmoreland co., Va., 1654, Francis H. and Ellen V. have two children: Elizabeth Woodward, b. Nov. 16, 1867, and Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1870; son of Archibald of Dauphin co., Pa., b. in Montgomery co., Md., Dec. 17, 1795, d. in Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 19, 1840, although a boy in yrs. he was a member of Capt. McKnight's cavalry co. and served in several engagements in the War of 1812, for which services his widow received a pension (m. 1818, Lucy, dau. of William and Margaret [Foulke] Priestley, and gr.-dau. of Joseph Priestley, LL. D., F. R. S., b. in Eng. 1733, d. in Northumberland, Pa., Feb. 6, 1804, was distinguished as a minister and lecturer and as a writer on politics, theology, science and belles lettres, was the discoverer of oxygen, gt.-gr.-dau. of James Chambers, who was a colonel in the Revolutionary war, and was son of Benjamin Chambers, who emigrated with three brothers from Scotland in 1826, and was the founder of Chambersburg, Pa., in 1730. Archibald had eleven children: William Priestly [m. Julia Caroline Thompson], Richard [m. Ann Bennett], Sarah Ann [m. Dr. Joseph H. Wythes], Francis H. [m. Ellen Vail Woodward], Aquilla Johns [m. Kate Harman], Margaret Eliza [m. Jesse Culpepper], Charles Wesley, d. in infancy, Joseph Priestley, d. aged 17, John, b. Aug. 22, 1821, d. Apr. 28, 1848, physician in Savannah, James Chambers, b. Nov. 20, 1825, d. in Atlanta Oct. 26, 1860, Richard, b. Sep. 19, 1829, d. Aug., 1873, chief Q. M. of Stephenson's div. in the Civil war, and Louis Heck, b. Jan. 23, 1836, d. Feb. 3,

1873, served through Civil war and at its close was chief surgeon of Stewart's corps; son of John of Savannah, Ga., b. in Montgomery co., Md., Sep. 21, 1763, moved to McIntosh co., Ga., planter, surveyor (m. Sarah, b. in Montgomery co., Md., Apr. 28, 1765, dau. of Richard McAllister of Hanover, Pa., who married Mary Dill of Dillsburg, Pa., a col. in the Revolutionary war, gr.-dau. of Archibald McAllister, one of the two brothers who emigrated from Scotland, the McAllisters are desc. from Allister MacDonald, the progenitor of the MacAllisters, who flourished in abt. 1263, who traced back to Somerled Thane of Argyle and first lord of the Isles, who was a son of Magnus III, Rarfold, King of Norway, and was also maternally desc. from Isabella, a sister of King Robert Bruce, the family crest is an upraised arm and hand with a cross, crosslet fitchel and the motto: Per mare per terras, John and Sarah had ten children: Eliza McAllister, b. in Md. Feb. 21, 1791, d. in Augusta, Ga., Mar. 11, 1874 [m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1817, James G. H. Osborne, d. Aug., 1820, and had two children, m. 2d, 1836, S. C. Dunning, d. Apr. 2, 1858], Archibald, Richard McAllister, b. in Md. Aug. 6, 1797, d. in Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 8, 1869 [m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1825, Jean Moncure, d. Jan. 31, 1839, dau. of Orris Paine of Boston, m. 2d, June 9, 1842, Mrs. Abby Ann Edgerton, dau. of John Adams of Andover, Mass.], Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1801, d. Dec. 25, 1854 [m. Jan. 18, 1821, Rev. John B. Davies], William, Aquilla Johns, Charlotte, Mary McAllister, John and Matthew; son of Archibald, b. June 4, 1730, d. in Georgetown, D. C., 1810, col. in the Revolutionary war from Montgomery co., Md. (m. Eliza Johns, b. 1734, died about 1808 in Montg. co., Md., and had six children: Margaret, b. 1758 [m. Walter Magruder], Thomas, John [m. Sarah McAllister], Charlotte [m. 1st, Daniel Douglass, m. 2d, Thomas Vowell], Richard [m. Miss Crabb] and Eliza [m. Ebenezer Vowell]); son of John, V. D. M., b. in Wiltshire, Eng., Jan. 21, 1691, d. 1767, Presbyterian minister, received in Synod in Phila. Sep., 1720,

emigrated from Eng. with his brother Moses and settled in Montgomery co., Md. (m. Mar. 14, 1720, Ruth Edmondson or Edmondston, b. Sep. 22, 1705, and had thirteen children, several of whom died young, others were, John, b. Feb. 13, 1721, James, b. Jan. 25, 1727, Archibald, Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1734, d. 1808, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 14, 1737, Septima, Octavia, b. Apr. 9, 1743 [m. Wm. Smith, d. Nov. 23, 1824], Ebenezer, b. Sep. 13, 1745).

**A**NDREWS, WILLIAM WATSON of Wethersfield, Ct., b. in Windham, Ct., Feb. 26, 1810, grad. Yale Coll. 1831, clergyman, pastor in Kent, Ct., 1834-49, later in charge of C. A. ch., Potsdam, N. Y., evangelist 1858, published "Miscellanies of John Cotton Smith," 1847, "True Constitution of the Ch.," 1854, together with various sermons, addresses, reviews, etc. (m. 1st, July 24, 1833, Mary Anne, dau. of James and Susan [Van Wyck] Given, of Scotch-Irish, Dutch and English ancestry, and a desc. of Rev. John Theodore Polhemus of Brooklyn, 1654, m. 2d, July 21, 1858, Elizabeth Byrne, dau. of John and Mary [Dyer] Williams, a desc. of Robert Williams of Roxbury, 1637, Gov. Thomas Welles, Col. Eliphalet Dyer and Rev. Solomon Stoddard), and brothers: EDWARD WARREN ANDREWS of Washington, D. C., b. in Windham, Ct., July 15, 1811, studied at Union Coll. 2 yrs., admitted to bar 1834, lawyer, clergyman, pastor in West Hartford, Ct., N. Y. city, Troy, N. Y., established Alger Inst. in Cornwall, Ct., 1848, visitor at West Point 1853, capt. of artillery, later A. A. Gen., with rank of col., 1862-4, since then in legal, literary and clerical pursuits, author of several sermons and addresses (m. Oct. 9, 1834, Mary Le Baron, dau. of Maj. Tilly and Martha [Le Baron] Gilbert, a desc. of William Gilbert of Windsor, 1640 (prob.) and of Dr. François Le Baron of Plymouth, 1694), ISRAEL WARD ANDREWS of Marietta, O., b. in Danbury, Ct., Jan. 3, 1815, d. in Hartford, Ct., Apr. 18, 1888, grad. Williams Coll., 1837, D.D. Williams, 1856, LL.D. Iowa, 1874, Wabash, 1876, college instructor and Cong. clergyman, tutor in

Marietta Coll., 1838, prof. math. and nat. philosophy, 1839-55, pres. and prof. intell. and moral philosophy, 1855-85, prof. political science, 1885-8, published "Manual of the Constitution," 1874, revised editions, 1878-88, also many pamphlets and mag. articles (m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1839, Sarah Hayes, dau. of Curtis and Rebecca [Mygatt] Clark, a desc. of Dea. Joseph Mygatt of Hartford, 1636, m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1842, Marianne Stuart Clark, sister of Sarah), SAMUEL JAMES ANDREWS of Hartford, Ct., b. in Danbury, Ct., July 31, 1817, grad. Williams Coll., 1839, D.D. Union Coll., 1879, admitted to the bar, 1842, pastor in E. Windsor, Ct., 1848-55, C. A. ch., 1864, has charge of congregations in Hartford, Waterbury and Enfield, Ct., instructor in metaphysics, logic, etc., in Trinity Coll., 1865-8, published "The Life of Our Lord," 1863, reprinted in England, revised edition 1892, "God's Revelations of Himself to Men," 1886, also many pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. (m. Apr. 15, 1850, Catharine Augusta, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Sarah [Coit] Day, he, Thomas, was secy. of State of Ct. 25 yrs., and was a desc. of Robert Day of Hartford, 1636), TIMOTHY LANGDON ANDREWS of St. Joseph, Mo., b. in Danbury, Ct., May 9, 1819, grad. Castleton Med. Coll., Vt., 1845, physician, pract. med. in New Orleans, ship surgeon, asst. ed. of "The Pacific," San Francisco, 1854-4, editor of "The Intelligencer," Marietta, O., 1856-62, resumed practice in Ia., 1869, later in Wichita, Kan., is now employed in journalism and literary work (m. 1st, May 21, 1856, Laura Amsden, dau. of William H. and Laura [Amsden] Childs, and a desc. of William Childs of Newtown, 1634, m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1877, Sarah Emeline [Taylor] White, dau. of William Henry and Susan [Hathaway] Taylor, a desc. of Maturin Ballou of Prov., 1646), and EBENEZER BALDWIN ANDREWS of Lancaster, O., b. in Danbury, Ct., Apr. 29, 1821, d. in Lancaster Aug. 14, 1880, grad. Marietta Coll., 1842, LL.D. Mar. Coll. 1870, Cong. and Presb. clergyman, pastor in Housatonic, Mass., and New Britain, Ct., 1846-51, prof. of nat. sciences, Marietta

Coll., 1851-70, maj., col. of 36th Ohio vols., 1861-3, Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1869-73, author of "An Elementary Geology," 1878, and also of various sermons, scientific reports and mag. articles (m. Dec. 25, 1850, Catharine Frances, dau. of Wells and Sophronia [Perry] Laffin, a desc. of Matthew Laffin, who emigrated in the 18th century, of Ezra Perry of Sandwich, 1644, and of Dea. Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, 1650); sons of **William** of Cornwall, Ct., b. in Ellington, Ct., Sep. 28, 1782, d. in Cornwall Jan. 1, 1838, grad. Middlebury, 1806, Congl. clergyman, pastor in Windham, Danbury and Cornwall, Ct., contributor to the Christian Spectator, concerned in the establishment of the Theological Inst. at East Windsor, Ct., 1834 (m. May 18, 1809, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah [Baker] Parkhill, a desc. of Robert Parkhill, who emigrated from Ireland, 1724-5, and settled in Leicester, Mass., and also a desc. (prob.) of Alexander Baker of Boston, 1635); son of **Samuel** of Ellington, Ct., b. in Wallingford, Ct., Sep. 21, 1744, d. in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1831, farmer, resided in Ellington, Ct., Cornwall, Vt., and Malone, N. Y. (m. prob. 1768, Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Anna [Chapman] Cone, a desc. of Daniel Cone of Haddam, 1662, of Capt. Robert Chapman of Saybrook, 1635, and of Jared Spencer of Haddam, 1634); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Nov. 26, 1714, d. in Cheshire, Ct., 1783 (m. July 27, 1741, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Susanna Morgan, a prob. desc. of Miles Morgan of Springfield, 1636); son of **Thomas** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Mar. 11, 1688, d. there 1756-7, farmer, moved to North Farms, now Meriden, Ct., abt. 1727 (m. 1st, prob. 1713, Felix, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Merriman] Lewis, a desc. of Capt. William Lewis of Cambridge, 1632, and also of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman of New Haven, 1638-9, m. 2d, after May 20, 1749, Mrs. Elizabeth Kellogg); son of **Samuel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. in New Haven Apr. 30, 1663, d. in Wallingford Jan. 31, 1727, farmer, resided a short time in Middletown, abt. 1701 (m. Aug. 27, 1686, Wid. (?) Anna Hall); son of

**Samuel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Eng., prob. 1633, d. in Wallingford Oct. 6, 1704, admitted freeman in New Haven, 1654, commanded a troop of horse which disbanded, 1664, one of the settlers of Wallingford, 1670, selectman, ensign of Wallingford Train Band, 1683 (m., prob. 1661, Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Dea. William Peck of New Haven, emigrated there from London, Eng., one of the first settlers, town treas.); son of **William** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in New Haven Mar. 4, 1676, emigrated from Eng., 1635, settled in New Haven 1638, one of the twelve chosen to organize a church, 1639, built first meeting-house, 1639-40, first sergeant of Train Band, 1642-53, lieut. of artillery co., 1648, appointed keeper of ordinary (inn), 1645, released at own request, 1648, member of particular plantation court, 1650, planter at South End, 1652-63, one of the committee to settle boundary towards Conn., 1660, selectman, 1661, 2-6-7, member of the first jury, 1665, foreman of first jury of 12, 1666, nominated commissioner, justice of peace and quorum 1666, had charge of iron works, 1662-9 (m. 1st, prob. 1625, in Eng., m. 2d or 3d, Dec. 2, 1665, Anne [Tapp] Gibbard, widow of Mr. William Gibbard, magistrate and colonial secretary, and dau. of Mr. Edmund Tapp, magistrate, of Milford).

**WHITING, JOHN SAMUEL** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 6, 1828, grad. Harvard Coll. 1850, M. D. same Coll. 1853, M. M. S. S. 1853 (m. Apr. 24, 1862, Lucy Loring Barker; dau. of Sally [Fuller] Barker, a direct desc. of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, and gr.-dau. of Anna [Alden] Loring, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Alden of the Mayflower, and had three children: Eleanor Felton, Caroline Barker and Jasper); son of **Augustus** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Billerica, Mass., Mar. 2, 1795, d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 4, 1867, grad. Harvard Coll. 1816, M.D. 1820, practiced in Haverhill, Mass., 18 yrs., and afterward in Charlestown, Mass. (m. May 30, 1822, Catherine, dau. of Abigail

[Johnson] Walker, and a desc. in the eighth generation from Capt. Edward Walker of Burlington, Mass., author of "Wonder Working Providence"; son of **Samuel** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Dec. 12, 1758, d. there Feb. 28, 1843, teacher, surveyor, farmer, private and sergt. in the Revolutionary war, served 8 mos. against Burgoyne when eighteen yrs. old (m. Jan. 22, 1789, Rachel, dau. of Samuel Rogers); son of **Samuel** of Billerica, Mass., b. there May 18, 1730, d. there Nov. 18, 1769 (m. 1756, Sarah Stevens); son of **Samuel** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Sep. 6, 1702, d. there Nov. 4, 1772 (m. May 8, 1729, Deborah, dau. of Samuel Hill); son of **Oliver** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1665, d. there Dec. 22, 1736 (m. Jan. 22, 1689, Anna, dau. of Jonathan Danforth); son of **Samuel** of Billerica, Mass., b. in Skirbeck, near Boston, Eng., Mar. 25, 1633, d. in Billerica Feb. 28, 1713, grad. Harvard Coll. 1653, settled as pastor in Billerica 1658 (m. Nov. 12, 1656, Dorcas, dau. of Leonard Chester of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Samuel** of Lynn, Mass., b. in Boston, Eng., Nov. 20, 1597, d. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1679, grad. Cambridge Univ., Eng., 1620, rector in Lynn Regis and Skirbeck, Eng., came to New Eng. 1636, settled in Lynn (m. Aug. 6, 1629, Elizabeth, b. 1605, d. 1677, dau. of Rt. Hon. Oliver St. John, and sister of Oliver St. John, chief justice of Eng. under Cromwell, and a desc. in the 20th generation from Gundred, dau. of Wm. I. of Eng.).

**BALDWIN**, RODERICK of Warrensburg, Mo., b. in Stamford, N. Y., May 17, 1833, grad. of Hamilton Coll. 1857, captain in 8th N. Y. H. A. vols. 1862-5, mayor of Warrensburg, pros. atty. of Johnson co., Mo., elector 1884 (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1860, Annette D. Parsons of the Parsons family of N. H. and Mass., m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1869, Elbertine A. Tabor and had two children: Mark and Fannie); son of **Boyle** of Stamford, N. Y., b. in Stamford, Ct., abt. 1800, d. in Walton, N. Y., Sep., 1848, lumberman and builder, col. in N. Y. militia (m. 1830, Margaret Wolfe); son

of **Elijah** of Stamford, N. Y., b. in Stamford, Ct., 1761, d. in Stamford, N. Y., 1841, farmer, justice of the peace; son of **Caleb** of Stamford or Norwich, Ct., b. abt. 1740, large land-holder, an officer in the Revolutionary war.

**KINNEY**, WORTHY HANKS of Lyons, N. Y., b. in Belfast, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1856, educated in Rochester Univ., grad. 1880, A. M. 1883, teacher, principal of schools in Victor and Cuba, N. Y., is now principal of Lyons Union sch. (m. June 22, 1882, Annie M. McAfee, of Scotch ancestry, and had two children: Price Witter Kinney and Edith Kinney); son of **David** of Belfast, N. Y., b. in Union, Ct., Jan. 15, 1813, farmer (m. Jan. 5, 1847, Esther Ann Hanks, dau. of Enoch Hanks, b. in Mansfield, Ct., Jan. 9, 1779, son of John, b. same place Oct. 5, 1730, son of Benjamin, son of Uriah and Urancy Hanks, who came from Birmingham, Eng., to Plymouth colony 1700); son of **Alpheus** of Union, Ct., b. July 29, 1781 (m. Mar. 16, 1802, Lucy, dau. of John and Lydia Eaton); son of **Nathan**.

**PLATT**, ISAAC HULL of Lakewood, N. J., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1853, admitted to the N. Y. bar 1878, grad. in med. from L. I. Coll. Hosp. 1882, moved to Lakewood 1886, where he now practices med., member of N. Y. Acad. of Med., Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence and Sons of the Amer. Rev. (m. Sep. 2, 1886, Emma, dau. of Aaron G. Haviland of Westchester co., N. Y., and has three children: Frederick E., b. Oct. 17, 1887, Haviland Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1889, and Philip Galpin, b. Dec. 27, 1890); son of **Frederick Augustus** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in New York city Dec. 14, 1819, cashier of Corn Ex. Bank, N. Y., from its foundation until 1863 (m. May 12, 1851, Augusta M., dau. of Levi Hull of Derby, Ct., gr.-dau. of Lieut. Joseph Hull of the Continental army, niece of Capt. Isaac Hull of the Constitution and Guerriere fame, gr.-niece of Gen. Wm. Hull of U. S. army); son of **Epenetus** of N. Y. city, b. there 1785, d. there 1834, merchant in N. Y. city (m. abt. 1810, Maria Warner,

gr.-dau of George Warner of N. Y. city); son of **Epenetus** of N. Y. city and White Plains, N. Y., b. in Hempstead, L. I., June 23, 1763, d. in N. Y. city abt. 1793, practicing physician at or near White Plains, d. in N. Y. city of yellow fever during an epidemic, having gone there to render assistance (m. Mary Simonson of Hempstead, L. I.); son of **Epenetus** of Hempstead, L. I., b. there abt. 1730, d. Feb. 14, 1777 (m. June 15, 1753, Catharine, dau. of William Lawrence, and niece of Lady Elizabeth [Lawrence] Carteret, wife of Sir Philip Carteret, colonial gov. of N. J.); son of **Uriah** of Hempstead, L. I., b. in Huntington, L. I., abt. 1707, d. in Hempstead, large landed proprietor of Hempstead, owning a considerable part of Hempstead Plain, including site of Garden City, this land is devised by his will, dated Feb. 6, 1745-6, to his children, **Epenetus**, **Uriah**, **Philip Smith** and **Margaret**; son of **Epenetus** of Huntington, L. I., b. there Apr. 4, 1674, d. 1744, member of the Colonial Assembly 1723-37 (m. and had six children: **Epenetus**, capt. in the militia, whose desc. if any are supposed to be extinct, **Zophar**, M. D., **Uriah**, **Solomon**, **Elizabeth** and **Phoebe**); son of **Epenetus** of Huntington, L. I., b. prob. in Milford, Ct., bapt. there July 12, 1640, d. in Huntington 1693, was imprisoned by Gov. Andros in N. Y., for presenting with others a petition from his fellow townsmen for redress of grievances (m. 1667, **Phoebe Wood** and had nine children: **Phebe** [m. **John Tredwell**], **Mary** [m. **Timothy Tredwell**], **Epenetus**, **Hannah**, **Elizabeth** [m. **Jonathan Smith**], **Jonas**, who moved to **Sunk Meadow**, **Smithtown**, L. I., where he founded a homestead, from which his desc. departed to found **Plattsburg**, N. Y., and which homestead is still in the possession of the family, **Jeremiah**, **Ruth** and **Sarah**); son of **Richard** of Milford, Ct., b. prob. in **Bovington**, Eng., 1603, d. 1648, came to America and landed in **New Haven** 1638, enrolled among the first settlers of **Milford**, Ct., Nov. 20, 1639, landowner, free planter 1646, supposed to be a desc. of **Sir Hugh Platt**, author of the work on agriculture, early in the time of

**Queen Elizabeth**, at time of death his estate estimated at about £600 (m. **Mary**, d. 1676, and had eight children: **Mary**, **John**, **Isaac** and **Sarah**, who came with him from Eng., and **Epenetus**, **Hannah**, **Josiah** and **Joseph**, b. in America).

**PAINE**, **ALBERT WARE** of Bangor, Me., b. in Winslow, Me., Aug. 16, 1812, grad. Waterville Coll. 1832, studied law, admitted to practice in Bangor 1835, bank and ins. examiner, ins. and tax commissioner, author of the "**Paine Genealogy**," "**New Philosophy**," member of several historical soc., originated the law allowing parties accused of crime to testify on trial, now so universally adopted in the U. S. and other countries (m. July 9, 1840, **Mary Jones Hale**, a direct desc. of **Rev. John Hale** of **Beverly**, **Mass.**, famed for his work in expelling the witchcraft delusion in **Salem** 1692, and has four children: **Mary Abby**, **Selma Ware**, **Lydia Augusta** and **Eugenie Hale**); son of **Frederic** of Winslow, Me., b. in **Foxboro**, **Mass.**, Nov. 21, 1785, d. in Winslow, Me., Mar. 12, 1857, moved to **Maine** early in life, farmer and mechanic (m. Sep. 21, 1809, **Abiel Ware**, a direct desc. of **Robert Ware**, who immigrated from Eng., and settled in **Wrentham**, **Mass.**, and had eight children, one of whom is **Rev. Timothy Otis Paine** of **Bridgewater**, **Mass.**, a prominent author and writer); son of **Lemuel** of **Foxboro**, **Mass.**, b. there Apr. 4, 1748, d. there Dec. 22, 1794 (m. **Rachel Carpenter**); son of **William** of **Foxboro**, **Mass.**, b. in **Malden**, **Mass.**, June 26, 1720, d. there July 17, 1811 (m. 1743, **Mary Bull**, d. Feb. 1810, after having lived 67 yrs. in wedded life); son of **William** of **Malden**, **Mass.**, b. there Nov. 16, 1692, d. there Jan. 29, 1784, at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war, he with his son and gr.-son marched to **Boston**, being then 83 yrs. of age, when asked by the Gen. why he had come to the war he replied: "I come to encourage my son and gr.-son, and to see that they do their duty to their country" (m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1717, **Tabitha Waite**, d. 1721, soon after her son **William's** birth, m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1722, **Mrs. Elizabeth Swatsie**); son of **Will-**

**liam** of Boston, Mass., b. prob. there Mar. 15, 1663, d. in Malden Apr. 14, 1741 (m. Mar. 9, 1691, Ruth Grover); son of **John** of Watertown and Ipswich, Mass., b. in Suffolk co., Eng., 1632, d. at sea 1675, came to America with his parents 1635, settled originally in Watertown, but afterward moved to Ipswich, actively engaged with Gov. Lovelace for a time and assisted him in building or repairing old Fort James, he is the celebrated John Paine who afterward was appointed by King James, gov. of Sophy Manor, an island in Narragansett Bay; on assuming his office he was resisted by the claimants under Roger Williams, and was indicted and tried for intrusion and convicted, which ended the dispute, and no further proceedings were had (m. 1659, Sarah Parker); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in the Parish of Nowton, Suffolk co., Eng., 1598-9, d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1660, came to America 1635, with wife and children, and settled in Watertown, but soon after, with a few others, moved to Ipswich, where he spent most of his life, merchant during the last yrs. of his life in Boston; son of **William** of Nowton, Eng., bap. Dec. 2, 1565; son of **Anthony**, d. June 28, 1603; son of **William**; son of **Edmund**; son of Sir **Thomas Payne**, Knight of Market Bosworth (m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney, knight, b. abt. 1400); the family are of Norman desc., having a coat of arms used by Sir Thomas soon after coats of arms were first introduced, the several indications of which plainly prove the inheritance from Hugh de Payen of Crusade service, the same coat being used by the emigrants for 2 generations after coming to America.

**NEILSON**, **JAMES** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Nov. 17, 1844, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1866, Hamilton Coll. Law Sch. 1869 (m. Dec. 15, 1870, Mary Putnam, b. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1846, dau. of Isaac Baker and Mary A. [Putnam] Woodbury, gr.-dau. of Rufus and Abigail [Proctor] Putnam, Isaac B. Woodbury was 8th in desc. from William Woodbury, who

settled in Beverly, Mass., abt. 1625, and Abigail Proctor was a desc. of John Proctor, who was a victim of the witchcraft craze at Salem, Mass., 1688); son of **James** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Dec. 3, 1784, d. there Feb. 21, 1862, inherited a strong love of his country, State and native town, was engaged in the shipping business with his father and later with his brother, Abraham Schuyler Neilson, during the War of 1812 he raised a company, was elected their captain, and was stationed at Sandy Hook in expectation of the landing of the British forces, afterward he was commissioned colonel in the State militia, was greatly interested in the public works of N. J., and was recognized as a prime mover in the organization and completion of the Delaware and Raritan canal, and together with Commodore Robert F. Stockton and the Stevenses made the celebrated compact at Burton's theater, New York, uniting the canal company with the Camden and Amboy Railroad Co. 1832, which resulted in the powerful company that built and managed for many yrs. the railroads and water-ways of the "joint companies" of New Jersey, of which he was a member of the executive committee until his death 1862, and was also treasurer of the canal co. till 1852, soon he perceived that the commercial importance of New Brunswick could not survive the construction of railroads and canals, and failing to interest others, he, with Commodore Stockton, organized abt. 1845 the New Brunswick Manufacturing Co., was president of the trustees of the Presb. ch. of New Brunswick and was also a trustee of Rutgers Coll. and of the Presb. Theol. Sem. of Princeton (m. Jan. 16, 1844, Catharine, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1809, dau. of John Rutger Bleecker, b. in Albany Dec. 20, 1771, d. 1849, and Hester [Bailey] Linn Bleecker, b. 1781, d. 1823, widow of John Blair Linn and a sister of Mrs. Chancellor Kent, gr.-dau. of Rutger, b. 1745, d. Oct. 4, 1787, and Catharine [Elmendorf] Bleecker, d. 1808, he, Rutger, together with Genls. Schuyler and Bradstreet and John Morin Scott, bought the Cosby Manor 1786, on part of



which Utica, N. Y., stands, much of which still belongs to Mrs. Neilson and other relatives, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Rutger, b. 1713, d. 1800, and Elizabeth [Staats], dau. of Barent Peter Staats Bleecker, d. 1812, aged 92 yrs., also gt.-gr.-dau. of Catharine [Crook] Elmendorf, he, John, surveyed most of the land abt. Albany and was celebrated for his very moderate charges, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rutger, b. 1675, d. 1725, and Cataljna [Schuyler] Bleecker, he, Rutger, was recorder 1725, and mayor of Albany 1726-8, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Jan Jansen, b. in Meppel Overyssel, Holland, 1641, d. aged 90 yrs., and Margaret [Jacobsen] Bleecker, b. 1647, d. Nov. 21, 1732, also of David Schuyler, he, Jan Jansen, was m. in America 1658, was recorder 1696-9, member of Provincial Assembly 1698-1700, mayor of Albany 1700, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rutger Jacobsen van Schoenderwoert); son of John of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Raritan, N. J., Mar. 11, 1745, d. in New Brunswick Mar. 3, 1833, at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war was in partnership with his uncle, James Neilson, in the shipping business at New Brunswick, their vessels trading with Belfast, Lisbon, Madeira and the West India islands, James Neilson, then a man of 75 yrs. of age, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and officially received and dispatched the messenger who brought the news of the battle of Lexington, his nephew, John, in a stirring speech, the notes of which remain, roused his fellow citizens and raised a company of militia, of which he was appointed captain, and was soon called into service at the east end of Long Island under command of Gen. Heard, for the purpose of disarming the Tories there, and on Aug. 31, 1775, was appointed colonel of the battalion of minute men in the county of Middlesex, and was commissioned by the Provincial Congress of N. J., his commission being signed by Hendrick Fisher, president; such was the public appreciation of Col. Neilson's ability and patriotism that he was urged early in 1776 to take a seat in the Continental Congress of that year, which was to consider the

declaration of independence, but he declined the honor; a copy of the declaration was sent him by Congress, as the man whose patriotism and influence would be most likely to secure it a favorable reception in his part of the State; a meeting which comprised a large portion of the inhabitants of the neighborhood was held on the public streets of New Brunswick to hear it read by Col. Neilson, and a violent opposition was apprehended, but it was so favorably received that its opponents did not dare to avow themselves, he was appointed colonel of the 2d regt., Middlesex militia, Aug. 1, 1776, and in Sep. and Oct. of the same yr. commanded the Middlesex militia on the lines in Essex and Bergen counties; in Dec. he retired with the army under Washington to the west bank of the Delaware, and on Dec. 31, 1776, Gen. Washington issued an order directing Col. Neilson, with Col. Frelinghuysen, Lieut.-Col. Taylor and Major Van Emburgh to proceed into N. J. and use their exertions to call together and embody the militia of the State; in acknowledgment of his services he was appointed brig.-gen. of militia Feb. 21, 1777, during the winter of 1777 the British troops were in winter quarters in New Brunswick, Lord Howe making Col. Neilson's house, which is still in the possession of his gr.-children, his headquarters, a vigorous old sycamore tree now some 4 ft. in diameter was used as his lordship's flag-staff and is still standing in front of the house; during the months of Sep., Oct. and Nov., 1777, he was in service on the lines at Elizabethtown with the militia of Middlesex and Somerset counties; in June and July, 1778, he served in Monmouth county, being part of the time under command of Gen. Dickinson and part holding a separate command; on Nov. 6, 1778, Col. Neilson was chosen by the Assembly and Council of the State of N. J. a delegate to the Continental Congress, together with Witherspoon, Scudder, Frelinghuysen and Fell, but did not take his seat; in Jan. and Feb. of the same yr. he served as a delegate from N. J., together with John Cleves Symmes and Moore Fur-

man, to meet delegates from the Middle and Eastern States at New Haven, on the recommendations of Congress, to devise if possible some means of arresting the alarming depreciation of the currency; during the spring and summer of 1779 he commanded the militia on the lines at Elizabethtown and Newark, and on Sep. 20, 1780, he was appointed deputy quartermaster-general; he continued in this position until the close of the war; on June 18, 1782, he was appointed with W. Houston and James Ewing commissioner to settle the remaining account of depreciation in the money value of their pay with the N. J. line; Col. Neilson enjoyed the confidence and friendship of Washington, who never passed through New Brunswick after the war without calling on him; while the British occupied New Brunswick Mrs. Neilson was at Morristown with the American army, and when at the table her seat was always between Gen. and Mrs. Washington; Lafayette, in evidence of his esteem and friendship, presented him with a sword, and during his visit to America in 1824 called upon him and evinced the warmest pleasure at meeting him again. Pickering, in a business letter to Col. Neilson, Jan. 12, 1783, says: "I have been perfectly happy in your assistance while in office, and shall think myself honoured by a continuation of your friendship and esteem which our connection in the public service has given rise to." Lewis Cass, writing to Garret D. Wall, Esq., in 1833, says, referring to Col. Neilson, "Of his high character and valuable services there is and can be no doubt. He is identified with the history of his country." Many attempts were made by the enemy to seize his person, but without success. At the close of the war he succeeded to the property and shipping business of his gt.-uncle, James Neilson, b. in Ireland 1700, d. in N. Brunswick 1783, by whom he had been adopted, who was one of the first charter members of New Brunswick, N. J., coming there early in the 18th century from Belfast, and became presiding judge of the Court of Common Pleas and a large land-owner. Col. Neilson was appointed

a delegate from New Jersey to the constitutional convention 1787, which framed the Constitution of the U. S., together with Gov. Livingston, William Paterson, afterward justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, David Brearley, Jonathan Dayton, Wm. C. Houston and Abraham Clark, but did not take his seat, was also a delegate from Middlesex county to the New Jersey State convention called to consider the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, and was the last survivor of the 40 members of that convention. In 1790-1 he was appointed by act of the Legislature one of the commissioners to build bridges over the Hackensack, Passaic and Raritan rivers with John Bayard, Andrew Kirkpatrick, Dr. Lewis Dunham and Jacob R. Hardenbergh. In 1800-1 he served as a member of the Assembly. Throughout his life he was an active and devout member of the Presbyterian church of New Brunswick, also an elder and a trustee. He remained clerk of the session 50 yrs., which position, together with that of president of the bd. of trustees, he held to the end of his life. Was president of the board of trustees of Rutgers Coll. His death, which occurred Mar. 3, 1833, in his 88th yr., was regarded as a public loss, business was suspended on the occasion of the funeral and the Common Council adopted resolutions referring to his public services and his virtues as a man (m. Dec. 31, 1768, Catharine, b. Dec. 25, 1753, d. Aug. 2, 1816, dau. of Johannis, b. Nov. 18, 1729, d. Nov. 5, 1802, and Catharine [Schuyler] Voorhees, b. June 18, 1733, d. Mar. 13, 1782, gr.-dau. of Johannis, b. July 19, 1700, d. Jan. 21, 1733, and Sarah [Schenck] Van Voorhees, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, gt.-gt.-gt.-dau. of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, b. in Hees, Holland, 1600, d. at Hollands, L. I., Feb. 16, 1684); son of John, M. D., of Raritan, N. J., b. in Belfast, Ireland, d. in New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 19, 1745 (m. Joanna, daughter of Andreas and Gertrude [Staats] Coeymans, grand-dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats).

**READ, WALTER JAMES BREAKEN-**  
**RIDGE** of Toronto, Can., b. there  
 1855, barrister at law; son of **David**  
**Breakenridge** Read of Toronto, Ont., b.  
 in Augusta, Can., June 13, 1823, barrister,  
 author of "Lives of the Judges of Upper  
 Canada," "Life of Gov. Simcoe," bencher  
 of the Law Soc. many yrs., mayor of  
 Toronto 1858 (m. 1847, Emily, dau. of  
 Norman Ballard, b. in Taunton, Mass.,  
 merchant of Picton, Can.); son of **John**  
**Landon** Read of Merrickville, Ont., b. in  
 Augusta, Ont., Mar. 9, 1789, d. in  
 Chatham, Ont., Feb. 19, 1857, merchant,  
 conservative in politics, took an active  
 part in the defense of Canada in the War  
 of 1812, present at the capture of Ogdens-  
 burgh (m. 1st, Janet, dau. of David Break-  
 enridge of Bennington, Vt., fought in the  
 battle of Bennington, served in Gen. Bur-  
 goyne's army, taken prisoner, retained for  
 months, escaped to Canada, and had a  
 large family, many of his desc. are now  
 living in Can., m. twice afterward); son of  
**Obadiah** of Salisbury, Ct., and Can., b.  
 in Conn. 1762, d. in Augusta, Can., Mar.  
 3, 1832, came to Canada 1784, loyalist, was  
 persecuted and fined for not serving in the  
 Continental army (m. Miss Landon, loyal-  
 ist); son of **Moses** of Conn. and Augusta,  
 Up. Can., b. in Conn. 1735, d. in Au-  
 gusta, Can., Oct. 6, 1802, a united empire  
 loyalist, went to Canada from Connecticut  
 1784, received a large grant of land (m.  
 Rebecca Prate of Connecticut); son of  
**Eleazer** of Salisbury, Ct.; son of **John**,  
 b. 1697 (m. Miss Tuttle); son of **John** of  
 Norwalk, Ct., b. in Cornwall, Eng., 1633,  
 d. in Norwalk, Ct., a subaltern in Crom-  
 well's army, came to America at the resto-  
 ration of Charles II, progenitor of this  
 branch of the Read family in America (m.  
 Miss Derby).

**SWITS, JOHN LIVINGSTON** of Schen-  
 ectady, N. Y., b. in Viele Homestead,  
 Hoosick, N. Y., July 26, 1825, grad.  
 Union Coll. 1846, atty. 1848, engaged in  
 manufactures and commercial pursuits in  
 New York and Iowa 1850-75, prominent  
 in public enterprises, member of the Mich.  
 and Miss. (Hennepin) Canal Commission

1880, of the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Union  
 Coll., of the Holland Soc. of New York,  
 and of many local religious and philan-  
 thropic assoc. (m. 1st, June 30, 1874, Mary  
 White Knapp, d. Jan. 17, 1875, m. 2d,  
 July 2, 1878, Sarah Mead Knapp, d. Jan.  
 7, 1880, both daus. of Frederick W. and  
 Mary E. Knapp of Jersey City, N. J., of  
 English and German ancestry); son of  
**Abraham J.** of Schenectady, N. Y., b.  
 there June 3, 1794, d. there Jan. 24, 1878,  
 grad. Union Coll. 1817, Sem. of the Re-  
 formed church at New Brunswick, N. J.,  
 1820, a devoted and zealous missionary  
 and pastor, in active service more than 50  
 yrs. (m. May 27, 1823, Eveline, d. Apr. 11,  
 1875, oldest child of Jacob L. Viele of the  
 Viele Homestead, Hoosick, N. Y.); son  
 of **Jacob** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there  
 Nov. 3, 1762, d. there Nov. 21, 1835, was  
 a public-spirited and influential citizen,  
 ably and honorably filled many places of  
 responsibility and trust, was an active  
 patriot during the Revolutionary war, ap-  
 pointed maj.-gen. by Gov. Daniel D.  
 Tompkins 1810, and rendered valuable  
 military services (m. Jan. 22, 1791, Mar-  
 garita, dau. of Capt. Abraham Van Eps  
 of the Revolutionary army); son of **Abra-**  
**ham** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there Oct.  
 1, 1730, d. there Aug. 17, 1814, highly re-  
 spected citizen, served as 1st maj. in Col.  
 Wemple's Albany regt., to which he was  
 commissioned by Gov. Clinton Aug. 11,  
 1778 (m. 3d, Nov. 22, 1760, Margaret, dau.  
 of John De la Mont, b. Feb. 7, 1735, d.  
 Dec. 23, 1810); son of **Jacob** of Schenec-  
 tady, N. Y., b. there June 26, 1695 (m.  
 June 6, 1719, Helena, dau. of Andries De  
 Witt of Ulster co., N. Y.); son of **Isaac**  
 of Schenectady, N. Y., b. in Manhattan  
 Island 1642, d. in Schenectady 1707, he  
 and his eldest son were taken captives to  
 Canada when Schenectady was burned by  
 the French and Indians, Feb. 9, 1690, but  
 they effected their escape the following  
 July (m. Susanna, dau. of Simon Groot);  
 son of **Cornelius Claessen** of Manhattan  
 Island, b. in Holland, d. in Manhattan  
 Island Sep. 15, 1655, during the raid of the  
 Hackensack Indians, Sep. 15, 1655, on  
 New Amsterdam and Harlem, he was

killed, and his wife and children were taken captives, but were afterward released (m. Ariantje Cornelis Trommels of Rengers Kerke, Island of Schouwen, Netherlands); son of **Claes Cornelissen**, the first of the name in America, came to Amsterdam, Holland, from the Island of Schouwen, situated off the west coast of the Netherlands, and emigrated from there to the New Netherlands 1633. He built in 1638, on a chosen spot, Turtle Bay, along East river, a small house, and being somewhat advanced in years, carried on the business of an Indian trader in a limited way until 1641, when he was robbed and murdered by the Indians; this crime was the origin of the first Indian war of the Dutch.

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM** of Washington, D. C., b. in Granville, O., July 25, 1819, grad. Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1838, studied law at Yale Coll., admitted to Ohio bar 1842, editor of the "Newark Gazette" from 1847-52, postmaster at Newark from 1851-3, associate editor of Keokuk, Ia., "Gate City," with his brother-in-law, James B. Howell, from 1854-62, moved to Washington, served about 7 years in the office of Internal Revenue, where he was chief clerk and revenue agent, was with the law firm of Chipman, Hosmer & Co. several yrs., and is now (1892) asst. chief of a division in the office of the secy. of the treasury, in Nov., 1889, by invitation, he submitted a paper on Labor and Capital to the Catholic Congress at Baltimore, Md. (m. Oct. 16, 1844, Helen M., dau. of Alexander and Mary Ann [Hosmer] Ralston, gr.-dau. of Timothy Greene and Diadema [Comstock] Hosmer; the Greene and Hosmer families having been among the Revolutionary patriots; Janet Elizabeth Hosmer Richards, his daughter, a charter member of the Soc. of the Daughters of the American Revolution); son of **William Samuel** of Granville, O., b. in New London, Ct., Jan. 1, 1787, d. in Granville May 8, 1852, studied medicine in New London, on being licensed to practice, went first to Canandaigua, N. Y., and later to Granville, O., 1811, an able physician

and respected citizen (m. Sep. 19, 1813, Isabella Mower, gr.-dau. of Ebenezer Mower of Barre, Mass., served in the French and Indian and also in the Revolutionary wars, was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, the surrender of Burgoyne, and at Saratoga, also gr.-dau. of Benjamin Felton, who also served in the French and Indian war, from 1756-60, and was captain of a company in the Revolutionary war, was present at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Monmouth); son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. there Oct. 1, 1743, d. there Mar. 3, 1825, colonel of the Conn. line of Continentals in the Revolutionary war, entered the service the first year of the war and served with distinction to the close, present at Bunker Hill and several of the great battles (m. Apr. 21, 1782, Eunice Wells); son of **Samuel** of New London, Ct., b. July 6, 1699, d. Jan. 8, 1781 (m. May 9, 1726, Ann Denison Hough); son of **John**, b. 1666, lieut. in the militia (m. Love Manwaring); son of **John**, came to America from Wales 1660 (m. Lydia Beman).

**NOYES, JONATHAN LOVEJOY** of Faribault, Minn., b. in Windham, N. H., June 13, 1827 (m. July 21, 1862, Eliza Hall, dau. of Oliver Wadsworth of Hartford, Ct., and had one child, Alice W.); son of **James** of Windham, N. H., b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1786, d. in Windham, N. H., Dec. 26, 1870, noted for honesty and industry, farmer (m. Mar. 14, 1816, Abigail Lovejoy of Amherst, N. H., dau. of Jonathan Lovejoy of the old family of Lovejoy); the Noyes family is of Norman desc., formerly spelled Noye, desc. of James and Nicholas Noyes, who emigrated to America 1634 and settled in Newbury, Mass.

**BRYANT, JOHN HOWARD** of Princeton, Ill., b. in Cummington, Mass., July 22, 1807 (m. June 7, 1833, Harriet Eliza Wiswall, resided in Norton, Mass., where herself and parents were b., moved to Ill. 1821, and had two children: Henry Wiswall and Elijah Wiswall); son of **Peter**

of Cummington, Mass., b. in No. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 12, 1767, d. in Cummington Mar. 20, 1820, eminent physician and surgeon, representative in the Legislature and senator several times (m. 1792, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Snell of Cummington, justice of the peace, representative in the Legislature several times); son of **Philip** of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. there Dec., 1732, d. there Feb. 18, 1817, physician (m. 1757, Silence Howard); son of **Ichabod** of West Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1702, d. 1750 (m. Ruth Staples); son of **Stephen** of Plymouth co., Mass., b. there 1657 (m. Mehitabel); son of **Stephen**, b. in Eng., came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1636.

**HALSEY, FRANCIS WHITING** of N. Y. city, b. in Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851, grad. Cornell Univ. 1873, on editorial staff N. Y. Tribune 1875-80, on editorial staff of N. Y. Times 1880-92, of which he is now the literary editor, author of "Two Months Abroad" and "A History of Unadilla and the Head-waters of the Susquehanna from Cooperstown to Oghquaga" (m. Dec. 18, 1883, Virginia Isabel, dau. of Alexander Stanton Forbes of New York, son of a Scotchman, who came to America from Aberdeen); son of **Galus Leonard** Halsey of Unadilla, N. Y., b. in Kortright, N. Y., May 4, 1819, d. in Unadilla, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1891, practiced medicine 50 yrs., went to California via Panama 1849, wrote and published his reminiscences of Unadilla and California, was at Frederick, Md., as volunteer surgeon after the battle of Antietam (m. Sep., 1845, Julia E., dau. of Joel Carrington of Southington, Ct.); son of **Galus** of Kortright, N. Y., b. in Bridgehampton, N. Y., 1791, d. in Kortright, N. Y., 1835, physician (m. about 1816, Mary, dau. of Richard Billings Church of Bainbridge, now Afton, N. Y., and gr.-dau. of Col. Timothy Church of Brattleboro, Vt., a desc. of Richard Church, an early settler of Hartford, Ct.); son of **Matthew** of Howard, N. Y., b. in Bridgehampton, L. I., d. in Howard, N. Y., served in the Revolutionary war, tradition says that he captured 13 Hessians in Conn. while on a

private expedition, lived to the age of 90 yrs. (m. Miss Leonard, whose parents resided in Newark); son of **Matthew** of Bridgehampton, L. I., b. there, d. there (m. Sarah Haines); son of **Jeremiah**, prob. of Bridgehampton (m. Nov. 25, 1721, Mary Conkling of Easthampton, was of the same family as Roscoe Conkling); son of **Jeremiah** of Bridgehampton, L. I., b. Sep. 7, 1667 (m. 1st, Ruth, m. 2d, Deborah); son of **Thomas** of Southampton (m. Mary); son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng., d. in Southampton 1678, came to America from Eng. and settled in Lynn, Mass., removed to Southampton 1640 with a company from Lynn, the family in Eng. has a seat in Hertfordshire near Hemel Hempstead, called Gaddesden Pl., granted by Henry VIII. 1545. The line in England runs from Thomas, the emigrant, to Robert, William, William, and then to John (1529). Gaddesden Pl. was granted to William Halsey. Name in early times written Hawse, and later, Halse.

**SMITH, ALFRED** of Mount Airy, Phila., b. in Phila., Pa., Sep. 19, 1840, leather merchant 1862-72, banker 1872-82, director in the Fire Assoc. of Phila. many yrs., officer in numerous building associations, member and officer in various Phila. Masonic bodies, Historical Soc. of Pa., Union League of Phila., president of Frankford, Southwark Passenger R. R. Co., trustee of Trinity Lutheran ch. of Germantown, trustee of Gettysburg Coll., also director in several corporations in Phila. (m. Aug. 19, 1862, Cornelia Stanley, dau. of Hon. Samuel Percival and Harriet Cornelia [Stanley] Allen of Geneseo, N. Y., her paternal ancestors were Edward Allen of Ipswich, Mass., 1658, and James Percival of Sandwich, Mass., 1670, and her maternal ancestors were John Stanley, 1634-5, a brother of Thomas and Timothy Stanley, first settlers of Hartford, Ct., and Sergeant Edward Hinman of Stratford, Ct., 1650); son of **Stephen** of Phila., Pa., b. in Smith District, Lehigh co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1815, d. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 9, 1884, tanner 1834-7, leather merchant in Phila. 1839-66, deacon in St. Michael and Zion's

Lutheran ch., Phila., officer in numerous building associations, director in numerous corporations in Phila., was tendered the nomination for Congress by the Whigs, but declined it (m. Nov. 1, 1839, Mary Ann, b. in Detroit Dec. 29, 1815, d. in Phila. Mar. 30, 1866, dau. of William, a non-commissioned officer in the War of 1812, and Ann [Devan] Finch of New Brunswick, N. J.); son of **John** of Smith Dist., Pa., b. there Nov. 24, 1774, d. there Dec. 21, 1849, farmer, was elected and served for several years as commissioner for Lehigh co., Pa., was a member and an officer in a company of dragoons 1812-5 (m. 1797, Salome, dau. of John and Philippina [Trexler] Albright, and gr.-dau. of Joseph Albrecht, who arrived in the province of Pa. 1727, also gr.-dau. of Peter Trexler, who settled in Oley, Pa., prior to 1721, and was the founder of the present Trexlertown, Lehigh co., Pa.); son of **John Adam** Smith of Smith Dist., Lehigh co., Pa., b. in Giebelstadt, Bavaria, Feb. 2, 1734, d. in Smith Dist., Pa., Dec. 16, 1799, came with his parents in the spring of 1756 to Phila. from Giebelstadt, in lower Franconia, Bavaria, and settled on a plantation of several hundred acres given to him by his father in Smith Dist., Upper Macungie Twp., Pa., served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. 1760, Maria Barbara Grauel, a desc. of Jacob Grauel, a Huguenot, and one of the first settlers of Maiden Creek, Berks co., Pa.); son of **Balthasar** of Giebelstadt and Phila., Pa., b. in Geroldshausen, Bavaria, June 26, 1693, d. in Phila., Pa., May 17, 1769, resided in his birthplace until his marriage, when he removed to Giebelstadt and became burgomaster there 1732, in the spring of 1756 he left Giebelstadt with his wife and children to go to Phila., where he arrived 1756 (m. June 4, 1720, Dorothy, dau. of Nicholas and Margaret [Horn] Tell of Albertshausen, Bavaria, and had five children: Balthasar, Sebastian, John Adam, Anna Maria and Anna); son of **Hans** of Geroldshausen, Bavaria, b. there Feb. 22, 1644, d. there 1697, bailiff, inherited his father's estate of 400 acres, which passed to his eldest son, Martin Smith (m. Elisa-

beth); son of **Hans** Schmidt of Geroldshausen, Bavaria, magistrate there 1662-71, his estate embraced over 400 acres and he was the largest land-owner in Geroldshausen at that time, the lands were resurveyed for his son Hans 1697; son of **Hans** Schmidt or Schmit, magistrate of Geroldshausen 1650, and previously, according to the Protestant ch. register of that place (m. and had three children: Anna, Margaret and Hans). Children of Alfred Smith and his wife, Cornelia Stanley [Allen]: Alfred Percival, b. July 11, 1863, in Phila. (m. Feb. 4, 1890, Miss Elizabeth W. David of Phila.), Cornelia Stanley Finch, b. July 19, 1865, in Phila. (m. Mr. Edwin F. Morse, Mar. 12, 1890.)

**CHESEBROUGH, AMOS SHEFFIELD** of Old Saybrook, Ct., b. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 22, 1813, grad. Yale Coll. 1835, teacher, clergyman, D. D. 1885, member of the corporation of Yale Coll. (m. Nov. 16, 1841, Harriet Chapman, dau. of Geo. H. Chapman, 6th in a direct desc. from Robert Chapman, one of the earliest proprietors of Saybrook, Ct., 1636, and had three children: Sarah Lucia, Harriet Chapman and Sheffield); son of **Enoch** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Oct. 22, 1781, d. there Sep. 25, 1859, school teacher, merchant (m. Jan. 1, 1811, Sally Sheffield, b. Nov. 28, 1793, d. July 5, 1863); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Jan. 6, 1734, d. there Feb. 24, 1804, farmer, soldier, officer in the Revolutionary war (m. Mar. 21, 1767, Mary Hallam, b. July 21, 1746, d. Nov. 17, 1833); son of **Nathan** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Aug. 2, 1707, d. there Aug. 9, 1769, large land-holder, farmer, capt. in the militia, deacon in the first church (m. Nov. 23, 1727, Bridget Noyes, bap. July 30, 1710, d. Oct., 1774, dau. of Dr. James Noyes, and grand-dau. of Rev. James Noyes, the first minister of the first church in Stonington, and one of the founders of Yale Univ.); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Apr. 14, 1666, d. there Aug. 23, 1732, farmer, capt. in the militia, called the "legal oracle" of the town (m. Jan. 13, 1692, Sarah Stanton, b.

1673, dau. of Thomas Stanton, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Stanton, the famous Indian interpreter); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Boston, Eng., bap. Jan. 25, 1630, d. in Stonington Nov. 22, 1678, migrated with his father when but a few months old to Boston, and was 19 yrs. old when the family moved to Stonington, Ct., farmer, selectman, one of the nine founders of the first Congl. ch. 1674 (m. 1659, Hannah, b. 1643, d. 1679, dau. of Capt. Geo. Denison, who, after migrating to America with his father, returned to Eng., and fought under Cromwell in the Civil war); son of **William** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., 1594, d. in Stonington June 9, 1667. He, with his wife and three young children, sailed in Gov. Winthrop's fleet of 800, which sailed Mar. 29, 1630, and settled in Boston, Mass., both he and his wife became members of the first organized church, admitted freeman 1631, represented Boston in a colonial body 1632, which was the germ of the General Court of Mass., chosen constable 1634, and subsequently filled other civil offices, removed to Braintree 1638, from which place he was deputy to the General Court, aided in the organization of the first church there, resided in Rehoboth, Mass., engaged in laying the foundation of a church, and took active part in civil government, removed to Stonington, Ct., 1649, first white settler there, aided in organizing the town govt., selectman, representative to Gen. Court (m. Dec. 16, 1620, in Boston, Eng., Anna Stevenson, b. 1596).

**WILLCOX, ORLANDO BOLIVAR** of Detroit, Mich., b. Apr. 23, 1823, grad. West Point Military Acad. 1847, served in Mexican war as lieut., resigned Sep. 10, 1857, practiced law in Detroit 1858-61, appointed col. 1st Mich. vols. May 1, 1861, served in the Civil war, brig.-gen. of vols. July 21, 1861, brevetted brig.-gen. of regulars for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania C. H., and maj.-gen for his services in the capture of Petersburg, and maj.-gen. vols. Aug. 1, 1864, mustered out of

volunteer service Jan. 15, 1866, returned to civil life in Detroit, reappointed in regular service July 28, 1866, col. 29th infantry, transferred to 12th infantry, commanded Dist. of Lynchburg, Va., Nov., 1866-9, also regt. on Pacific coast from Apr., 1869-78, exclusive of 15 months' recruiting services as supt., then served in and commanded dept. Arizona to Sep., 1882, engaged in suppressing Indian hostilities of Chimehuevas, Apaches, etc., in Arizona and southern Cal. four years, retired from active service Apr. 16, 1887, under the law being 64 yrs. old, appointed governor of the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., by Pres. Cleveland Feb. 27, 1889, member of the Soc. of Sons of the Amer. Revolution (m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1852, Marie Louise, dau. of E. and Hannah [Blake] Farnsworth, he, E. Farnsworth, was ex-chancellor of Mich., and she, Hannah, was of the same family as Admiral Blake of Eng., and had five children: O. B. Willcox, Jr., Mrs. Grace North Comegys, Mrs. Marie Louise Mills, Lieut. E. F. Willcox, U. S. A., and C. McA. Willcox, m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1881, Mrs. Elizabeth [McKeyoulds] Wyeth, b. in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1840, and had one child: Julian Willcox), and brother, Eben North Willcox of Detroit, Mich., b. there Dec. 4, 1820, d. there Jan. 19, 1891, lawyer (m. July 7, 1847, Marie Louise, dau. of Henry and Victoria [Desnoyers] Cole, and had six children: Henry Cole, James Van Dyke, North, Marie Louise, Julia W. and George D., all b. in Detroit, Mich.); sons of **Charles** of Detroit, Mich., b. in Killingworth, Ct., Dec. 3, 1789, d. in Detroit Oct. 27, 1827 one of the early pioneers of Mich., merchant (m. Feb. 6, 1813, Almira [Rood] Powers, widow of John Powers, an officer in the War of 1812); gr.-son of **John** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there 1760, d. there 1811, served in the Revolutionary war and in the War of 1812; gt.-gr.-son of **Joseph** of Killingworth, Ct., 1663; son of **William** Willcoxson, b. in Eng., d. at Stamford, Ct., came with his wife from Eng. in the ship "Planter" in 16—, representative at Hartford 1634; son of **John** of London, Eng., and St. Albans.

**FREER, PETER** of Dooleyville, Minn., b. in Ulster co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814, d. in Minn. Sep. 18, 1886, moved to Minn. 1849, lived on a farm preëmpted from government 34 yrs., d. suddenly in his 72d yr. of heart failure (m. Dec. 24, 1836, Jane Ann Garrison, b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., one of her gr.-fathers came from Germany, the other from Eng. to America during the Revolutionary war, and had five children: J. Wesley, R. Watson, Hannah C., Henryett J. and Julia Maria); son of **Alexander** of Indiana, b. in Ulster co., N. Y., June 15, 1792, d. in Indiana Sep. 9, 1871, soldier in the War of 1812 and was stationed on Staten Island, member of Capt. Gillispie's co. N. Y. militia (m. June 11, 1809, Catherine Kipp, b. in Ulster co., N. Y., d. in Scott co., Minn., aged 73 yrs., a desc. of Annekie Jans Bogardus of Trinity church fame); son of **Samuel**, whose death was by drowning, was a desc. of Hugo Freer, one of the twelve patentees to land in New Paltz, granted by Gov. Andros, was a Huguenot (m. Polly Schoonmaker and had two children: Alexander and Margaret Whitiker).

**TAYLOR, HON. HENRY WYLLYS** of Canandaigua, N. Y. (had sister Harriet, b. in Deerfield, Mass., May 18, 1794, d. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 7, 1841 [m. Roderick Terry of Hartford], see Terry lineage in this vol.); son of **John** of Deerfield, Mass., Enfield, Ct., Mendon, N. Y., and Macomb co., Mich., minister (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Terry of Enfield, Ct.); son of **Eldad** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1708 (m. Thankful Day of Springfield, Mass.); son of **Edward** of Westfield, Mass., came from Leicestershire, Eng., 1668, studied in Cambridge, Eng., and grad. at Harvard Univ., Mass., 1674, settled in Westfield as pastor of the first ch. 1674 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Fitch of Norwich, Ct., m. 2d, Ruth Wyllys, b. 1656, dau. of Hon. Samuel and Ruth [Haynes] Wyllys of Hartford, Ct., b. 1636, dau. of Gov. John and Mabel [Harlakenden] Haynes, b. in Eng. 1614, and whose ancestry is traced through the line of English kings and through all the prominent fam-

ilies in Eng. to William the Conqueror, and also through Malcomb Canmore and the Scottish kings as far as they can be traced).

**HOWE, GEORGE ROWLAND** of East Orange, N. J., b. in New York city Oct. 21, 1847, manufacturing jeweler of Newark, N. J. (m. June 11, 1879, Louisa Anna, dau. of Paris Barber of Homer, N. Y., a desc. of Lt. Thomas Barber or Barbour of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct., 1637, and Jane [Eno] Barber, a desc. of James Eno of Windsor, Ct., 1646, and has two children: Herbert Barber Howe, b. Oct. 25, 1882, and Ruth Eno Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1886); son of **John Moffat Howe** of Passaic, N. J., b. in N. Y. city Jan. 23, 1806, d. in Passaic Feb. 5, 1885 (m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1838, Mary Mason, d. Oct. 15, 1841, and had one child: Frances Ramadge [m. J. A. Munroe], m. 2d, Sep. 14, 1843, Ann W. Morgan, d. Oct. 19, 1844, and had one child: Dr. John Morgan Howe of N. Y. city, m. 3d, May 7, 1846, Emeline Barnard Jenkins, a desc. of Peter Jenkins of Nantucket, 1620, whose desc. removed to Hudson, N. Y., and the Barnards of Nantucket, desc. of Gov. John Carver of the Mayflower, and had six children: George Rowland, b. Oct. 21, 1847, Edwin Jenkins, M. D., of Newark, N. J., b. July 2, 1849, Charles Mortimer, D. D. S., b. May 1, 1851, ex-mayor of Passaic, N. J., Ella Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1852 [m. A. B. Maxun], Emeline Jenkins, b. June 1, 1856 [m. David Carlisle of Passaic, N. J.] and Susan Elanora [m. Prof. B. D. Halsted of Rutgers Coll., who d. Dec. 15, 1890]; son of **Bezaleel** of New York city, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 9, 1750, d. in N. Y. city Sep. 3, 1825, enlisted in the Continental army, was present at the battle of Bunker Hill and all through the Revolutionary war, was auxiliary lieut. in Gen. Washington's Light Guard and rose to rank of major, served in the regular army 16 yrs. (m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1800, Catherine, dau. of Rev. John and Maria [Little] Moffat of Little Britain, N. Y., and had five children: George C., b. Sep. 23, 1802, Margaretta, b. Feb. 22, 1804,



John Moffat, b. Jan. 23, 1806, Catherine, b. Sep. 21, 1812, and Bezaleel, b. Aug. 17, 1815); son of **Bezaleel** How of Marlboro, Mass., b. June 19, 1717 (m. and had three sons: Timothy, b. 1742, Darius, b. 1746, and Bezaleel); son of **Jonathan** of Marlborough, Mass., b. Apr. 23, 1687, d. June 22, 1738 (m. Apr. 5, 1711, Lydia Bingham, and had four children: Timothy, b. May 24, 1712, Bezaleel, b. June 19, 1717, Charles, b. Apr. 20, 1720, and Eliakim, b. June 17, 1723); son of **Thomas** of Marlborough, Mass., b. June 12, 1656, d. Feb. 16, 1733 (m. June 8, 1681, Sarah Hosmer, and had three sons: James, b. June 22, 1685, Jonathan, b. Apr. 23, 1687, and Thomas, b. June 16, 1692); son of **John** of Marlborough, Mass.; son of **John** of Hodinhull, Warwickshire, Eng., connected with the family of Lord Charles How, Earl of Lancaster, during the reign of Chas. I., the records show that he was in Sudbury 1639, took the freeman's oath and was the first white man to settle in Marlborough 1657, his will mentions five sons: Samuel, Isaac, Jonah, Thomas, Eleazar.

**METCALF**, ISAAC STEVENS of Elyria, O., b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1822, early years were spent in Royalston until 1828, Boston 1832, Bangor and Milo, Me., 1842, grad. Bangor High Sch. 1842, teacher in Milo, Bradford, Brownville, Turner, Gardner, Topsham, Orono and Foxcroft Acad., grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1847, surveyor and engineer of Vt. and Mass., N. H. Central and Ill. Central Railroads 1847-56, has since that time resided in Elyria, O. (m. 1st, July 5, 1852, Antoinette Brigham Putnam, d. Aug. 14, 1875, dau. of John M. Putnam of Dunbarton, N. H., son of Reuben Putnam of Sutton, Mass., son of Nehemiah, son of Elisha, son of Edward, son of Thomas, son of Thomas Putnam of Buckinghamshire, Eng., who settled in Salem, Mass., 1634, and had nine children: Wilder Stevens, b. 1855, grad. Oberlin Coll. 1878, now of Lawrence, Kan., Charles Rich, b. 1857, grad. Elyria, O., Business Coll., Marion, b. 1859, grad. Wellesley 1880, teacher there 10 yrs., Anna Mayo, b. 1862,

grad. Oberlin Coll. 1884 [m. Prof. A. S. Root], John M. P., b. 1864, grad. Oberlin Coll. 1885, Theol. Sem. 1888, now prof. in Oberlin Theol. Sem., Paul Harlan, b. 1867, grad. Oberlin Coll. 1889, Grace Ethel, b. 1870, grad. Oberlin Coll. 1890, Henry Martyn, b. 1871, grad. Oberlin Coll. 1891, Antoinette P., b. 1873, Oberlin Coll., class of 1893, m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1878, Harriet, dau. of William and Elizabeth [West] Howes of Gartonwood House, Northampton, Eng., where the family had lived for 300 years, and had six children: Ralph Howes, b. Jan. 9, 1879, Joseph Mayo, b. Dec. 30, 1880, Eliab Wright, b. Dec. 26, 1881, Isaac Stevens, b. Sep. 14, 1883, Keyes Dewitt, b. Apr. 13, 1889, and Thomas Nelson, b. Sep. 21, 1890, has fifteen children living, all strong and healthy, sound in mind and body, eight of whom are college educated, the rest going the same road); son of **Isaac** of Royalston and Boston, Mass., b. in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1783, d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1833, teacher in Worcester and Franklin counties many years, later kept a private school in Boston (m. Mar. 1, 1822, Anna Mayo, dau. of Wilder Stevens of Warwick, and widow of Charles Rich of Warwick, and had four children: Isaac Stevens Metcalf, b. Jan. 29, 1822, Joseph Mayo Metcalf, b. July 25, 1823, d. Dec. 31, 1850, Lucy Heywood Metcalf, b. May 20, 1825 [m. May, 1848, S. W. Furber, died], Eliab Wight Metcalf, b. Apr. 18, 1887 [m. Apr. 6, 1853, Eliza M. Ely], Bangor, Me., and Elyria, O., he, Wilder, d. Aug. 2, 1826, m. Elizabeth Mayo, dau. of Joseph and Esther [Kendrick] Mayo of Roxbury, Mass., said to be desc. of Earls of Mayo, Ireland, and was the son of Nathaniel, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1712, and Molly [Martin] Stevens, d. 1796, son of Simon Stevens, b. 16—, came from London, Eng., and settled in Lancaster, Mass., 1700, blacksmith of immense strength, served in the French and Indian war, was a desc. of one of the old Devonshire families); son of **Peletiah** of Royalston, Mass., b. there June 29, 1744, d. there Oct. 19, 1807 (m. Lydia Estey, b. May 12, 1749, d. 1829, and had eleven

children: Peletiah, b. Aug. 30, 1771, d. Aug. 20, 1777, Lydia, b. Sep. 28, 1773, d. Aug. 28, 1777, Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1775, d. Aug. 21, 1777, Sally, b. Feb. 3, 1778, d. Mar. 13, 1795, Peletiah, b. July 29, 1780, d. Oct. 26, 1866, physician in Woonsocket, R. I., Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1783, d. Apr. 17, 1830, teacher in Boston, Mass., Jacob, b. June 7, 1785, d. Apr. 21, 1859, lumber dealer in Royalston [m. and has four sons], Joel, b. July 9, 1787, d. Aug. 5, 1789, Elias, b. July 31, 1789, d. Aug. 21, 1789, Timothy, b. Nov. 22, 1790, d. Dec. 31, 1790, and Enoch, b. Feb. 27, 1792, resides in Lowell, Mass., and has a son, Caleb B. Metcalf of Worcester); son of Peletiah of Wrentham, Mass., b. there (?) Mar. 22, 1714, d. in Royalston Apr. 1, 1770 (m. Jan. 8, 1742, Hepsibah, d. Oct. 4, 1773, dau. of Samuel Mann, first minister of Wrentham, and member of Wrentham Constitutional Convention 1788, and sister of Thomas Mann, d. 1756); son of Michael of Wrentham, Mass., b. Jan. 26 or May 21, 1687, d. in Wrentham Jan. 9, 1754 (m. Dec. 2, 1712, Abiel or Abigail Colburn of Dedham, and had thirteen children: Peletiah, b. Mar. 22, 1714, Mehitable, b. Apr. 27, 1717, Michael, b. Jan. 24, 1718, Barnabas, b. July 11, 1719, Meletiah, b. Feb. 25, 1721, Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1723, John, b. Oct. 25, 1725, Ebenezer, b. June 1, 1727, James, b. July 19, 1729, Mercy, b. Aug. 10, 1731, Abiel, b. Feb. 28, 1733, Esther, b. Sep. 3, 1735, and Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1739); son of Eleasar of Wrentham, Mass., b. in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1653, d. in Wrentham May 14, 1704, deacon (m. Apr. 9, 1684, Melatia Fisher, and had ten children: Eleasar, b. May 30, 1685, Michael, b. Jan. 25, 1687, Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1689, Ebenezer, b. Jan. 8, 1691, Jonathan, b. Apr. 9, 1693, Meletiah, b. Apr. 29, 1695, Timothy, b. July 2, 1697, Martha and Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1699, and Eleazer, b. Nov. 21, 1700-1); son of Michael, b. in Norwich, Eng., Aug. 29, 1620, d. Dec. 27, 1664, admitted a freeman by Mass. Gen. Court May 13, 1642 (m. Apr. 21, 1644, Mary, dau. of John Fairbanks, and had 7 children: Michael, b. Jan. 21, 1645, Jonathan, b. Sep. 10,

1650, Eleasar, b. Mar. 20, 1653, Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1656, Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1659); son of Michael, b. in Tatterford, Eng., June 17, 1586, "Dornix Weaver" in Norwich, Eng., came to America to escape religious persecution, after losing his property by a Star Chamber fine, on the ship "John and Dorothy," Capt. Wm. Andrews, from Ipswich, Apr. 6, 1637, with eight children, and a servant named Thomas Comberbach (m. Oct. 13, 1616, Sarah, b. in Waynham, Eng., June 17, 1593).

**E**LY, CHARLES WRIGHT of Frederick City, Md., b. in Madison, Ct., Mar. 14, 1839, grad. Yale Coll. 1862, lieut. 27th Conn. vols. in the Civil war 1861-5, principal Md. State Sch. for Deaf and Dumb 1870-91, pres. first bd. of health, member of various benevolent organizations, ruling elder in Presby. ch. (m. Oct. 24, 1867, Mary Grace Darling, dau. of Solomon Russell and Elizabeth [Cary] Darling of Berkshire, Mass., but residents of Elyria, O., and had four children: Charles R., grad. Yale 1891, Grace D., student of Wellesley, class of 1893, Mabel and Richard G.), and brothers: Edgar S. Ely of East River, Ct., Willoughby Wright Ely (deceased) of Columbus, O., and Elias H. Ely of Columbus, O.; sons of Elias Sanford Ely of Madison, Ct., b. there Mar. 16, 1809, d. in Frederick, Md., Mar. 25, 1888, farmer, justice of the peace, member of the Legislature, held nearly every office in the town, leading member of Congl. ch., capt. in artillery (m. Oct., 1833, Hester Maria, dau. of Capt. Jedediah Chapman and Sylvia [Lay] Wright, old Conn. families, he, Capt. Jed., was a sea-faring man, but later became a farmer); son of Simeon Lay Ely of Madison, Ct., b. in Saybrook, Ct., Apr. 20, 1781, d. in Madison Mar. 27, 1849, farmer, cabinet-maker, served in the War of 1812 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elias Sanford of Saybrook); son of Robert of Saybrook, Ct., b. there June, 1741, d. there Dec. 5, 1828, farmer, tavern-keeper, served in the War of 1812 (m. 1st, Jerusha Lay, and had two sons: Simeon Lay Ely and Robert Hubbard, m. 2d, Sarah Fanning); son of Richard of Lyme, b.

there 1697, d. there (?) Feb., 1777 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Peck, m. 2d, Phebe Hubbard, and had one son, Robert); son of **Richard** of Lyme, Ct., b. in England (m. Mary Marvin); son of **Richard** of Lyme, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Lyme, came to America from Plymouth, Eng., between 1660-70, and settled in Lyme, where he purchased a large estate of Col. Phips (m. 1st, in Eng., m. 2d, Mrs. Cullick, dau. of Col. Phips of Boston, Mass.).

**PERRY, CALVIN B.** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 27, 1848, insur. agent and store-keeper (m. Nov. 10, 1870, Julia E. Gage, and had two sons: William Fisher, b. Dec. 5, 1872, and Walter G. Perry, b. June 13, 1874); son of **Charles** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1818 (m. Mar. 13, 1847, Maria Bemis, and had two sons, Calvin B. and Charles W., b. Mar. 3, 1855, d. Oct. 22, 1879); son of **William Fisher Perry** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Feb. 9, 1776, d. Mar. 18, 1771 (m. July 1, 1802, Hannah Brigham, and had four children: William, b. Jan. 9, 1812, David, b. May 4, 1814, Sarah, b. July 16, 1816, and Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1818); son of **David** of Sherborn, Mass., but enlisted from Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Apr. 22, 1752, d. Sep. 20, 1776, served in the Rev. war at Ft. Independence, N. Y., near Ticonderoga (m. Aug. 19, 1773, Sarah Fisher of Framingham, Mass., and had one son: William Fisher Perry); son of **David** of Sherborn, Mass., b. Apr. 22, 1706, d. Sep. 27, 1793 (m. Mary, and had one son: David); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1664 (m. Apr. 26, 1698, Martha Lovett, and had one son: David); son of **John** of Sherborn, Mass., b. 1639, d. prior to 1715 (m. May 23, 1665, Bethiah, dau. of Daniel and Lydia [Fisher] Morse of Sherborn, Mass., and had one son: Joseph); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., b. in England, came over with the Rev. John Elliot 1631, and settled in Roxbury.

**TERRY, HENRY TAYLOR** of Orange, N. J., b. in Hartford, Ct., Sep. 19, 1847, grad. Yale Coll. 1869, prof. of law in the Imperial Univ. of Japan 8 yrs., now

practicing law in N. Y.; son of **Roderick** of Orange, N. J., b. in Hartford, Ct., July 26, 1815, merchant in Hartford, Ct., until 1870, member of Common Council (m. Oct. 20, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. of Hon. Isaac Pierson, M. D., of Orange, N. J., and grand-dau. of Mathias Pierson, M. D., died at Orange, N. J., Dec. 23, 1891); son of **Roderick** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Enfield, Ct., Mar. 21, 1788, d. in Hartford Feb. 9, 1849, merchant, pres. of Exchange Bank, member of Common Council, alderman (m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1814, Harriet Taylor, b. May 18, 1794, d. Feb. 7, 1841, m. 2d, Lucy Coit Ripley); son of **Eliphalet** of Enfield, Ct., b. there Dec. 24, 1742, d. there Nov. 21, 1812, lawyer, town clerk, probate judge, judge of County Court, deacon in Congl. ch. (m. Dec. 3, 1765, Mary Dwight Hall of Middletown, Ct.); son of **Ephraim** of Enfield, Ct., b. there Oct. 24, 1701, d. there Oct. 14, 1783 (m. Sep. 13, 1723, Alice Adams Collins, gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth colony, who came from Eng. in the Mayflower); son of **Samuel** of Enfield, Ct., b. in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1661, d. in Enfield Jan. 2, 1730, constable, selectman, captain in the militia, styled gentleman in public records (m. 1st, Hannah Morgan, m. 2d, Martha Crane, b. abt. 1666, d. May 29, 1743); son of **Samuel**, who came from England to Springfield about the middle of the 17th century.

**BILL, LEDYARD** of Paxton, Mass., b. in Ledyard, Ct., May 14, 1836, first child b. in Ledyard and was named after the town by the legislative town committee [on the division of Old Groton the town was named in honor of Col. Ledyard, who defended and fell at Ft. Griswold in the Revolutionary war], author of "A Winter in Florida," "Climates for Invalids," "History of Paxton, Mass.," and a "History of the Bill Family," member of Mass. Leg., held several town offices (m. Sophia R., b. in Paxton, Mass., dau. of Ralph and Adeline [Bigelow] Earle, a desc. of the Bigelows of Mass. and of Capt. Ralph Earle of the Revolutionary war, and had three children: Fred-

eric L., Bertha E. and Lucy S. Bill); son of **Gurdon** of Groton, Ct., b. there Jan. 18, 1784, d. in Ledyard, Ct., Sep. 10, 1856, educated in Plainfield Acad., Ct., taught the first grammar school in Groton, prominent in public affairs, member of the Legislature, served at Stonington, Ct., in the War of 1812 (m. Nov. 18, 1821, Lucy, b. Jan. 6, 1795, d. Oct. 1, 1846, dau. of Joseph and Anna [Witter Park] Yerrington of Preston, Ct.); son of **Joseph** of Groton, Ct., b. there May 14, 1762, d. there Dec. 20, 1841, soldier in the Revolutionary war, was wounded in the battle of Groton Heights and was pensioned by the govt. (m. Abigail Miner, b. Dec. 15, 1759, d. Feb. 14, 1839); son of **Phineas** of Groton, Ct., b. there, d. there (m. Mehitabel Woodworth, d. July, 1813); son of **Joshua** of Groton, Ct., b. there Oct. 16, 1675, d. there 1735, held the highest town offices, chn. of selectmen of Groton, neighbor of Robert Allyn and a friend of the younger Winthrop (m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1699, Joanna, b. May, 1679, d. Nov. 3, 1718, dau. of William Potts, m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1719, Hannah Swodel); son of **Philip** of Ipswich, Mass., and Groton, Ct., b. in Eng. 1620, d. in Groton, Ct., July 8, 1689, came over to America abt. 1634 with his mother, Mrs. Dorothy Bill, went with Winthrop to New London, Ct., abt. 1668 (m. Hannah, d. in New London 1709, widow of Samuel Bucknell).

**WEEKS**, FRANK E. of Clarksfield, O., b. in Henrietta Tp., O., Jan. 20, 1857, practicing physician (m. June 5, 1883, Cynthia A., dau. of Albert W. and Mary Ann [Fish] Judson, gr.-dau. of James C. and Betsey [Burr] Judson, gt.-gr.-dau. of Andrew and Charlotte [Clark] Judson, and had three children: Charles J., Lucy M. and Baby); son of **Henry H.** of Kipton, O., b. in N. Y. city Mar. 10, 1831, farmer (m. Nov. 15, 1855, Cora L. Van Camp); son of **Thomas T.** of N. Y. city and Erie co., O., b. in Westchester co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1798, d. in Oberlin, O., Mar. 8, 1885, moved to N. Y. city 1825, to Ohio 1837, farmer (m. Nov. 20, 1817, Mary, dau. of Abraham and Sarah

[Hoag] Matthews of New York); son of **Benjamin** of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., b. in Westchester co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1773, d. in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., May 12, 1855, farmer, quaker (m. Sep. 17, 1795, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Sutton] Thorn); son of **James** of Westchester co., N. Y., or possibly Conn., b. Dec. 23, 1745 (m. 1766, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy [Davenport] Kipp, and gr.-dau. of Johanus and Catherine [Kiersted] Kipp, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacobus and Maria [De La Montaine] Kipp, and also of William Hans and Sarah [Jansen] Kiersted, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Roeloff and Anneke Jansen, she, Anneke J., m. 2d, Domine Everardus Bogaardus and owned the property in N. Y. city known as the Trinity church property and which the heirs are now trying to obtain); son of **Abel** of N. Y. State (m. Dec. 23, 1738, Mary Ireland).

**BAILEY**, AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN OF Bradford, Mass., b. in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1819, clergyman (m. Melinda D., dau. of Dea. James Tewksbury, son of Jonathan Tewksbury, son of Jacob and Sarah [Sergeant] Tewksbury, and a desc. of Henry Tewksbury of Newbury, Mass., who emigrated previous to 1659); had four children: Caroline Melinda, James Printiss, John Tewksbury and Franklin Augustus; son of **Uriah** of West Newbury, Mass., b. there Sep. 3, 1792, d. there May 15, 1870, extensive farmer and a successful manufacturer, col. in the militia, a highly respected and influential citizen (m. Nov. 26, 1818, Julia, dau. of Uriah and Hannah [Tenney] Gage, son of Richard and Anne [Crumbie] Gage, son of Nathaniel Gage, son of Nathaniel, son of John, the ancestor of the family, the family is traced to De Gauga or Gage, a general in the army of William the Conqueror); son of **Samuel** of Newbury, Mass., b. there Feb. 15, 1765, d. there Jan. 10, 1839, an extensive farmer and a successful business man (m. Dec. 17, 1791, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Chase of West Newbury, Mass., son of Samuel, son of Moses, son of Aquila and Anne [Wheeler] Chase, ancestor 1628, son of Richard of

Chesham, Eng., son of Thomas of Chesham, Eng.); son of Samuel of Newbury, Mass., b. June 13, 1775, d. May 1, 1814, a farmer, much respected and very prominent (m. Mar. 19, 1748, Anne, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Prudence Noyes, a desc. of Nicholas, who, with his brother, Rev. James Noyes, sons of Rev. Noyes of Coudertown, Eng., were the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., 1635); son of Joseph, Jr., of Newbury, Mass., b. in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1683, d. in Newbury Apr. 4, 1755, farmer (m. Feb. 14, 1710, Abigail, dau. of Nathan and Mary Webster); son of Dea. Joseph of Bradford, Mass., b. abt. 1635; son of Richard of Rowley, Mass., b. in Bishopstowe, Eng., d. in Rowley, Mass., 1650, supposed to have come from Yorkshire, Eng., abt. 1630-5, in the ship Bevis, when 15 yrs. old, was a person of marked piety, and when a storm struck the ship the company would call on him to offer up prayers for their safety, owned an estate in Rowley, was one of the company that set up the first cloth mill in America (m. Edna Halstead).

**L**AIRD, ROBERT of Manasquam, N. J., b. in Freehold, N. J., Sep. 5, 1811, grad. Berkshire Med. Coll. 1837, member of constitutional convention 1844, State senator 1854-6, member of Hist. Soc. of N. J., of Acad. of Med., of the Soc. of the Sons of Am. Revolution, and various other soc. (m. Dec. 11, 1839, Eliza M., dau. of Col. Abraham Osborn, an officer in the War of 1812, his ancestry continues back several generations in N. J. to patriots in the Revolutionary war, and had seven children: Louisa, Hannah, John, Mary, Charles, Elisha and Kate); son of Benjamin of Freehold, N. J., b. in Monmouth co., N. J., July 4, 1783, d. in Long Branch Aug. 12, 1854 (m. Dec. 2, 1810, Hanna, dau. of Moses Mount, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, belonging to Col. Walton's troop of dragoons as staff bearer, in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778); son of Robert of Colt's Neck, N. J., b. in Long Branch 1741, d. there June, 1811, private in Barnes Smock's troop of dragoons, Monmouth co., N. J., militia, dur-

ing the Revolution (m. Elizabeth Tilton); son of Alexander of English Town, he with two brothers emigrated from Scotland.

**W**ELLMAN, REV. JOSHUA WYMAN, D.D., of Malden, Mass., b. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28, 1821 (m. Oct. 24, 1854, Ellen Maria, dau. of Caleb Strong and Prudence [Durfee] Holbrook of Holbrook, formerly E. Randolph, Mass., and had four children: Arthur Holbrook, Edward Wyman, Ellen Holbrook and Annie Durfee); son of James Ripley Wellman of Cornish, N. H., b. there Feb. 21, 1789, d. there Nov. 1, 1860, farmer, deacon in the Cong. ch. many yrs. (m. Sep. 22, 1819, Phebe, dau. of Joshua Wyman, b. in Pelham, N. H., Nov. 4, 1766, d. in Cornish June 9, 1815, and Miriam [Richardson] Wyman, b. in Pelham Aug. 24, 1768, d. in Cornish Dec. 17, 1848, they removed from Pelham to Cornish Mar., 1794, both their ancestors came to Pelham from Woburn, Mass.); son of James of Cornish, N. H., b. in Sutton, Mass., July 30, 1754, d. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 28, 1841, when a young man bought land in the northern part of the town, was an energetic and upright man, successful farmer (m. Mar. 30, 1788, Alethea, b. in Windham, Ct., dau. of William, b. Feb. 12, 1734, and Lydia [Brewster] Ripley, b. Mar. 18, 1740, they removed from Windham, Ct., to Cornish 1775, he, William, was a desc. in the 5th generation from Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth colony); son of Rev. James of Cornish, N. H., b. in Lynn, now Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1723, d. in Cornish Dec. 18, 1808, fitted for college by his pastor in Lynn, Rev. Stephen Chase, grad. Harvard Coll. 1744, pastor of 2d parish in Sutton, Mass., 1747-60, first pastor of the first Congl. ch. in Cornish 1768-85, possessed great ability, fine scholar for his time, excelling in the knowledge of the Hebrew language, A. M., Dartmouth Coll. (m. Nov. 8, 1750, Sarah, b. 1730, d. Jan. 27, 1814, dau. of Isaac Barnard of Sutton, Mass.); son of Abraham of Lynn, Mass., b. there Nov. 25, 1673, d. there 1745 (m. Aug., 1717, Elizabeth Taylor, d. Aug. 15, 1768); son

of **Abraham** of Lynn, Mass., b. there prob. 1643, d. there abt. 1720, large landholder, owned at one time the whole of what is now called "Little Nahant" (m. **Elizabeth Cogswell**, d. May 10, 1736); son of **Thomas** of Lynn, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1672, settled in Lynn as early as 1640, supposed to have come from Wales on the ship "Hopewell" when 21 yrs. old, he and his wife were religious people, Puritans, and were among the original members of the First Church in South Reading, now Wakefield, which was near the western part of ancient Lynn.

**HUNTINGTON, J. L. WEATHERLY** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Franklin, Ct., Aug. 28, 1843, common sch. and academy education, druggist, served in the vol. service and regular army as hosp. steward, clerk in the treasury dept., Wash., D. C. (m. June 3, 1869, **Isabelle Eunice Fitch**, a direct desc. from Rev. James Fitch, who with Maj. John Mason and Simon Huntington founded the town of Norwich 1659, and had five children: **Natalie Baldwin**, b. Dec. 2, 1872, **Philip Weatherly**, b. Jan. 20, 1876, **Isabelle Walbridge**, b. Aug. 18, 1877, **William Henry**, b. Apr. 10, 1883, and **Perit Fitch**, b. Dec. 13, 1886); son of **Benjamin Franklin** Huntington of Franklin, Ct., b. in Norwich, Ct., Oct. 24, 1813, d. in Franklin, Ct., Apr. 2, 1891, in early life a seaman, merchant, engaged in business in New York city and in Cleveland, O., moved to Franklin, Ct., 1839 (m. Apr. 17, 1837, **Maria L.**, dau. of James Huntington, son of Felix, son of Daniel, son of Daniel, son of Simon, son of Simon, b. in Eng., d. 1633, while on the voyage to America, and was buried in the ocean); son of **Charles Phelps** of Norwich, Ct., b. there Oct. 1, 1779, d. there Sep. 28 1850, engaged extensively in mercantile business, both in Norwich and N. Y. city, prominent in the civil affairs of his native town, representative in the Legislature (m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1802, **Charlotte**, b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1805, dau. of **Azariah Lathrop** of Norwich, m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1806, **Maria Perit**, b. Jan. 2, 1783, d. Apr. 16, 1854); son of **Andrew** of

Norwich, Ct., b. there June 21, 1745, d. there Apr. 7, 1824, engaged in commercial pursuits, entered paper manufacture in Norwich 1795, judge of the probate court, during the Revolutionary war he was commissioner of a brigade and was untiring in his exertions to secure prompt supplies for the army (m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1776, **Lucy Coit**, m. 2d, May 1, 1777); son of **Jabez** of Norwich, Ct., b. there Aug. 7, 1719, d. there Oct. 5, 1786, grad. Yale Coll. 1741, member of the General Assembly many yrs., interested in West India trade and acquired a large fortune, active member of the Committee of Safety, maj.-gen. in chief of Conn., personal friend of Washington (m. Jan. 20, 1741, **Elizabeth Backus**, b. Feb. 21, 1721, d. July 1, 1745, m. 2d, **Hannah Williams** of Pomfret, Ct., b. July 23, 1726, d. Mar. 25, 1807); son of **Joshua** of Norwich, Ct., b. there Dec. 30, 1698, d. there Aug. 26, 1745, active business man, in his successful business career commenced that family distinction and wealth which at the opening of the Revolution had placed his two surviving children at the head of the aristocracy of their native and other towns (m. Oct. 16, 1718, **Hannah**, b. 1701, d. 1745, dau. of **Jabez** and **Hannah** [Lathrop] Perkins); son of **Simon** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Saybrook, Ct., Feb. 6, 1659, d. in Norwich Nov. 2, 1736, taken to Norwich the next year, active in the settlement of Norwich; son of **Simon** of Norwich, Ct., b. in Eng. 1629, when abt. four years old was brought to America, joined the colonists who settled in Norwich, Ct., 1660, prominent there in church and civil affairs (m. Oct., 1653, **Sarah**, dau. of **Joseph Clark** of Windsor, Ct.); son of **Simon**, came from Norwich, Eng., 1633, d., and was buried at sea.

**SEARLS, REV. WILLIAM, D. D.**, of Auburn, N. Y., b. Nov. 10, 1828, educated in Auburn Acad., entered the ministry of the Meth. Epis. ch. 1857, serving many of the first churches in central N. Y., and chaplain of Auburn prison 16 yrs. (m. Aug. 24, 1849, **Cathern Spengler**, b. in Germany 1828, came to America with

her parents when 7 yrs. old, and had two children: Ella A. and Theodore J.); son of **Samuel** of Jordan, N. Y., b. in Easthampton, Mass., 1800, d. in Jordan Sep., 1837, well educated, came to N. Y. State when 12 yrs. old (m. 1822, Polly, dau. of Mary [Flint] Cross, her father was of New England parentage, but settled in N. Y. State when a young man); son of **Elisha** of Easthampton, Mass., b. there 1744, d. there Feb. 7, 1812, lived on the farm on which he was born, educated in the Northampton sch., active member of the Congl. ch. (m. 1797, Mary Fairchild, and had one son); son of **Elisha** of Easthampton, Mass., b. there 1694, d. there 1778, when a boy of ten yrs. his father, with three other children of the family, were massacred by the Indians May 24, 1704, and he was carried into Canada as a captive and remained there 15 yrs., and then returned to his former home and settled on his father's farm during the rest of his life; son of **John** of Easthampton, Mass., b. in Northampton Aug. 6, 1670, d. in Easthampton May 24, 1704, in the massacre at what was called Pascommock, he was killed with his three children, his wife was scalped and left for dead, but recovered, and lived to be 90 yrs. old (m. 1693, Abigail, dau. of Hon. Caleb Pomeroy, a man of wealth and great influence in those days); son of **John** of Northampton, Mass., b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1641, d. in Northampton Oct. 3, 1718 (m. July 3, 1667, Ruth, dau. of William Janes); son of **John** of Springfield, Mass., d. there Aug. 11, 1641, one of the first settlers of Springfield, is thought to be the first white man who d. there (m. Sarah Baldwin).

**RICHARDSON, JOHN HOWARD** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Cin., O., 1855; son of **Samuel** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in New Lisbon, O., June 1, 1816, d. in Moorhead, Minn., Sep. 16, 1887, banker, manufacturer (m. Sep. 21, 1847, Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1825, dau. of Dr. Lorenzo and Anna Lawrence); son of **Joseph** of New Lisbon, O., b. in Strasburg, Pa., Sep. 20, 1774, d. in New Lisbon, O., June 17, 1831, quaker, merchant, manufacturer, speaker

in the Ohio House of Representatives, abt. to be nominated for governor by the Whig party at the time of his death (m. June 11, 1812, Lydia Myers, b. in Canton, O.); son of **John** of Maryland, b. near Baltimore, Md., d. in Middletown, O., 1816, quaker, farmer (m. Lydia); son of **Lawrence** of Md., b. near Baltimore, Md., d. there.

**MOSES, JOSHUA SEAVEY** of Hoopeston, Ill., b. Mar. 26, 1846 (m. Feb. 14, 1870, Hattie L. Bixby of Lee Center, Ill., and has one child: Fred Wallace, b. in Lee Center, Ill., June 26, 1871); son of **William** of Sagamore Creek, Portsmouth, N. H., b. there Feb. 24, 1807, farmer, owned part of the homestead, on which he built and resided from the time of his marriage until his buildings were destroyed by fire 1884, when he purchased a farm on the Sagamore Road (m. 1831, Abigail Atwood, dau. of Joshua Seavey, gr.-dau. of Paul and Sarah [Wallace] Seavey, gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Moses] Wallace, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of James and Martha [Jaxon] Moses of Sagamore Creek, and had seven children: Julia Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1831, Augusta Olive, b. July 4, 1833, James William, b. Sep. 2, 1835, d. Oct. 21, 1847, George Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1838, d. Sep. 21, 1839, John Edward, b. Apr. 10, 1840, d. Nov. 16, 1847, Clara Abby, b. May 29, 1843, d. July 18, 1846, and Joshua S.); son of **James** of Sagamore Creek, N. H., b. there, d. there, lived and d. on the old homestead, which he inherited from his father (m. 1803, Mary Odiorne of Rye, N. H., and had eight children; son of **Nadab** of Sagamore Creek, N. H., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 1749, d. in Sagamore Creek Jan., 1792, when 8 yrs. old went to reside with his gr.-father in Sagamore Creek and became heir to the old homestead, deacon in the Old South church in Portsmouth 1785 (m. Jan., 1776, Abigail Wallace, his cousin, and had eight children); son of **Aaron** of Portsmouth, N. H., bapt. June 14, 1719, shipwright, served in the Louisburg siege 1745 with Col. Nat. Meserve, and after his return worked for Meserve on a ship of war, the America (m. Miss Fernald and

had three children: Nadab, Molly and Dorothy); son of **James** of Sagamore Creek, N. H., b. there, d. there, farmer, cordwainer, purchased from his brothers and sisters all titles which they had to their father's estate, was received into the ch. Jan. 7, 1828 (m. Sep. 10, 1713, **Martha Jaxon** and had seven children; **Mary**, **John**, **Aaron**, **Sarah**, **Martha**, **Ruth** and **Joseph**); son of **Aaron** of Sagamore Creek, N. H., b. there, prominent in public affairs, held several town offices, lieut. in Capt. **Tobias Langdon's** co., member of court-martial called by Gov. Usher at New Castle Sep. 29, 1696 (m. 1677, **Ruth**, b. June 3, 1660, dau. of **Henry Sherburn**, and had eight children: **James**, **Joseph**, **Josiah**, **Mark**, **Martha**, **Hannah**, **Abigail** and **Sarah**); son of **John Moysis** or **Mosses**, of Sagamore Creek, N. H., b. in Scotland, one of the first settlers of N. H., deacon in the first church, gave £1 toward maintaining a minister 1658, sergt. (m. Ann and had two children: **Aaron** and **Sarah**).

**TWINING, THOMAS JEFFERSON** of Ft. Wayne, Ind., b. in Huntington Jan. 30, 1851, educated Roanoke Sem., Ind., wagon-maker, compiler of the *Twinning Gen.* published 1890, restitutionist and non-conformist (m. May 10, 1876, **Margaret**, d. in Sidney Dec. 1, 1887, dau. of **William**, d. 1877, and **Martha** [Norris] **Cordill**, and gr.-dau. of **John Cordill**, b. 1797, resident of Va.); son of **De Witt C.** of Roanoke, Ind., b. in Erie co., N. Y., Sep. 23, 1824, farmer, apiarist, served in the Civil war, gold seeker to California overland 1853 (m. 1849, **Susannah G.**, b. 1827, d. 1884, dau. of **Moses Hambleton**, b. in Pa. 1796, d. near Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856, was desc. from a quaker family of Pa.); son of **Thomas** of Erie co., N. Y., b. in Quakertown, N. J., Jan. 13, 1801, d. in North Collins, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1891 (m. Sep. 27, 1820, **Sarah**, dau. of **Ben** and **Rachel Kester**, desc. of a Menonite family of Crefeld, Ger., who settled in Germantown, Pa., abt. 1696); son of **Thomas** of Erie co., N. Y., b. in Wrightstown, Pa., Aug. 20, 1753, d. in North Boston, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1838 (m. Sep. 27, 1781, **Sarah**,

dau. of **Samuel Crook**, desc. from **John Crook**, a celebrated quaker minister and writer of Bedford, Eng., b. 1617, d. 1699); son of **Samuel** of Wrightstown, Pa., b. in Newtown, Pa., Jan. 24, 1726, d. in Newtown, Pa. (m. Oct. 26, 1752, **Mary**, b. 1733, d. 1803, dau. of **Thomas** and **Mercy** [Wildman] **Jenks** of Bucks co., Pa.); son of **Nathaniel** of Newtown, Pa., b. in Eastham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1689, d. in Newtown, Pa., abt. 1742 (m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1719, **Joan Penquite**, m. 2d, July 23, 1723, **Sarah Kirk**); son of **Stephen**; son of **William**; son of **William**, who died at Eastham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1659; see *Twining Genealogy*.

**WHITTEMORE, ELI JONES** of Worcester, Mass., b. in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 30, 1824 (m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1858, **Maria Isabella**, dau. of **William Pope** of Spencer, gr.-dau. of **Rev. Joseph Pope**, pastor of the Congl. ch. of Spencer 45 yrs., m. 2d, May 3, 1866, **Elizabeth M.**, dau. of **David Hamblett** of Manchester, N. H., and had two children: **Eric**, b. July 30, 1867, and **Emma Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 23, 1869); son of **Oliver** of Spencer, Mass., b. there Feb. 11, 1797, d. there Mar. 29, 1830 (m. June 26, 1823, **Lydia**, d. May 30, 1847, dau. of **Eli Jones** of Charlton, Mass.); son of **Reuben** of Spencer, Mass., b. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1754, d. in Spencer Apr. 19, 1832 (m. Mar. 2, 1779, **Abigail**, d. Nov. 15, 1820, dau. of **Robert Watson** of Spencer); son of **Jeremiah** of Spencer, Mass., b. in Chelsea, Mass., bap. Aug. 16, 1723, d. in Spencer May 14, 1803, one of the leading citizens, came to Spencer 1760 and purchased 500 acres of land surrounding the pond which has since been known as *Whittemore pond*, kept a hotel here 45 yrs. (m. June 2, 1748, **Mary Carter**, d. July 14, 1802); son of **Jeremiah** of Weston and Concord, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., d. in Concord Mar. 31, 1783 (m. Mar. 15, 1722, **Patience**, d. in Weston Oct. 24, 1745, dau. of **Israel Reed** of Woburn, m. 2d, June 5, 1746, **Abigail Woolley** of Concord, Mass.); son of **John** of Malden, Mass., b. in Charlestown, now Malden, Mass., Feb. 12, 1664-5, d. in



Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 4, 1730 (m. 1692, Ruth, dau. of Joseph Bassett, gr.-dau. of William Bassett, who came to America 1621 in the ship "Fortune," the first ship after the "Mayflower"); son of Daniel, bapt. in England July 31, 1633, d. 1683 (m. Mar. 7, 1662, Mary, dau. of Richard Mellen of Charlestown; son of Thomas of 1693; son of Thomas of Malden, Mass., bap. in Eng. Jan. 6, 1593, d. in Malden, Mass., May 25, 1661, came to America from Hitshire, Hartford, Eng., abt. 1642 (m. 1st, Sarah, d. 1616, m. 2d, Sarah Deardes, d. 1628, m. 3d, Hannah, who after his death m. Benjamin Butterfield of Chelmsford).

**KING, CHARLES** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844, removed to Milwaukee with his parents in the autumn of 1845, educated in Columbia Coll., N. Y., and at West Point Military Acad., served on staff of Gen. Rufus King in front of Washington, Aug., Sep. and Oct., 1861, until notified of appointment as cadet (m. Nov. 20, 1872, Adelaide Lavander Yorke, dau. of Louis S. Yorke, late of U. S. Navy, of Salem, N. J., and of Adelaide [Patton] Yorke of North Carolina, and had four children: Adelaide Patton, Carolyn Merritt, Elinor Yorke and Rufus); son of Rufus, b. in N. Y. city Jan. 26, 1814, d. there Oct. 13, 1876, educated in West Point Military Acad. 1833, adj.-gen. of N. Y. under Gov. Seward, editor and proprietor of Milwaukee Sentinel 1845-59, U. S. minister to Pontifical States, Rome, 1861-7, commanded a div. of the Army of the Potomac 1861-3 (m. Nov. 9, 1843, Susan McKown, dau. of Robert Eliot of Albany, N. Y., and desc. of John Eliot, the Indian apostle and first translator of the Bible into the Indian language); son of Charles of New York city, b. there Mar. 11, 1789, d. in Frascati, Italy, Sep. 27, 1867, was editor of the New York American many yrs., president of Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1850-65, buried in the Jamaica, L. I., churchyard, adjoining the old homestead of his father (m. Mar. 16, 1810, Eliza, b. in Petersburg, Va., Sep. 6,

1789, dau. of Archibald, b. June 25, 1755, d. in New York Apr. 11, 1829, and Esther [Rogers] Gracie, both are buried in St. Thomas's churchyard); son of Rufus of Jamaica, L. I., b. in Scarborough, Me., Mar. 24, 1755, delegate from Mass. to convention for ratification of the Constitution, resident U. S. minister at the court of St. James twice, U. S. senator from N. Y. many years, buried in the Jamaica, L. I., churchyard with his children, gr.-children and gt.-gr.-children (m. Mar. 30, 1786, Mary, b. in Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1769, dau. of Maj. John Alsop); son of Richard of Scarborough, Me., large ship-builder and lumber merchant (m. 1st, Isabella Bragdon and had one son: Rufus, m. 2d, Mary Black and had sons: William, gov. of Me., and Cyrus).

**DOWD, CHARLES F.** of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., b. in Madison, Ct., Apr. 25, 1825 (m. Oct. 6, 1852, Harriet M. North); son of Wyllys W. of Madison and Berlin, Ct., b. in Saybrook, Ct., June 21, 1794, d. in Berlin, Ct., May 28, 1877 (m. Oct., 1820, Rebecca Grave); son of Luther of Saybrook and Madison, Ct., b. in Madison, Ct., 1771, d. there 1820 (m. 1793, Mina Field); son of Ebenezer of Madison, Ct., b. there 1744, d. there 1805 (m. abt. 1765, Tamson Wilcox); son of Ebenezer of Madison, Ct., b. there 1707, d. there 1789 (m. Mary); son of Thomas of Madison, Ct., b. there 1684, d. there 1711 (m. Silence Evarts); son of Thomas, d. 1713 (m. Ruth Johnson); son of Henry of Guilford, Ct., b. and m. in Eng., d. in Guilford 1668, came from Eng. with a company made up from the counties of Kent and Surrey, under Rev. Henry Whitfield, and landed in New Haven, Ct., 1639.

**CHILD, GRENVILLE HALE** of Boston, Mass., b. in Alna, Me., Jan. 30, 1829, Cal. pioneer 1849, an extensive explorer in North America, Central America and South America previous to 1861, cotton planter in Ga. 9 yrs., merchant (m. Charlotte, dau. of Ephraim Ballard, a famous bridge builder of Me.); son of James Loring Child of Augusta, Me., b.

there May 31, 1792, d. there Aug. 16, 1862, an extensive traveler in early life, atty. at law, justice of the peace, held many important local offices, first clerk of the House of Representatives 10 yrs., capt. in the militia during the War of 1812, bank director (m. Nov. 10, 1822, Jane, d. in Mich. Dec. 14, 1873, dau. of Samuel Hale, a prominent and wealthy citizen of Portland, Me.); son of **James** of Augusta, Me., b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1762, d. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 23, 1840, emigrated to Maine in early life, was foremost in building up Augusta, organized and was director of the first bank in that town, also the first Congl. ch., held many town offices, noted for honesty and integrity (m. 1781, Hannah, dau. of Adam and Sarah [Reed] Cushing of Abington, Mass., the Cushing family were among the first settlers of Mass. from Eng.); son of **Moses** of Groton, Mass., b. in Waltham, Mass., Apr. 6, 1731, d. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1793, lieut. in the old French war, and also in the Revolutionary war, was sent to Nova Scotia by Gen. Washington 1775, to examine the condition of that place, in reference to their feeling toward the American cause, to examine their fortifications, dock-yards, etc. (m. Mar. 28, 1758, Sarah Styles, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 13, 1734, d. June 3, 1818); son of **Isaac** of Waltham, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 24, 1706, d. in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1788 (m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1727, Anna Adams, d. Feb. 16, 1746, m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1747, Hannah Goddin); son of **John** of Waltham, Mass., b. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1669, d. in Waltham, Mass., 1743, representative to the General Court, prominent in town affairs (m. Oct. 5, 1693, Hannah, d. Jan. 2, 1766, aged 90 yrs., dau. of Capt. William French of Billerica, Mass.); son of **John**, b. in Watertown, Mass., 1636, d. Oct. 15, 1676, prominent in town affairs, representative to the General Court (m. May 29, 1668, Mary Warren, d. May 12, 1734, gr.-dau. of John Warren, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop in the ship "Arabella" 1630); son of **William**, b. in England, came to America abt. 1631, made a free-

man 1634; motto on Child coat of arms, "Imitare Quam Invidere."

**JANEWAY, HENRY LATIMER** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Phila., Pa., Aug. 9, 1824, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1844, A. B. 1847, A. M., trustee of that college since 1862, manufacturer, was pres. of the bd. of education 7 yrs. (m. Oct. 18, 1848, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Gustavus Abeel, D. D., gr.-dau. of Rev. John Neilson Abeel, pastor of Collegiate ch., N. Y., also of Abraham Van Nest of N. Y., d. Sep. 14, 1864, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. James Abeel of the Revolutionary army, and has three children: Katharine, Henry Latimer, and Helen Hamilton), and brothers: Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D. D., and Rev. John L. Janeway, D. D., both Presbyterian clergymen of Phila., Pa.; sons of **Jacob J.** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in New York Nov. 20, 1774, d. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 27, 1858, grad. Columbia Coll., N. Y., studied for the ministry under Dr. John Livingston, pastor of the 2d Presby. ch. of Phila. 30 yrs., prof. in Theol. Sem. in Allegheny City, Pa., vice-pres. of Rutgers Coll. (m. Apr., 1804, Martha Leiper, dau. Thomas, b. Dec. 15, 1745, an early settler in Phila., Pa., 1st sergt. of 1st city troops of Phila., fought with it in the principal battles of the Revolutionary war, gave £5,000 to sustain the American army at Valley Forge, and Elizabeth C. [Gray] Leiper, gr.-dau. of George Gray of Whitby Hall, near Phila., pres. of the bd. of war of Phila.); son of **George** of New York, b. there Oct., 1742, d. there Sep. 2, 1826, capt. in 2d N. Y. regt., driven with his family from his home in N. Y. by the British, who occupied his home until the close of the war, alderman, held several other offices (m. Dec. 13, 1767, Effie Ten Eyck, b. Feb. 27, 1745, d. Apr. 12, 1804; son of **Jacob** of Somerset co., N. J., b. in N. Y., d. in Somerset co., N. J., 1746 (m. Sarah Hoagland, b. Nov. 13, 1709); son of **William** of New York, b. in London, Eng., d. in N. Y. 1708, was an officer in the navy on the H. M. ship "Richmond," stationed at New York 1696, while there purchased an

estate which is situated in the present 6th ward of New York, returned to Eng. 1699 with his ship, and after settling his affairs there, returned to New York, was intrusted by the Crown with the charter of Trinity ch., and was appointed vestryman by the Crown, was on the building committee in erecting the church (m. 1698, Mrs. Agnes [De Kay] De Meier, both are supposed to be buried in Trinity churchyard, N. Y.)

**THORBURN, JOHN** of Ottawa, Can., b. in Quothquan, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Oct. 10, 1830, educated in Edinburgh Univ., Scotland, came to Canada 1856, held various educational positions, principal of St. Francis College, head master Ottawa Collegiate Inst. 1862-82, trustee of same, pres. St. Andrew's Society, pres. Lit. and Scientific Soc. 1873-7, chn. head-quarters bd. of examiners for the Roy. Mil. Coll. since 1876, chn. bd. civil service examiners for the Dominion since 1882, librarian of geol. survey of Canada since 1882, M. A., LL. D. (m. June 21, 1859, Maria Jane Isabella, dau. of Dr. Henry Greggs and Sarah [Bond] Farish, gr.-dau. of Jos. N. I. Bond, M. D., of Yarmouth, N. Scotia, b. in N. Y. in colonial times, whose father lived and d. in the U. S., buried in Norfolk, Va.); son of **John** of Quothquan, Scotland, b. there May 5, 1777, d. in Montreal, Can., Mar. 5, 1866, farmer, came to Canada 1861 (m. 1812, Mary Forrest); son of **David** of Quothquan, Scotland, b. in Carnwath 1742, d. in Biggar Jan. 28, 1826, farmer (m. Agnes Stewart); son of **John** of Carnwath, b. there 1697, d. in Quothquan 1785, farmer (m. Isabel Liddle); son of **David** of Carnwath, b. there, d. there 1713, farmer, one of the Scottish covenanters in the reign of Charles II.

**EDMANDS, THOMAS F.**, of Boston, Mass., born there Dec. 5, 1840 (m. Nov. 6, 1878, Kate Barnes Horton, daughter of Henry Kenny and Helen Maria [Barnes] Horton, and gr.-dau. of Ensign Barnes of Hingham, and had two children: Thomas, died Dec. 9, 1885, and

Horton, born June 19, 1887); son of **Benjamin Franklin Edmands** of Boston, Mass., born in Charlestown, Mass., August 23, 1807, died in Newton, Mass., January 23, 1874 (m. Oct. 9, 1833, Catherine, daughter of John Rayner, a desc. of Capt. John Rayner of Charlestown 1681, and also dau. of Elizabeth [Reed] Rayner, a desc. of William Reade of Woburn, Mass., who came to Boston 1635, and settled in Dorchester, moved to Scituate 1639, and finally settled in Woburn 1648); son of **Thomas** of Charlestown, Boston and Newton, Mass., b. in Charlestown Jan. 5, 1780, d. in Newton Dec. 23, 1850 (m. 1st, Catherine Rayner, sister of John Rayner, m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1805, Roxa, dau. of Capt. Wm. and Sarah [Sargent] Sprague, he, Capt. Wm., resided in Leicester, and was a desc. of Ralph Sprague, one of the three brothers who came from Salem and founded Charlestown, 1628, she, Sarah, was a desc. of Rev. Wm. Sargent of Charlestown 1638); son of **Thomas** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there, bap. Aug. 25, 1751, d. in Charlestown May 17, 1831 (m. Apr. 30-May 21, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Sprague] Wiley, he, Ebenezer, resided in Reading, Mass., and was a desc. of John Wiley of the same place, she, Elizabeth Wiley, m. 2d, Gen. Benjamin Brown of Charlestown); son of **David** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there, bap. Apr. 20, 1712 (m. Nov. 18, 1736, Hannah Hatch, dau. of Mrs. Hannah Hatch of Charlestown 1755, buried Apr. 23, 1759); son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Aug. 21-7, 1671, d. there Aug. 12, 1755 (m. Nov. 1, 1693, Sarah, dau. of John and Mrs. Sarah [Powell] Blaney, who was the dau. of Manus and Sarah [Hepburn] Sallee, and gr.-dau. of George Hepburn of Charlestown 1635); son of **John** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., May 2, 1640, d. in Charlestown July 21, 1677 (m. Oct. 4, 1667, Mrs. Hannah Dady, dau. of Richard and Eleanor Miller of Charlestown 1637, and removed to Cambridge); son of **Walter** of Concord and Charlestown, Mass., d. July 13, 1667, admitted to the Charlestown ch. Jan. 21, 1652 (m. Dorothy, d. Sep. 11, 1671).

**W**ALBRIDGE, THOMAS CHESTER of Germantown (Phila.), Pa., b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., May 9, 1851, grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. 1873, vice-pres. Mohawk and Hudson Mfg. Co., Waterford, N. Y., 1875-8, teller First Nat. Bank, Tamaqua, Pa., 1882-9 (m. June 7, 1881, Anne Editha, dau. of William T. and Jane [Jewill] Carter of Phila., Pa., and had two children, both born at Tamaqua, Pa.: Leonard Knickerbacker, born Dec. 2, 1883, and Charles Carter, born April 24, 1887); son of Henry Thomas Walbridge of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1819, d. in Saratoga Springs Nov. 12, 1885, real estate and insurance broker (m. May 29, 1845, Esther Margaret Knickerbacker, and had six children: John Henry, Thomas Chester, Caroline, William Gedney, Louisa Chester and Louie C. Mrs. Walbridge was dau. of John Knickerbacker of Schaghticoke and Waterford, N. Y., and Caroline [Chester] Knickerbacker. She was thus a gt.-gr.-dau. of John Knickerbacker, col. of the Hoosac and Schaghticoke regt. 1775-8, active in defeat of Burgoyne, and was also a direct desc. of Leonard Chester (armiger), through her gr.-parents, Thomas and Esther Margaret [Bull] Chester of Wethersfield and Hartford, Ct.); son of Ebenezer William Walbridge of Lansingburgh, N. Y., b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1779, d. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1856, grad. Williams Coll. 1800, admitted to the bar May 19, 1804, village trustee, town clerk 9 yrs., school com. 10 yrs., member N. Y. Legislature 1819, pres. Lansingburgh Bank (m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1805, Sally, dau. of Ensign Jonas and Sarah [Mott] Morgan, and had four children: Ann, Henry Thomas, William Morgan and John. Major Edward Mott [gr.-father of Mrs. E. W. Walbridge] was chairman of Conn. committee sent to Bennington Apr. 28, 1775, with plans and funds for the capture of Ticonderoga and Crown Point. Succeeding in this, it was by his order that Col. Ethan Allen was then officially placed in command of Ticonderoga); son of Ebenezer Walbridge of Bennington, Vt., b. in Norwich, Ct., Dec. 20, 1738, d. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1819, one of the

early settlers of Bennington, assisted in the capture of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, lieut. and adj. at storming of Quebec, for which he was made 1st lieut. by Congress, officer in the battle of Bennington, rose in ranks to be brig.-gen. first brigade, member Gen. Conventions, member first and second Gen. Assemblies, State auditor, censor State Constitution, State councillor 10 yrs. (m. 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary Stebbins of Northfield, Mass., and had ten children, six of whom were sons, Ebenezer Wm. being the youngest); son of Ebenezer Wallbridge of Norwich, Ct., b. there May 15, 1705 (m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1730, Mary Durkee of Norwich, Ct., and had two sons: Ebenezer and Henry, latter was killed in the battle of Bennington, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Hyde); son of Henry Wallbridge of Norwich, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Norwich July 25, 1729, one of the Duke of Monmouth's men in the rebellion of 1685, accepted inhabitant of Norwich 1702, farmer there 1718 (m. Dec. 25, 1688, Anna Ames of Preston, Ct., and had five sons: William, Henry, Amos, Thomas and Ebenezer).

**L**ITTLE, CHARLES NEWTON of Lincoln, Neb., b. in Madura, Southern India, May 19, 1858, grad. Univ. of Neb. 1879, Ph. D. Yale 1885, assoc. prof. of civil engineering, State Univ. of Neb. 1885, prof. civil engineering Univ. of Neb. 1889, instructor of mathematics there 1880-4 (m. Aug. 5, 1886, Emma R., dau. of Otto and Catharine [Miller] Funke, he, Otto, was b. in Burscheid, near Cologne, Prussia, Jan. 31, 1833, d. in Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 27, 1885, served throughout the Civil war); son of Charles of Lincoln, Neb., b. in Columbia, Ct., Sep. 26, 1818, grad. Yale Coll. 1844, ordained Sep. 1, 1847, missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to Madura, S. India, 1848-58, in active service, Congl. ministry in America 1860-88 (m. 1st, Sep. 29, 1847, Amelia M. Newton, d. July, 1848, m. 2d, Sep. 15, 1853, Susan Robbins, d. Aug. 31, 1873, gr.-dau. of Elizabeth [Le Baron] Robbins, who was gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth); son of Samuel of Columbia,

Ct., b. there Aug. 18, 1774, d. there Sep. 26, 1853 (m. 1st, May 28, 1801, Levina Richardson, d. 1807, m. 2d, June 23, 1808, Jerusha Bailey, d. Sep. 22, 1853); son of **Consider** of Columbia, Ct., b. there 1746, d. there Aug. 3, 1831 (m. 1773, Rebecca Buckingham, a desc. of Thomas Buckingham, who came to New Haven 1638, moved to Milford, and was one of the seven pillars of ch. gathered there 1639); son of **John** of Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Ct., b. 1714, d. in Columbia, Ct., Dec. 17, 1798 (m. 1741, Mary Simpson, d. aged 88); son of **John** of East Marshfield, Mass., b. prob. there 1681, d. prob. there 1767, magistrate, large land-owner, had several negro slaves (m. Constant Fobes of R. I.); son of **Ephraim** of East Marshfield, Mass., b. there 1650, d. there 1717 (m. 1672, Mary Surtevant); son of **Thomas** of Plymouth and E. Marshfield, Mass., b. in Devonshire, Eng., d. in E. Marshfield, Mass., 1671, came to Plymouth 1630, lawyer, moved to Littleton in E. Marshfield 1650 (m. 1633, Anne, dau. of Richard Warren, who came to America in the "Mayflower").

**HANSON, JOHN WESLEY** of Chicago, Ill., b. in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1823, entered Universalist ministry Lowell, Mass., 1845, A. M. 1866, D. D. 1876, chaplain 6th Mass. regt. 1862-5, author of some twenty-five vols., mostly theological, including translation of the New Testament, also author of "Hist. 6th Mass. Regt.," and the town histories of Danvers, Mass., Norridgewock, Me., and Gardiner, Me. (m. 1st, May 30, 1846, Eliza Rice Holbrook, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Apr. 11, 1825, d. in Blue Island, Ill., Sep. 16, 1885, six children, 3 d. in infancy, dau. of Joseph Holbrook, m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1889, Elizabeth Lepha, dau. of Charles Cook Rickerson, and had three children by 1st wife: Eudora Holbrook, Sarah Eleanor and John W.); son of **William** of Boston, Mass., b. in Milton, N. H., 1795, d. in Boston, Mass., 1831 (married 1822, Harriet Browne, born in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Seth Ingersoll Browne of Charlestown, Mass., born in Cambridge, Mass., one of the Boston Tea Party, name is on the Worces-

ter monument, was a non-commissioned officer in the battle of Bunker Hill, and received an injury there from which he subsequently lost his sight [m. 1st, Lucy Brown, m. 2d, Sarah Godding], son of Wm. Browne of Reading, Mass., who sold to Thomas Brattle, treas., 60 acres of land for use of Harvard Univ. Sep. 20, 1705, his name is enrolled among those who went on an expedition against the Indians in Nova Scotia and Canada [m. 1st, Deborah Squire, m. 2d, Mary Bayley], son of Cornelius Brown of Reading, Mass., 1669, son of Nicholas Browne, who owned 210 acres of land in Saugus, Mass., freeman 1638, representative to the General Court 1641 [m. Elizabeth], son of Edw'd Browne of Worcestershire, Eng. [m. Jane Lide]).

**COLDWELL, ALBERT E.** of Wolfville, N. S., b. in Gaspereau, N. S., Sep. 18, 1841, grad. Acadia Coll. 1869, B. A. and M. A. 1872, prof. of chemistry and geology in Acadia Coll. (m. Oct. 17, 1871, Jessie Higgins, and has four children: Faye Margaret, Fred A., Winnie H. and Mabel S.); son of **Ebenezer** of Gaspereau, N. S., b. there Sep. 7, 1815 (m. 1836, Mary, dau. of Moses Stevens, and sister of Rev. James Stevens, widely known in the province); son of **Ebenezer** of Gaspereau, N. S., b. there Jan. 27, 1786, d. there 1850, farmer (m. 1808, Anna Lounsbury of Cornwallis, N. S.); son of **Eliphalet** of Gaspereau, N. S., b. there 1752, d. there 1816, farmer (m. 1774, Mary Pyke); son of **William** of Conn., U. S., and Gaspereau, N. S., b. in Eng. 1695, d. in Gaspereau 1801, entered the navy when 18 yrs. old, settled in Conn., after the expulsion of the Acadians, he, with others, settled with their families in N. S., on the banks of the Gaspereau river; his eldest son, Ebenezer, served under Montgomery against Canada, and d. at Lake George, N. Y. (m. Abigail Sutherland of Conn.).

**PLUMB, RALPH** of Streator, Ill., b. in Busti, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1816, emigrated to Ohio 1820, merchant 20 years, member Ohio Legislature, served in the Union army 4 years, studied law and prac-

cided 4 years, engaged in coal mining and railroad building, also in banking, member of Congress (m. Oct. 16, 1838, Marilla E., daughter of Philo and Abigail A. [Thompson] Borden, both of New England parentage, and had three children: Lucy Geraldine, Harriet Eliza and Francis M.); son of **Theron** of New York and Ohio, born near Curtisville, Mass., August 18, 1783, died in Clay, Ia., March 24, 1864, an intelligent, industrious mechanic and farmer, too generous to accumulate much property, a great reader, and an influential member of society, justice of the peace (m. 1805, Harriet, dau. of Samuel Merry of Litchfield, N. Y., d. in Herkimer, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Ebenezer Merry, b. Mar. 27, 1748, d. in Avon, N. Y., July 3, 1809); son of **Ebenezer** of Stockbridge, Mass., b. in Guilford or Milford, Ct., Aug. 5, 1739, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1821, member and deacon in Congl. ch., farmer (m. 1767, Mary Skeels, b. in Milford, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** of Guilford, Ct., b. in Milford, Ct., Mar. 25, 1705, d. in Guilford Sep. 13, 1759 (m. Nov. 13, 1737, Patience Nails); son of **Samuel** of Milford, Ct., b. there 1669, d. there June, 1728 (m. 1693, Mehitable); son of **John** of New London, Ct., b. there 1646, d. in Milford 1696, served in King Philip's war, received a grant of land for his services, sold a brigantine to Henry Laughlin and Parshall for £80 lawful money 1683, and purchased a negro woman, named Jemia Already, for £24 current money 1685 (m. 1666, Miss Green).

**THOMAS, DOUGLAS HAMILTON** of Baltimore, Md., b. there Jan. 1, 1847, educated in the Univ. of Md., entered Farmers and Merchants' Natl. Bank 1863, resigned 1869, member stock brokerage firm of Winchester and Thomas, member of State Centennial bd. of Md. 1876, and also member of congress of authors which assembled in Independence Hall July 1, 1876, performed gallant services in the 5th Maryland regt. during railroad riots in 1877, elected major of regt. 1878, cashier of Marine Bank, Balt., 1880, of Merchants' Natl. Bank of Balt., of which institution,

the largest in the State, he became president in 1886 at the age of 39 yrs., elected finance commissioner of Balt. 1886 (m. Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee, dau. of Dr. John, b. in Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 23, 1793, d. July 23, 1878, and Catharine C. [Morris] Whitridge, b. in N. Y. Sep. 25, 1801, gr.-dau. of Dr. William, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1748, d. Apr. 5, 1831, and Mary [Cushing] Whitridge, b. July 21, 1759, d. Mar. 17, 1846, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Cushing of Scituate, Mass., col. in the Revolutionary army, and had three children: Douglas Hamilton, John Hanson and Alice Lee); son of **John Hanson Thomas** of Balt., Md., b. in Frederick, Md., Sep. 23, 1813, d. at White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 15, 1881, practiced medicine a short time, president of Farmers and Merchants' Nat. Bk. 1839-79, member City Council of Balt. 1855, member Md. State Legislature 1861 and was arrested by order of Edwin M. Stanton, secy. of war, with other members of Legislature, and was confined in various forts of the U. S. for 6 mos., when he was released on parole (m. Nov. 25, 1837, Annie Campbell, dau. of Basil of Falmouth, Va., and Annie Campbell [Knox] Gordon of Windsor Lodge, Va., gr.-dau. of Samuel and Nichola [Brown] Gordon of Scotland, and of William and Susannah [Fitzhugh] Knox, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Grace [Newell] Gordon, and also of Thomas and Susannah [Stuart] Fitzhugh, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Gordon, b. 1656, d. in Kirkcudbright, Scotland, Apr. 15, 1732, and of Henry and Susannah [Cooke] Fitzhugh of "Bedford," Va., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Wm. Fitzhugh, b. 1650, d. in Stafford co. 1701); son of **John Hanson Thomas** of Frederick, Md., b. there May 16, 1779, d. there May 2, 1815, an eminent lawyer, member of Legislature 1808-14, Chief Justice Roger B. Taney wrote concerning him: "It is impossible to give a just idea of a statesman without giving his speeches, or some of them, and the measures he advocated, but all who knew Mr. Thomas, felt that if his life had been spared, he would have ranked, not only among the eminent, but among the most

upright and distinguished public men of any time. His character fitted him for public life, and for the highest order of statesmanship" (m. Oct. 5, 1809, Mary Isham, b. Jan. 23, 1789, d. Dec. 11, 1844, dau. of Raleigh of "Honeywood," Va., b. May 10, 1749, d. 1823, and Elizabeth [Marshall] Colston, b. 1758, d. 1842, gr.-dau. of Traverse Colston, b. 1712, and of Col. Thomas Marshall of Va., b. Apr. 21, 1730, d. June 22, 1802, he being also the father of Chief Justice John Marshall, b. Sep. 24, 1755, d. July 6, 1835, gt.-gr.-dau. of Charles Colston of Va., b. 1688, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William Colston, b. 1665, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William Colston, b. 1618); son of Phillip of Frederick, Md., b. in Chestertown, Md., June 11, 1747, d. in Frederick, Md., Apr. 25, 1815, member of the Committee of Observation of Frederick co., also of the Committee of Correspondence for same co. during its entire organization, was treas. of co., and also lieut.-col. of co. under appointment of governor and council, having charge of raising and equipping of troops, furnishing supplies, etc., was delegate to General Congress of Md., held at Annapolis June 22, 1774, also to the House of Delegates, meeting Nov. 10, 1777, elected capt. of troop of horse, Frederick co., Feb. 3, 1781 (m. Feb. 18, 1773, Jane Contee, b. Feb. 23, 1747, d. June, 1781, dau. of John, b. 1715, d. Nov., 1783, and Jane [Contee] Hanson, b. Sep., 1728, d. Feb. 21, 1812, gr.-dau. of Samuel Hanson, and also of Alexander Contee, b. in Barnstable, Dev., Eng., Apr. 22, 1693, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Hanson, settler of Kent co., Md., 1653, he, John Hanson, father of Jane C. Hanson, was a member of the House of Delegates 1757-81, signer of Non-importation Act of Md. June 22, 1769, and also of the Assoc. of Freemen of Md. July 26, 1775, was chairman of Committee of Observation from its formation to cessation, was elected delegate to General Congress of Md., which assembled at Annapolis June 22, 1774, also to Md. convention at Annapolis July 26, 1775, was commissioned by convention of Province of Md. Oct. 9, 1776, and authorized by Congress to re-

enlist Md. troops at Flying Camp, N. J., and appoint officers, signed articles of confederation on the part of State of Md. Mar. 1, 1781, member of the Continental Congress, and its president 1781-2); son of James of Kent co., Md., b. there, d. there (m. Elizabeth Bellicum, whose ancestors were from Holland, and were among the first settlers on the Delaware, in New Castle co. at that time in the Penn. govt., subsequently removed to Kent co.); son of James of Kent co., Md., b. in Wales, d. in Kent co. (m. Elizabeth Hackett of English ancestry).

**HULL, JOSEPH BARTINE** of U. S. navy, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1802, d. in Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1890, entered U. S. navy as midshipman 1815, was advanced to rank of commodore by successive stages, commanded a blockading squadron during the Civil war, returned shortly after the war and resided in Phila. (m. 1st, 1839, Amelia, dau. of Hon. Elisha Hart of Saybrook, Ct., sister of Ann Maria [Hart] Hull, who m. Com. Isaac Hull, and had one child: Amelia Josepha, b. 1841, d. 1872, m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine Parmalee of Phila., Pa.); son of Joseph of Derby, Ct., b. there 1771, d. in Yonkers, N. Y., 1810, studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. David Hull of Fairfield, Ct., removed to Westchester co., N. Y., where he practiced his profession (m. 1800, Susan Bartine, d. 1843); son of Joseph of Derby, Ct., b. there 1750, d. there Jan. 27, 1826, lieut. Capt. Perit's co., Col. Knox's regt., Continental army, made prisoner at the capture of Ft. Washington, N. Y., exchanged after two yrs., 1778, afterward commanded a flotilla on L. I. Sound, and distinguished himself by the capture of several British supply vessels (m. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Bennett of Huntington, Ct., son of Nathan, son of Isaac of Stratford, son of James of Fairfield, who came from Concord, Mass., 1639, and had seven sons, among whom were: Isaac, b. Mar., 1773, d. Feb., 1843, entered U. S. navy as lieut. 1798, first lieut. of U. S. frigate "Constitution" 1800, distinguished himself at St. Domingo

was in command of the "Nautilus" and "Argus" 1802-5, and assisted in the attacks on Tripoli and the capture of Derne, made captain 1806, his exploits in the War of 1812 on the frigate "Constitution," in his escape from the British squadron and the capture of the "Guerriere" are well known. Theodore Roosevelt, in his "Naval War of 1812," pronounces him the greatest of the single ship captains of the war. After the war he commanded various squadrons (m. 1813, Ann Maria, d. 1873, dau. of Hon. Elisha Hart of Saybrook); son of **Joseph** of Derby, Ct., b. there 1728, d. there 1775, farmer (m. 1749, Eliza, dau. of William Clarke of Lyme, Ct., who was a desc. of Thomas Clarke, one of the Mayflower pilgrims, and had eight children: Joseph, Samuel, b. 1751, Isaac, b. 1752, moved to Canada, William Hull, born June 24, 1753, died Nov. 25, 1825, graduated Yale College 1772, admitted to the bar 1775, chosen capt. of the first co. raised in Derby, at the beginning of the war, major of the 8th Mass. 1777, lieut.-col. 1779, asst. inspector of the army, under Steuben, present at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point, commanded a successful expedition against Morrisania, for which he received the thanks of Washington and Congress, was selected by Washington as lieut.-col. of the only regiment of infantry engaged in the service, afterward brig.-gen. and governor of Mich., commanded the unfortunate campaign against Canada 1812; for his vindication from the charges against him in this connection see "Gen. Hull's Memoirs," "Mil. and Civil Life of Gen. Hull," and "Hull's Surrender of Detroit" (m. 1781, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Abraham Fuller of Newton, Mass., and had one son, Abraham Fuller Hull, who as capt. in 9th infy., U. S. A., was killed at the battle of Lundy's Lane July 25, 1814, aged 28, and seven daughters, of whom Rebecca Parker [m. Samuel Clarke of Newton, Mass., and had a son, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, D. D., of Boston, Mass.], and Julia Knox [m.

Joseph Wheeler of Augusta, Me., and had a son, Joseph Wheeler, who distinguished himself in the Confed. army as a cavalry leader, attaining the rank of lieut.-gen., is at present a member of Congress from Alabama], Levi, born 1754, Eliza, born 1756, David, b. 1764, and Sarah, b. 1766); son of **Joseph** of Derby, Ct., b. there 1694, d. there, prob. a capt. in the militia, member of Assembly many years (m. Sarah); son of **Joseph** of Derby, Ct., b. there 1662, d. there 1744, known as captain (m. Jan. 20, 1691, Mary Nichols); son of **John**, b. in New Haven, Ct., 1640, moved to Derby, Ct., represented that town in Gen. Assembly, physician and surgeon in King Philip's war, received a grant of a square mile of land from the General Assembly, prob. for his services; son of **Richard** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Eng., came to America from England and settled in Mass. 1634, admitted freeman there that year, removed to New Haven, Ct., 1639.

**PECK**, EPAPHRODITUS of Bristol, Ct., b. there May 20, 1860, atty. at law, LL. B. Yale Univ. 1881 (m. Aug. 21, 1886, Grace Brownell, 7th in desc. from Gov. John Winthrop of Mass., and 8th in desc. from Rev. Richard Mather of Boston, and has one child: Margaret Winthrop Peck, b. June 25, 1890); son of **Josiah Tracy Peck** of Bristol, Ct., b. there Aug. 3, 1826, d. there June 22, 1877 (m. Nov. 23, 1847, Ellen Lewis Barnard); son of **Tracy** of Bristol, Ct., b. there Apr. 5, 1785, d. there Feb. 12, 1862, a man of great local prominence, continually in public office from the age of 20 till death (m. Feb. 3, 1812, Sally Adams); son of **Lament** of Bristol, Ct., b. there May 8, 1751, d. there May 5, 1823 (m. Rachel Tracy, 4th in desc. from Mary Chilton, the first person who landed from the "Mayflower"); son of **Zebulon** of Bristol, Ct., b. in Middletown, Ct., Sep. 1, 1712, d. in Bristol, Ct., Jan. 13, 1795 (m. July 10, 1735, Mary Edwards); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. in West Hartford, Ct., 1672, d. in Middletown, Ct., Dec. 9, 1765 (m. Mar. 6, 1701, Abigail Collier); son of **Samuel** of West



Hartford, Ct., b. in Hartford 1647, d. in West Hartford Jan. 10, 1696 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Paul** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Essex co., Eng., 1608, d. in Hartford, Ct., 1695, came to Boston from Eng. 1635, moved to Hartford, Ct., with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party 1636, resided there till death.

**COPP, JOHN JOSEPH** of Groton, Ct., b. there June 28, 1840, grad. Amherst Coll. 1860, principal of Lancaster Inst., Lancaster, Wis., 1864-6, admitted to the bar of New London county, Ct., 1869, delivered an historical address at Fort Griswold 1879, member of Bunker Hill Monument Association (m. Apr. 5, 1879, Ellen, dau. of Orlando and Susan [Osborn] Chester, gr.-dau. of Elisha and Mary [Walworth] Chester, a lineal desc. of Samuel Chester, who came to New London 1663, from Boston, and engaged in the West India trade as commander, owner and factor); son of **Belton Allyn Copp** of Groton, Ct., b. there May 22, 1796, d. there Mar. 5, 1858, postmaster and lawyer in St. Marys, Ga., moved to Groton, Ct., 1833, representative to Legislature, judge of New London County Court 1847, large land-owner in Groton and real estate owner in New London, capitalist and farmer (m. Aug. 15, 1833, Betsey Ann, dau. of Noyes and Catherine [Burdick] Barber, he, Noyes, was a representative to Congress 1821-34, and a lineal desc. of Thomas Barber, who came to Boston in the ship Christian from London 1634, aged 21, first settler of Conn., served in the Pequot war under Capt. John Mason, mentioned by him in his narrative of the Pequot fight at Mystic, and had nine children: Ellen Barber, b. July 20, 1834 [m. Nov., 1870, Christopher Lester Avery and had two children: Christopher L. and Mary Jane], Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1836 [m. Aug. 7, 1862, Frank Larrabee and had three children: Rachel, Katie C., d. May 11, 1883, and Betsey], Daniel Noyes, b. Mar. 4, 1838, John Joseph, b. June 28, 1840, Catherine Burdick, b. Aug. 27, 1842, George Denison, born Nov. 17, 1845, died Jan. 27, 1853, Julia, born Aug.

13, 1848, William, born Feb. 2, 1851, and Belton Allyn, b. Jan. 8, 1854 [m. Oct., 1882, Betsey Wood Avery and had three children: Belton Allyn, Sep., 1883, Emily Avery, b. Feb., 1888, and Joseph Addison, b. Dec., 1889]); son of **Daniel** of St. Augustine, Fla., b. in New London, Ct., Aug. 4, 1770, d. in St. Augustine, Fla., Jan. 10, 1822, merchant, appointed mayor of St. Augustine, Fla., by Gen. Andrew Jackson (m. 1795, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Joseph Allyn of Groton and a lineal desc. from Robert Allyn, who came to New London, Ct., from Salem, Mass., 1651); son of **Joseph** of New London, Ct., b. in Stonington, Ct., June 12, 1732, d. in New London Nov., 1815, gold and silversmith (m. Dec. 11, 1757, Rachel, dau. of Daniel and Rachel [Starr] Denison, and a desc. of Col. Geo. Denison, who came to New London 1651, from Roxbury, Mass., she, Rachel, was a dau. of Thomas Starr, a lineal desc. of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **Jonathan** of Stonington, Ct., b. there June 12, 1694, d. there Dec. 9, 1772, was a worthy, industrious and pious man, deacon in the First Congl. ch. of Stonington (m. Dec. 21, 1721, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Stanton and a lineal desc. of Thomas Stanton, the Indian interpreter, who came to Saybrook fort from Boston July 4, 1636, and was commissioned there by the govt.); son of **Jonathan** of New London, Ct., b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1664, d. in New London, Ct., Nov. 4, 1746, first deacon of the 2d ch. of New London, in his will he leaves an Indian boy to his wife on condition that she will teach him to read and write, his property was appraised at abt. £700 (m. Aug., 1690, Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1671, dau. of John Lay of Lyme, Ct.); son of **David** of Boston, Mass., b. 1635, d. in Boston 1713, ruling elder of the 2d ch. of Boston, Mass., left an estate valued £700, and a very large library for those times, made a freeman 1670 (m. Feb. 20, 1659, Obedience, dau. of Clement Toppliff of Dorchester); son of **William Cope** or **Copp** of Boston, Mass., b. in Eng. 1609, d. in Boston, Mass., 1669(?), when 26 yrs. old he, with Richard Cope, aged 24, em-

barked at London, Eng., for New Eng. in the bark *Blessing*, J. Lecester, master, on June 17, 1635, cordwainer, earliest proprietor of Copp's Hill, Boston, joined the 1st ch. in Boston June 20, 1640, admitted a freeman June 2, 1641, owned a house and lot in Boston and a farm in Braintree.

**POMEROY, HIRAM STERLING** of Boston, Mass., b. in Somers, Ct., Jan. 22, 1848, A. M. Yale Coll., M. D. Leipsic, Ger. (m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1872, Elizabeth F. Blake of New Haven, Ct., d. 1875, m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1882, Mary E., dau. of Rev. D. Shepardson, D. D., LL. D., founder of Shepardson Coll. for Women, Granville, O., and has four children: Faith, Kenneth, Eric and Gladys); son of **Oren** of Somers, Ct., b. there Feb. 17, 1799, d. there Dec., 1882, col. in the militia and deacon of the Congl. ch. (m. Dec. 31, 1822, Lucinda, dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and his 2d cousin, and had twelve children); son of **Hiram** of Somers, Ct., b. there Nov. 1, 1773, d. there Oct. 27, 1841 (m. Ruby Parsons and had thirteen children); son of **John** of Somers, Ct., b. there Aug. 12, 1733, d. there Sep. 21, 1810 (m. Esther Kibbe and had nine children); son of **Noah** of Somers, Ct., b. in Windsor, (?) Ct., May 19, 1700, d. in Somers, Ct., Feb. 16, 1779 (m. Elizabeth Sterling of Lyme, Ct., and had twelve children); son of **Joseph** of Colchester, Ct., b. in Windsor, (?) Ct., June 20, 1652, d. Sep. 22, 1739, was one of the original nine proprietors of Colchester, Ct., which comprised all of the present town and parts of several others (m. June 20, 1677, Hannah, dau. of Richard Lyman of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Eltweed**, b. in Eng. abt. 1595, d. in Northampton, (?) Mass., Mar., 1673, came to America 1630, elected head of the first local town govt. in any of the N. E. colonies Oct. 23, 1635, removed to Windsor, Ct., 1638 (m. Mary, d. July 5, 1655, and had twelve children).

**BROCK, ROBERT ALONZO** of Richmond, Va., b. there Mar. 9, 1839, although possessed of antiquarian tastes from childhood, was bred to mercantile pursuits, and following the conclusion of

the late war between the States, was so engaged until Aug., 1881, when he disposed of his interests to give more attention to the Virginia Hist. Soc., of which he has been corresponding secretary and librarian since Feb., 1875, has been a frequent contributor to the press and magazines since boyhood, was one of the editors of the "Richmond Standard," a select family paper of science, hist. gen., etc., 1879-82, has edited ten volumes of the new series of the "Va. Hist. Soc.," and five volumes of the "Papers" of the Southern Hist. Soc., of which he has been secy. since July, 1887, has also edited other hist. antiq. and genealogical works, besides contributions to standard works, and preparing various statistical and historical papers for the U. S. Govt., and his native State and city; his labors have met with gratifying success and recognition in accorded membership in many learned bodies in the U. S., Canada and Europe, in the Civil war he was a member of Richmond, Va., Co. F, Confederate army, and shared the fortunes of the army of northern Va., to the surrender at Appomattox C. H. Apr. 9, 1865, a few of the survivors of this company still are banded together under the name of "F" Co. Assn., of which he is secy. and historian, registrar of the Sons of the American Revolution of Richmond, Va., also a member of several secret and benevolent orders, among them being that of the A. F. A. M., his lodge being the oldest in Richmond, having been chartered Dec. 29, 1780 (m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1869, Sallie Kidd, d. Feb. 6, 1887, dau. of Richardson Tyree and Margaret Mills [Watt] Haw of Hanover co., Va., and had two children: Elizabeth Carrington and Anne Beaufort, m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1889, Lucie Anna, dau. of Walter S. and Victoria [Jackson] Peters, and has one son: Robert Alonzo, b. Sep. 20, 1890); son of **Robert King** Brock of Richmond, Va., merchant (m. Elizabeth Mildred, dau. of Fendall and Sarah [Nelson] Ragland, gr.-dau. of Pettus and Elizabeth [Davis] Ragland, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Anne [Beaufort] Ragland of Glamorganshire, Wales, who settled with their children in

New Kent, now Hanover co., Va., 1720, and patented several thousand acres of land which desc. to the children, also gt.-gr.-dau. of John Davis from Wales); son of **John Phillip Brock** of Hanover co., Va., his ancestors were among the early settlers of Va. (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander King).

**MORSE, ASA PORTER** of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sep. 1, 1818, merchant, director of the Nat. Bank of Cambridgeport 1860, president of it 6 yrs., director Cambridge Hos., of Cambridge Fire Insur. Co., trustee of the Cambridge Savings Bank and other institutions, member of Cambridge Sch. Bd. 16 yrs., member of the House of Rep. 1869, 1872, of the Senate 1878, 1879, chairman of the joint committee on prisons, and on the com. of claims, chairman of the special joint com. on convict contract labor 1879, chairman of the com. on prisons, expenditures and education 1880, life member New Eng. Hist. Gen. Soc., the Webster Hist. Soc., liberal patron of all meritorious works of art and historic literature (m. July, 1845, Dorcas Louisa, b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. Aug. 24, 1864, dau. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth [Wells] Short, and had three children: Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1847 [m. Nov. 16, 1872, Charles W. Jones, and had one son: Arthur Morse Jones, b. Nov. 13, 1875, and one dau. Eleanor Harper Jones, b. Sep. 7, 1878], Velma, b. Jan. 28, 1851, and Arthur Parker, d. aged 6 yrs.); son of **Daniel** of Haverhill, N. H., b. in Bear Hill, Amesbury, Mass., May 30, 1773, d. in Haverhill May 31, 1861, farmer (m. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1777, d. Jan. 22, 1834, his cousin, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel [Webster] Morse of Concord, N. H.); son of **Daniel** of Bridgewater, N. H., b. in Newbury Sep. 18, 1745, d. in Bridgewater Feb. 25, 1846, farmer, millwright (m. Nov. 22, 1766, Merriam, b. Sep. 22, 1746, d. Nov. 16, 1812, dau. of Deacon John and Merriam [Currier] Hoyt of Amesbury, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Amesbury, Mass., b. in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1703, d. in Amesbury abt. 1875, farmer and landholder at Amesbury

and Salisbury, Mass., member of the First church of Newbury Jan. 22, 1727-8, removed soon after to Amesbury (m. Oct. 3, 1726, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Abigail [Moulton] Bartlett of Newbury, Mass., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard Bartlett of Newbury, Mass.); son of **William** of West Newbury, Mass., b. there Jan. 23, 1673-4, d. there May 10, 1749, farmer, deacon of the Second ch., of Newbury, Mass., and afterward of the First ch. of W. Newbury (m. May 12, 1696, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah [Clough] Merrill and gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Merrill, the emigrant); son of **Benjamin** of West Newbury, Mass., b. in Newbury Mar. 4, 1640, d. in W. Newbury, farmer, deacon of the Second ch., afterward First ch., W. Newbury (m. Aug. 26, 1667, Ruth, dau. of William and Ruth Sawyer of Salem, Mass., 1643, Wenham 1645, and of Newbury); son of **Anthony** of Newbury, Mass., from Marlboro, county of Wiltshire, Eng., d. Oct. 12, 1686, came to America in the "James" 1635 (m. 1st, Mary, m. 2d, Ann, d. Mar. 9, 1679); perhaps son, probably kin to Anthony Morse, who purchased lands of the Manor of Dedham, Essex co., Eng., in 1587, where the surname had been Mars, giving 4 emigrants to New Engl., Anthony Morse and his brother William Morse at Newbury, Mass., 1635, from Marlboro', Wiltshire co., Eng., and Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass., and Joseph Morse of Ipswich, Mass., 1635, brothers and sons of Rev. Thomas Morse of Essex co., Eng., as later investigations more strongly indicate.

**HOUGHTON, FRANCIS WALTER** of Jersey City, N. J., b. in New York Apr. 22, 1835, supt. of N. Y. Maritime Exchange (m. Sep. 17, 1873, Maria Caldwell Palmer, Puritan ancestry, 9th in desc. from William Palmer, who came to Plymouth in the ship "Fortune" 1621, and also 9th in desc. of John and Priscilla Alden, through their dau. Elizabeth, and had two children: Alice Palmer and Augustus French); son of **Elijah** of New York, b. in Milton, Mass., May 10, 1801, d. in N. Y. Aug. 14, 1868, came to N. Y. 1822 and engaged in mercantile business,

which he followed 40 yrs. (m. Jan. 20, 1825, Elizabeth Stoddard, b. June 29, 1808, dau. of Antipas and Deborah Hathaway, and had eight sons and three daus.); son of **Jason** of Milton, Mass., b. there Aug. 25, 1768, d. there Sep. 16, 1843, served in the War of 1812 (m. Dec. 25, 1788, Caty, b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 8, 1766, d. in New York Apr. 6, 1855, dau. of Joseph Wild, who was commissioned by John Hancock as quar.-master in the army of the Revolution, and had fourteen children); son of **Ralph** of Milton, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1729, d. there Nov. 16, 1809, one of the minute men in the Revolutionary war (m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1759, Ruth, b. Nov. 2, 1737, d. Aug. 29, 1791, dau. of Benjamin and Esther Wadsworth, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1792, Waitstill Gulliver, b. 1733, and d. Feb. 23, 1810); son of **Ebenezer** of Milton, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1695, d. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1783 (m. Sep. 27, 1722, Sarah Evans); son of **Joseph** of Milton, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 6, 1657, d. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1736-7, settled in Milton 1698-9 (m. 1st, Jane, d. Oct. 2, 1707, dau. of Edward Vose, m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1708, Margaret Reding, d. 1737); son of **Ralph**, b. in Eng. 1623, d. Apr. 15, 1705, emigrated from Eng. between 1635-47, one of the founders of Lancaster, Mass., 1647, removed to Woburn, Mass., 1675, to Milton 1682, returned to Lancaster 1685, and to Milton 1690, built a homestead there, in which seven generations of his desc. were born, first town clerk of Lancaster, Mass., abt. 1647, representative 1673-89 (m. Jane, b. 1626, d. Jan. 10, 1700-1); tradition says that he was the son of Sir **Richard** Hoghton, Bart. of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire, Eng., and fought against Charles I, although his family fought for the King. The Hoghtons of Hoghton Tower are descended from Roger de Busli, one of the followers of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066.

**WHITE**, JOSEPH T. of Rome, N. Y., b. in West Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869; son of **Zenas J.** of West Vienna, N. Y., b. in Lee, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1833 (m.

1st, Elizabeth Wager, b. 1833, d. Dec. 13, 1859, and had one child: Anna M., b. Aug. 22, 1856, d. Mar. 12, 1862, m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1862, Anna B., b. in Preemption, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840, dau. of Frederick W. Jewell, a desc. of Thomas Jewell of Braintree, Mass.); son of **Zenas** of Western, N. Y., b. there Aug. 21, 1797, d. in Vienna, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1852 (m. Jan. 12, 1819, Anna, b. in Hartford, Ct., July 7, 1796, d. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 11, 1860, dau. of David Hall, b. in Middletown, Ct., July 23, 1771); son of **Joseph** of Lee, N. Y., b. prob. in Brookfield, Ct., Sep., 1771, d. in Lee, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1841, came from Brookfield, Mass., to Lee, N. Y. (m. Sarah [Richmond] Robinson, b. Mar. 30, 1770, d. in Lee Aug. 30, 1846); prob. son of **Micha B.** of Lee, d. there, came from Brookfield, Ct.; son of **Micha**, d. prob. in Lee, N. Y. The family tradition is that Joseph is the eldest son of old Dr. Jos. White of Cherry Valley, who was a son of Capt. Wm. White, and his father was the youngest son of Peregrine, who settled in Hampshire co., Mass.

**COMSTOCK**, WILLIAM H. H. of New London, Ct., b. in Lyme, Ct., Mar. 20, 1819, educated in the district and select schools, and early in life entered into mercantile pursuits, postmaster, representative, state senator, member corporation of Yale Coll., paymaster-general of Conn., a retired merchant, and director of the New London City Nat. Bank, member of the Soc. of the Sons of Amer. Revolution (m. Dec. 15, 1842, Eliza A., only dau. of Dr. John L. and Fanny Smith of Lyme, now East Lyme, Ct., gr.-dau. of Seth, a Revolutionary soldier and Puritan, and Hannah [Murdock] Smith of West Brook, Ct., and had five children: Fanny E., Annah C., Mary E., Williemine S. and Seth S.); son of **Peter** of East Lyme, Ct., b. in Montville, Ct., Dec. 5, 1779, d. in East Lyme Aug. 27, 1862, merchant, postmaster, judge of probate, representative and State senator, held other offices of honor and trust (m. Dec. 29, 1805, Sally, dau. of Hon. Moses and Mehitable [Raymond] Warren, he, Moses, was a surveyor, and

published a map of Conn., and was also a surveyor in Ohio); son of Peter of Montville, Ct., b. there 1732, d. there Apr. 3, 1803, captain in Revolutionary war, and was stationed at Ft. Trumbull at the time the British landed there, Sep. 6, 1781 (m. 1st, Betsey Fitch. m. 2d, 1784, Sarah Mirick); son of Peter of Montville, Ct., b. there, d. on sea, master of a ship when 30 years old. This Moses Warren was employed by the government to survey in Ohio, when a wilderness. He had for an assistant a Mr. Cleveland of Windham, this State, and both had a township named in their honor, one Cleveland and the other Warren. My grandfather made a mistake, he should have selected Cleveland. Capt. Moses Warren of Lyme, Ct., was commissioned a captain of the 2d co. of Lyme of the Alarm test, in the 3d regt. of militia in the State, 1777.

**WOODHULL, RICHARD** of Brookhaven, L. I., b. in Thenford, Eng., Sep. 13, 1620, d. in Brookhaven Oct. 17, 1690, came with his wife to New Amsterdam 1648, removed to Jamaica, L. I., one of the proprietors of Brookhaven 1655 (m. Deborah and had three children: Richard, Nathaniel and Deborah); son of Lawrence; son of Fulk of the Middle Temple, b. in Thenford Feb. 15, 1584, buried there 1661; son of Nicholas of Thenford, b. there 1563, buried there Nov. 8, 1631 (m. Barbara, dau. of William Hobby of Hales co., Gloc., d. Jan. 15, 1602); son of Fulk of Thenford, d. Nov. 24, 1613, bur. there (m. Alice, dau. of William Colles of Leigh co., Worc., bur. July 25, 1607); son of Nicholas, 16th Baron Woodhull of Woodhull castle, co. Bedford, Eng., b. 1481, d. there May 5, 1531 (m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Parr of Horton, uncle of Queen Catharine, wife of King Henry VIII); son of Fulk, 15th Baron Woodhull of Woodhull castle, co. Bedford, Eng., d. there 1508 (m. Anne, dau. and heir of William Newenham of Thenford manor, Northamptonshire. The following extract from an ancient pedigree appended to the original from the conquest demonstrates that the colonist was a

son of Lawrence, who was a son of Fulk, who was the eldest of the six sons of Nicholas by presumably two wives, namely Hobby and Bray. "Fulk had issue, Fulk who d. without issue and Lawrence was heir, Lawrence had issue, Lawrence who d. without issue and Richard Woodhull was heir, Richard had issue, Richard and Nathaniel Woodhull, now residing on Long Island at Brookhaven." The Thenford branch of this family spelled the name invariably Wodhull. The above was sent by Thomas, 2d Baron Crewe, of Stene, co. North, to his "loving friend and kinsman, Richard Wodhull," in 1687.

**DAVIS, JOHN** of Hannibal, Mo., b. in Abbeville, S. C., May 1, 1851, educated at Sewanee, Tenn., 1870-6, and at Nashotah Theol. Sem. 1876-9, ordained deacon Nov. 17, 1878, at Houston, Tex., ordained priest at Austin, Tex., Apr. 20, 1879, has been rector of Calvert, Denison and Dallas, Tex., and of Lexington and Hannibal, Mo. (m. Jan. 11, 1883, Tullie, dau. of W. L. Murphy, a prominent merchant of Dallas, Tex.); son of John of Abbeville, S. C., b. in Anderson co. Dec. 29, 1817, d. in Marietta, Ga., Oct. 25, 1858, grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1838-40, practiced medicine in Abbeville, S. C., Cartersville, Ga., and Marietta, Ga. (m. Nov. 17, 1840, Mary Amanda Chiles); son of John of Abbeville co., S. C., b. in Va. July, 1779, d. in Abbeville co., S. C., Sep. 2, 1857 (m. Ursula Hall, b. in Abbeville co., S. C., 1786, d. there Aug. 24, 1865).

**WELLES, THOMAS GLASTONBURY** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Glastonbury, Ct., June 4, 1846, served in both the army and navy during the Civil war, declined appointment in regular army, studied and practiced law after the Civil war (m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1873, Sue M., b. Apr. 30, 1852, d. Dec. 14, 1880, dau. of Capt. John M. and Elizabeth [Duncan] Hale of Reading, Pa., and had four children: Mary J., b. Nov. 14, 1874, d. Feb. 5, 1876, Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1876, d. Oct. 9, 1876, and Hubert G., b. same date, and John M. H., b.

June 16, 1880, d. Apr. 4, 1882, m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1887, Maude E., dau. of Edward H. and Julia [Lean] Hough of San Francisco, Cal., b. Sep. 15, 1860, and has children: Samuel, b. Aug. 11, 1889, and Harmon H., b. Jan. 24, 1892; son of **Gideon** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Glastonbury, Ct., July 1, 1802, d. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 11, 1878, studied law, edited Hartford Times 1826, member of the Conn. Legislature several times, comptroller of State of Conn., chief of bureau of provis. and clothing, U. S. N. dept., 1845-9, secy. U. S. navy under Pres. Lincoln and Johnson 1861-9, an able political and historical writer over a period of 50 yrs. (m. June 16, 1835, Mary Jane, b. in Lewistown, Pa., June 18, 1817, d. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1886, dau. of Elias W. and Jane [Mulholland] Hale); son of **Samuel** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. there Oct. 6, 1754, d. there Nov. 12, 1834, served in the Revolutionary war, representative in the Legislature, member of the convention which framed the present State Constitution of Conn., presidential elector in the second election of James Munroe, prominent ship-builder and owner (m. 1st, May 2, 1782, Anna, b. Sep. 21, 1763, d. Jan. 11, 1816, dau. of Gideon and Mary [White] Hale of Glastonbury, Ct., m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1816, Hannah Hale, b. Mar. 2, 1765, d. Dec. 6, 1818, sister of Anna); son of **Samuel** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. there abt. 1727, d. there Dec. 29, 1800, selectman, captain in the Revolutionary war, taken prisoner in the retreat from Turtle Bay (m. Aug., 1752, Lucy, dau. of Abraham and Mary [Tudor] Kilbourn, b. Dec. 10, 1731); son of **Thaddeus** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. there May 27, 1695, d. there Dec. 22, 1780, successful farmer, raiser of fine and speedy horses, refused all public offices (m. abt. 1725, Elizabeth, b. 1697, d. May 20, 1782, dau. of Dea. Timothy and Hannah [Pitkin] Cowles of East Hartford, Ct., and first cousin of Wm. Pitkin, governor of Conn.); son of **Samuel** of Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Ct., b. in Wethersfield Apr. 13, 1660, d. in Glastonbury Aug. 28, 1731 (m. June 20, 1683, Ruth, b. Sep. 29, 1659, dau. of Edward and Mercie Rice of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.);

son of **Samuel** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. in Eng. abt. 1630, either drowned in the Conn. river or else was killed by the Indians July 15, 1675, magistrate, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield (m. 1st, abt. 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Joanna [Treat] Hollister of Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Ct., she was the mother of all his children, m. 2d, Hannah Lambertson of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Thomas** of Hartford and Wethersfield, Ct., b. in Eng. prior to 1600, d. in Wethersfield, Ct., July 14, 1659-60, first treasurer and fourth governor of the colony of Conn., magistrate from the first settlement of the colony until his death (m. 1st, —, who was the mother of all his children, m. 2d, Elizabeth [Deming] Foote, widow of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Ct.).

**SOUTHALL, STEPHEN OSBORNE** of Warsaw, Va., b. at "Woodstock," Va., May 15, 1858, educated at Kenmore, the Univ. of Va. and Va. Theo. Sem., ordained deacon by Bishop Whittle 1889, priest by Bishop Randolph 1890, as deacon in charge of churches in Tazewell co., Va., accepted a call to Warsaw Feb. 12, 1891 (m. Feb. 10, 1891, Nellie E., dau. of F.W. and Ellen [O'Sullivan] Southall, gr.-dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth [Wood] O'Sullivan of Ireland); son of **Philip F.** of Woodstock, Va., b. in Jamestown, Va., Apr. 6, 1822, for a long time was the leading physician of Amelia co., Va. (m. Dec. 16, 1845, Eliza J., dau. of Col. Robert and Mary Hatfield [Lopere] Goode, and had four children: Philip F., M. D., b. May 18, 1851, Robert Goode, B. L., b. Dec. 26, 1852, Stephen O. and Mary Eliza); son of **Philip Turner** Southall, M. D., of Selma, b. in Goochland co., Va., Apr. 12, 1791, d. in Selma, Va., May 19, 1857, was noted for his intellect, few if any could excel him in conversation, was a great reader (m. 1st, abt. 1815, Frances W., dau. of Osborne and Agnes [Scott] Lockett, gr.-dau. of Stephen and Mary [Clay] Lockett, a cousin of Henry Clay, the statesman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and E. [Townes] Lockett, and had two children: Stephen O., LL. D., b. Apr. 6, 1822, d. Nov. 28, 1884, prof. of law

in Univ. of Va., and Philip F., m. 2d, Elizabeth Webster, and had six children: Anthony, b. May 5, 1827, Lucy Henry [married R. Wood], Joseph W., M. D., b. Mar. 4, 1833 [married Rosa Hatchet], Captain Francis W., b. June 1, 1837 [m. Ellen O'Sullivan], Valentine Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1839, lieut. in Civil war, John T. and William W., b. Oct. 9, 1844 [m. Jane Moseley]); son of **Stephen** of Westham and Richmond, Va., b. at Fairfield, Va., June 16, 1757, d. in Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1799, maj. in the Revolutionary war, severely wounded at Guilford's C. H., was promoted to the rank of major for his gallantry, owned an extensive estate, resided during the summer in his country residences at Whitehall and Westham, Va., and owned a city residence in Richmond (m. abt. 1783, Martha, dau. of Valentine and Lucy [Henry] Wood, the latter was a sister of Patrick Henry, and gr.-dau. of Henry and Martha [Cox] Wood, gt.-gr.-dau. of Valentine and Rachel [Wood] of London, Eng., and had four children: Lucy Henry [m. Hon. Charles Cutts, a U. S. senator from Portsmouth, N. H.], Maria Wood [m. N. B. Van Zandt of N. Y.], Philip Turner, M. D., and Valentine W., B. L., LL. D. [m. 1st, Mary Garrett, m. 2d, Martha Cocke]); son of **Turner** of Fairfield, Va., b. in Henri co., Va., Aug., 1735, d. in Fairfield, Va., Apr. 27, 1791, col. in the Revolutionary war, member of both branches of Va. Assembly for a series of yrs. during the Revolutionary war, and afterward was a zealous patriot and prominent citizen, being frequently elected to local offices of importance and trust, he was appointed, when the seat of govt. was removed to Richmond, by an act of the Va. Assembly June 4, 1779, one of the directors to carry the same into effect and to locate the public buildings (m. Feb. 3, 1756, Elizabeth Barrett, and had ten children: Maj. Stephen, b. June 16, 1757, d. Mar. 2, 1799 [m. Martha Wood], Philip, b. May 5, 1763, d. Oct. 27, 1790 [m. Jane Nelson], Anne B., b. Nov. 2, 1760, d. June 8, 1830 [m. 1st, John Shelton, m. 2d, Capt. Peter Foster], Pleasant, b. July 27, 1767, d. Mar. 6, 1798, William, b. Apr. 27, 1765, d. Jan.

23, 1796, Cynthia, b. Apr. 12, 1776 [m. Henry Toler], Pauline, b. May 20, 1769, d. Oct. 9, 1819 [m. Calhoun Jones], James B., b. Sep. 27, 1772 [m. 1st, Miss Whitfield, m. 2d, Miss Todd], Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1780 [m. Thomas Underwood], and John, b. Dec. 2, 1777 [m. Phebe Harris]; son of **Dasey** of Henri co., Va., b. in Ireland abt. 1700, d. in Henri co. after 1760, emigrated to America prior to 1730, his estate was located between Gilly's creek and great Westham on James river, the name is spelled Dasey, Dacy and Daisey (m. Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Vanderwall and sister of Mark Vanderwall, State postmaster at Richmond, and had five children: Stephen, d. 1748, Philip, b. abt. 1752, Ann [m. Robert Grant], James B., col. in the Revolutionary war [m. Frances Jones], and Col. Turner, b. Aug., 1735, d. Apr. 27, 1791 [m. Elizabeth Barrett]; the Southall coat of arms: a quarterly gules or; on a bend argent. A martlet between two cinquefoils of the first, crest, a rock sable.

**CANBY**, EDWARD TATNALL of Wilmington, Del., b. there June 8, 1850 (m. Jan. 11, 1876, Ella A., dau. of Henry B. and Emma E. [Brandt] Seidel, gr.-dau. of Jonathan Seidel, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Philip Seidel, and also of John Adam and Magdalene [Carlin] Brandt of Mainz, Ger., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Peter Paul Carlin of Germany, also gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph and Mary [Pratt] Penrose of Philadelphia, Pa., and has two children: Henry S. Canby, b. Sep. 6, 1878, and Marion Roberts Canby, b. Nov. 25, 1881); son of **William** of Wilmington, Del., b. there Apr. 11, 1822, pres. of Wilmington City Ry. Co. 15 yrs., also of New Castle Co. Insurance Co., and of Wilmington Brandywine Cemetery (m. Apr. 30, 1846, Ann, dau. of Edward and Margery [Paxson] Tatnall, 4th in desc. from Robert Tatnall, d. in Eng. 1715); son of **James** of Wilmington, Del., b. there Jan. 30, 1781, d. there May 24, 1858, first pres. of Phila., Wilmington and Baltimore R. R. Co., also pres. of Union Bank of Del., miller on the Brandywine creek (m. May 19, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Catherine [Deshler] Roberts,

gr.-dau. of David Deshler of Phila., Pa., where he was a prominent merchant); son of **Samuel** of Wilmington, Del., b. there Aug. 6, 1751, d. there Mar. 18, 1832, prominent member of the Soc. of Friends, wealthy and successful man of his day, his mills helped to feed the soldiers of the war of the Revolution (m. June 29, 1775, Frances, dau. of James and Margaret [Marshall] Lea, a desc. of the Marshall and Paschall families); son of **Oliver** of Wilmington, Del., b. in Bucks co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1716, d. in Wilmington, Del., Dec. 17, 1754, built and owned the first flour mill on the Brandywine at Wilmington, Del. (m. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary Ann [Tatnall] Shipley, he, William, was one of the founders of Wilmington); son of **Thomas** of Pa. and Del., b. in Thorne, Eng., 1667, d. in Bucks co., Pa., Sep. 12, 1742, came to America in 1683, and is the ancestor of all Canbys in America (m. 2d, 1709, Mary, dau. of Evan and Jane [Lloyd] Oliver, he, Evan, came to America with William Penn on the ship "Welcome" 1682); son of **Benjamin** of Thorne, Eng., who m. a sister of Henry Baker, in whose care his son Thomas came to America; son of **Thomas** the elder of Thorne, Eng., d. abt. 1668.

**KUYPERS, SAMUEL S.** of St. Albans, W. Va., b. at New York city Dec. 25, 1859, came to West Va. 1879, merchant, interested in journalism, recorder of St. Albans 3 terms (m. Feb. 10, 1882, Minnie, daughter of Joseph A. Smith and granddaughter of Allen M. Smith of Kanawha co.); son of **Gerardus A.** of New York city, b. there Nov. 19, 1826, d. there Sep. 14, 1875, active in native American politics (m. Dec. 17, 1856, Mary J., dau. of George H. and Sarah M. [Craig] Rogers); son of **Samuel S.** of New York city, b. there Mar. 8, 1795, d. there 1870, physician (m. 1814, Amelia Ann, dau. of John Van Zandt, and gr.-dau. of Peter Prau Van Zandt); son of **Gerardus A.**, b. in Island Curaçoa Nov. 16, 1766, d. at New York city June 28, 1833, came to New York 1769, licensed as Dutch Reformed minister by particular synod N. Y. 1787, ordained at

Hackensack as collegiate minister 1788, pastor N. Y. Collegiate Church 1789, preached last Dutch sermon when the church took up English (m. May, 1789, Elizabeth Schuyler); son of **Warmuldus C.**, b. in Holland, d. at Hackensack, N. J., settled on Island Curaçoa, chaplain to king, came from Curaçoa to Rhinebeck 1769, preached there and at Hackensack; Dutch Reformed minister.

**HIBONS, CHARLES CLIFFORD** of Topeka, Kan., b. in Edwardsburgh, Mich., May 3, 1857, directory publisher, and brothers: **John**, b. June 29, 1833, Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1836, **Joseph**, b. Sep. 6, 1838, and **Oliver P.**, b. Jan. 30, 1847; sons of **Joseph Harper** Hibons of Edwardsburgh, Mich., b. in Kent co., Del., June 10, 1805, d. in Edwardsburgh, Mich., May 25, 1873, farmer (m. Aug. 29, 1832, Eleanor C., b. Dec. 12, 1807, d. Oct. 16, 1891, dau. of Clifford, b. Feb. 8, 1764, and Eleanor [Colburn] Shanahan, b. in Md. Feb. 24, 1773); son of **Mark** of Delaware, b. in Kent co., Del., abt. 1770, d. in Del. (m. and had three sons: **Joseph**, Levick and **William**); son of **Simon** of Del., b. in Eng., d. in Kent co., Del., came to America from England abt. 1760 and settled in Delaware.

**WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF** of Amesbury, Mass., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 17, 1807, resided in Amesbury since 1840, poet; son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Nov. 22, 1760, d. there June, 1830 (m. Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Evans] Hussey, and had four children: **Mary**, b. Sep. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 7, 1864 [m. Jacob Caldwell of Haverhill], **John G.**, **Matthew F.**, b. July 18, 1812, in cus. house at Boston [m. Jane Vaughn and has three children: **Charles F.**, b. 1843, **Elizabeth**, b. 1845, **Samuel T. Pickard**, and has one son, and **Alice G.**, b. 1848, m. **Wilbur Berry** and has three children], and **Elizabeth Hussey**, b. Dec. 7, 1815, d. Sep. 3, 1864); son of **Joseph** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Mar. 31, 1716, d. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 10, 1796 (m. **Sarah Greenleaf** of Newbury and had



eleven children: Stephen, b. Apr. 6, 1740, d. Apr. 15, 1740. Thomas, b. July 29, 1742, d. Aug. 13, 1742, Ruth, b. Dec. 26, 1743, d. Dec. 27, 1743, Obadiah, b. Jan. 22, 1745, d. Oct. 3, 1754, Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1747, d. Sep. 5, 1802, Joseph, b. Sep. 30, 1755, d. Feb. 20, 1833 [m. Nov. 22, 1806, Mary Chase of Deering, N. H. and had six children: Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. John Hilton of Parsonsfield, Me., Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1809, m. Mary Ann Waterhouse of Kennebunk, Me., and had three children: Adaline, m. Charles Gill of Biddeford, Amanda, m. Geo. Edward Twombly of Saco, Me., and Ervin, Nathaniel, b. Sep. 20, 1810, d. Sep. 28, 1833, m. Mary Goodwin of Biddeford, Me., and had three children: Charles N., Sarah E., m. Erastus Dennet of Buxton, Me., and has two children: Harriet and Charles, and Mary Abbie, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1812, d. July 19, 1816, Amos, b. Feb. 14, 1815, d. Apr. 10, 1871, m. Angelia R. Bastow of North Yarmouth, Me., and had two children: Amos Richardson and Mariah Angelia, m. Syllas Skillings of Cumberland, Me., and has one child, and William Penn, b. Jan. 27, 1817, m. Hannah Drew of Hollis, Me., and has one child: William Penn], Obadiah, b. Sep. 2, 1758, d. July 28, 1814 [m. Dec. 17, 1786, Sarah Austin of Dover, N. H., and had nine children: Anna, b. Sep. 26, 1787, d. 1848, m. Isaac Wendell of Dover and had four children: Ann Elizabeth, b. 1808, Isaac V., Margaret and Evert, Moses, b. May 19, 1789, Sarah, b. July 7, 1791, d. in Newburyport 1868, Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1793, John, b. Dec. 9, 1795, Phebe A., b. Mar. 11, 1798, d. in Boston Feb. 6, 1871, Mary, b. July 14, 1800, d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 185-, Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1802, and Lydia, b. July 14, 1807], John and Moses, b. Dec. 20, 1762, d. Jan. 23, 1824); son of Joseph of Haverhill, Mass., b. May 8, 1669, d. Dec. 25, 1739 (m. May 24, 1694, Mary, dau. of Joseph Peasley of Haverhill, Mass., and had nine children: Elizabeth, b. Sep. 19, 1695 [m. Nov. 24, 1721, Abner, son of Daniel and Martha [Kimball] Chase of Haverhill and had ten children], Green, b. Mar. 13, 1697 [m. 1719, Hannah, dau. of Ensign Moses and Ann

[Follansbee] Chase, and had four children], Joseph, b. Apr. 2, 1699 [m. Sarah Greeley of Newbury and had eleven children], Ruth, b. July 31, 1701, d. Dec. 4, 1745 [m. Jan. 1, 1722, Benj. Greeley of Haverhill and had eleven children], Richard, b. Sep. 20, 1703, Ebenezer, b. Dec. 29, 1704 [m. Judith Willett, and had nine children], Hannah, b. Jan. 2, 1707 [m. Nov. 25, 1725, Stephen Badger of Newbury], Susannah, b. July 25, 1709, d. Mar. 3, 1796 [m. Joseph Hibbard of Haverhill and had four children], and Joseph); son of Thomas of Salisbury and Haverhill, Mass., b. in Eng. 1620, d. in Haverhill Nov. 28, 1696, came to America from Southampton, Eng., in the ship Confidence of London, John Jobson master, in company with John Roaff or Rolfe, 1638, his name at that time was called Thomas Whittle and he was aged 18 yrs., resided in Salisbury but removed to Haverhill abt. 1650, admitted freeman there May 23, 1666 (m. Ruth Green, d. July, 1710, and had ten children: Mary, b. in Salisbury Aug. 9, 1647, d. Dec. 23, 1698 [m. Sep. 21, 1666, Benj. Page of Haverhill, and had nine children], John, b. Dec. 23, 1649, d. Apr. 5, 1721 [m. Jan. 14, 1685, Mary, d. Oct. 28, 1723, dau. of John Hoyt, Jr., of Amesbury, and had seven children], Ruth, b. Aug. 1, 1651, d. Dec. 16, 1719 [m. Apr. 20, 1675, Joseph True of Salisbury, and had six children], Thomas, b. June 12, 1653, d. in Haverhill Oct. 17, 1728, Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1656, d. Feb. 15, 1727 [m. July 15, 1674, Jacob Morrill of Salisbury, and had five children], Nathaniel, b. Aug. 11, 1658 [m. Aug. 26, 1685, Mary, dau. of William Osgood of Salisbury, and had two children], Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1660 [m. May 30, 1683, Edward Young of Newbury, and had three children], Richard, b. June 27, 1663, d. Mar. 5, 1725, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1666, d. Jan. 29, 1730 [m. 1st, June 22, 1699, James Sanders of Haverhill, m. 2d, James Bradbury, and had two children], and Joseph).

**WILLEY, THEODORE PARKER** of Weymouth, Mass., b. there June 1, 1865, grad. N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., vocalist; son of **Henry** of

New Bedford,<sup>1</sup>Mass., b. in Geneseo, N. Y., July 19, 1824, lawyer, botanist, editor of "Daily Evening Standard" since 1856, published works on Lichens and is the author of "Isaac Willey of New London, Ct. and his Descendants" (m. Feb. 24, 1864, Maria, dau. of Balch and Cynthia [Bates] Cowing of Weymouth, Mass.); son of **Ogden Moseley Willey** of Geneseo, N. Y., b. in East Haddam, Ct., July 20, 1793, d. in Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1849, lawyer (m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1823, Abigail Belden, b. in Dalton, Mass., Sep. 9, 1798, d. in Geneseo Aug. 3, 1824, dau. of Elisha and Ruth [Hurlburt] Chamberlain, m. 2d, May 5, 1825, Grace Maria, b. Apr. 3, 1806, d. in Cal. Feb. 20, 1889, dau. of John and Grace [Howard] Stanley, and had six children, all of whom are living 1891); son of **Alfred** of Wellington now E. Haddam, Ct., b. in Wellington, Ct., bapt. June 3, 1770, d. in Ogdun, N. Y., July 5, 1830, farmer (m. Oct. 29, 1789, Olive, b. June 5, 1768, d. in Lisle, Ill., Jan. 23, 1845, dau. of Sylvanus and Hannah [Ackley] Cone, and had nine children, of whom, Rebecca [m. Windsor Stone Trowbridge] lived to the age of 92 yrs., was the mother of John Townsend Trowbridge, the well-known author); son of **John** of Wellington, now East Haddam, Ct., b. in Wellington, Ct., Oct. 11, 1732, d. there Dec. 26, 1805, farmer, held a commission, dated Oct. 24, 1768, under George III, as captain of company 12, regt. 12, of Conn., signed by Gov. William Pitkin, was capt. of a company raised in East Haddam to reinforce the Continental army in N. Y. 1776, was also capt. of the company which went from East Haddam to Boston at the time of the battle of Lexington, was with Gen. Joseph Spencer at the Siege of Boston 1775 (m. Esther Comstock, d. in Wellington May 5, 1807, aged 82 yrs.); son of **Allen** of East Haddam, Ct., b. there Sep. 29, 1700, d. there Feb. 7, 1780 (m. May 7, 1730, Mehitable, b. in Stonington, Ct., Sep. 13, 1709, d. in East Haddam May 5, 1778, dau. of Lemuel and Mehitable [Chapman] Richardson, a desc. of Amos Richardson, a merchant of Boston, 1645); son of **John** of Conn., b. in New London,

Ct., Feb. 24, 1674-5, d. June 19, 1754 (m. Oct., 1698, Elizabeth, b. 1680, dau. of John Harvey of New London); son of **John** of Lyme, Ct., b. in New London, Ct., abt. 1648, d. in Haddam, Ct., May 2, 1688, farmer, owned considerable tracts of land in Lyme and E. Haddam, some of which remained in the family nearly a century (m. Mar. 18, 1668-9, Miriam, dau. of Miles and Isabel [Joyner] Moore, who m. 2d, 1689, Samuel Spencer); son of **Isaac** of Boston and Charlestown, Mass., and New London, Ct., d. 1685, was in Boston as early as 1640, went with John Winthrop to New London 1645, farmer (m. 1st, Joanna, d. in New London, and had nine children, m. 2d, after 1670, Anna, d. 1692, widow of Andrew Lester).

**WARREN, SAMUEL EDWARD** of Newton, Mass., b. in W. Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1831, attended Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1846-7, Putnam Free Sch., Newburyport, Mass., 1848-50, Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1850-1, assistant there 1851-4, professor there 1854-72, prof. in Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, 1872-5, member Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science, author of 12 vols. on his dept. 1860-88, "The Sunday Question" 1890 (m. Nov. 18, 1884, Margaret Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1851, her father was an enterprising farmer, and her gr.-father a master weaver); son of **Samuel** of West Newton, Mass., b. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1802, d. by an accident in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1867, educated in Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1819-22, Yale Coll. partial course, Harvard Med. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., physician and agriculturist, teacher and writer, favored botany and the study of Scripture in Hebrew and Greek (m. Aug. 25, 1829, Ann Catharine, b. Dec. 4, 1803, d. Aug. 20, 1889, dau. of Joseph Reed, a manuf'r, of Charlestown, Mass.); son of **Nathan** of Weston, Mass., b. there Feb. 5, 1761, d. there July 26, 1843, soldier in Revolutionary army, stationed at Prov., R. I., farmer (m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1787, Elizabeth Smith of N. H., b. Jan. 29, 1767, d. Apr. 11, 1804, and had nine children: Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1788, Cyrus, b. Nov. 28, 1789,

Anne, b. Feb. 25, 1792, Nathan, b. Aug. 18, 1794, Nehemiah, b. Sep. 8, 1796, Eliza, b. July 15, 1798, Abigail, b. June 9, 1800, Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1802, and Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1804, m. 2d, 1809, Lucy Jones of Concord, Mass., d. Sep. 26, 1842, aged 80 yrs.); son of **Elisha** of Weston, Mass., b. there Apr. 9, 1718, d. there Sep. 18, 1795, farmer (m. Sarah Abbott, b. Nov. 2, 1718, d. Jan. 24, 1789); son of **John** of Weston, Mass., b. Mar. 15, 1685, d. Mar. 25, 1745, deacon 1733 (m. 1st, May 26, 1704, Sarah Jones, m. 2d, June 2, 1708, Abigail Livermore, m. 3d, June 20, 1744, Lydia [Spring] Bond of Watertown, Mass., widow of Thomas Bond); son of **John**, b. Mar. 5, 1665-6, d. July 11, 1703, admitted freeman May 16, 1690, ensign (m. Mar. 22, 1682-3, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Browne of Watertown, Mass.); son of **Daniel**, b. 1628 (m. Dec. 10, 1650, Mary, d. Feb. 13, 1715-6, dau. of Ellis Barron, a selectman of Watertown 1668, '73); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. in Eng., d. Dec. 13, 1667, came to America from Eng. 1630, aged 45, and settled in Watertown, admitted freeman May 18, 1631, selectman 1636-40, owned 188 acres of land, will was proved Dec. 17, 1667 (m. Margaret, d. Nov. 6, 1662, and had four children, all of whom were b. in Eng.).

**JOHNSON, JAMES GIBSON** of Chicago, Ill., b. in Prov., R. I., June 25, 1839, pastor N. Eng. Congl. ch., Chicago, formerly of 2d Congl. ch., New London, Ct., and Congl. ch., Rutland, Vt., D.D. 1880 (m. June 30, 1870, Mary A., dau. of William Rankin, treas. of Presb. bd. of Foreign Missions nearly 39 yrs., and had six children: Eleanor Hope, Grace, Rankin, Edith, Burges and Hilda), and brothers: Arnold Burges, J. Augustus, Lorenzo M., Joseph Taber and John Burges; sons of **Lorenzo D.** of Pocasset, Mass., b. in Wethersfield, Vt., Aug. 26, 1805, d. in Pocasset, Mass., Jan. 8, 1868, pastor of M. E. ch. in Pocasset (m. Nov. 13, 1832, Mary, dau. of Abram Burges of Rochester, Mass., niece of Tristram Burges of Prov., and gr.-dau. of Lieut. John Burgess of Rochester, Mass., officer in Revolutionary

army); son of **Jeremiah** of Wethersfield, Vt., b. in Braintree, Mass., 1764, d. in Wethersfield, Vt., Nov. 10, 1847, soldier in the Revolutionary army, enlisting at age of 17 yrs., also served in the War of 1812, Methodist clergyman (m. 1784, Thomazine, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary [Gibson] Blanchard, gr.-dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah [Thayer] Blanchard, and also of Sir James Gibson of Boston, gt.-gr.-dau. of Ephraim and Sarah [Bass] Thayer, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Ruth [Alden] Bass, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Priscilla [Molines] Alden).

**BUCKLYN, JOHN KNIGHT** of Mystic, Ct., b. in Foster, R. I., Mar. 15, 1834, moved early in life to Prov., R. I. (m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary McKee, dau. of Edward R. and Amanda [Coggshall] Young, and had two children: John Knight Bucklyn and Frank Abbott Bucklyn); son of **Jeremiah Pray** Bucklyn of Foster and Prov., R. I., b. in Foster, R. I., Apr. 6, 1800, d. there Apr. 12, 1841, killed by a fall upon ice, was connected with the Hopkineses, Prays and Arnolds of R. I. (m. May 25, 1820, Abby Potter, sister of Daniel Potter of West Nicholson, Pa., and a relative of the Smiths, Swans and Knights of R. I.); son of Esquire Bucklyn of Foster, R. I., b. there, d. there, farmer, owner of real estate.

**BRANCH, REV. HERBERT HARVEY** of Quincy, Ill., b. in Mt. Gilead, O., Feb. 6, 1854, bapt. in the First Bapt. ch. of Springfield, Ill., by Rev. N. W. Miner, D. D., Feb., 1866, grad. Shurtleff Coll. 1880, A. B., Shurtleff Theol. Sem. 1882, B. D., pastor First Bapt. ch. of Beloit, Kan., June, 1882 — Oct., 1888, pastor First Bapt. ch., Quincy, Ill., 1888-92 (m. at St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1881, Clara Blanche, b. Mar. 15, 1860, dau. of Thomas J. and Emily Ormond [Shaw] Reed, adopted Apr. 8, 1874 by Capt. Wm. B. and Sally C. [Shaw] Russell of Upper Alton, Ill., and had five children: Vera Corinne, Reed Russell, Eugene Theodore, Herbert Foote and John Shubael); son of **William** of Springfield, Ill., b. in Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, 1809, d. in La Moille,

Ill., May 13, 1871, grad. Hamilton Coll., N. Y., now Colgate, 1841, Theological Sem., 1843, pastor of Bapt. churches in Williams-ville, N. Y., Girard, Pa., Mt. Gilead and Defiance, O., Evansville, Wis., Lexington, El Paso and Harristown, Ill., stationed by U. S. Christian Commission at Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill. (m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1843, Elizabeth B. Trobridge, d. Apr. 11, 1851, and had three children: Etha S., Winona S. and Orlo F., m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1853, Lucy C., dau. of Elihu and Nancy [Huntly] Knapp, gr.-dau. of Daniel and Zurviah [Harvey] Knapp, and had five children: Herbert H., Addie C., Elizabeth T., William K. and Frank A.); son of **Shubael** of Richmond, Vt., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1772, d. in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 2, 1815, farmer, miller (m. Jan. 1, 1795, Freeloove Rice and had nine children: Almira, Horace H., John Harvey, Nancy, Mary Ann, Hiram, William, Charles W. and Shubael); son of **John** of Whiting, Vt., b. in Branch Hill, Preston, Ct., Oct. 7, 1729, d. in Whiting, Vt., Mar. 5, 1812, resided in the old home-stead in Preston, Ct., until 1769, when he settled in Pittsfield, Mass., entered Capt. John Strong's co. in Col. John Brown's reg't of militia, in the Revolutionary war, June 30, 1777, moved to Whiting, Vt., 1790 (m. Jan. 5, 1758, Priscilla Tracy, and had ten children: Abel, Lucy, Esther, Simeon, Levina, John, Shubael, Priscilla, Lydia and Perthena); son of **John** of Preston, Ct., b. there Mar. 31, 1694, d. there (m. Oct. 20, 1726, Martha Williams, and had nine children: Olive, John, Dorkis, Zolysha, Huldah, Hezekiah, Amaziah, Asa and Able); son of **Peter** of Preston, Ct., b. in Branch Island, Marshfield, Mass., May 28, 1659, d. in Preston, Ct., Dec. 27, 1713, came from Marshfield and Scituate, Mass., to Norwich, Ct., abt. 1680, purchased a tract of land a few miles east of Norwich from Onaco, son of chief Uncas, Dec. 10, 1683, one of the principal inhabitants of Preston, was one of its incorporators, member of the committee which invited the first minister, Solomon Treat, to settle there (m. Hannah, and had nine children: Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, John, Peter, Thomas, Samuel, Sarah and Joseph); son

of **John** of Branch Island, Marshfield, Mass., b. in Holden, Eng., was left an orphan on the ship Castle, on the trip to New Eng., 1638, by will of his father he was committed to Thomas Wiburne, "to provide for and oversee for eleven yrs. henceforth," dated June 16, 1638 (m. Dec. 6, 1652, Mary Speed, and had five children: John, Elizabeth, Peter, Thomas and Mercy); son of **Peter** of Holden, Kent, Eng., will dated June 16, 1638, carpenter.

**EDWARDS, JOHN, JR.** (brother of Henry Jewett Edwards, below), late capt. 3d art., U. S. A., and brevet lieutenant-col., d. suddenly in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1881, of uræmia, b. there Dec. 26, 1830, entered U. S. Military Acad. at West Point July 1, 1847, grad. with honors July 1, 1851, was then promoted to brevet 2d lieutenant and served in the garrison at Ft. Preble 1851-2, in Ft. Constitution, N. H., 1852-3, in Ft. Adams, R. I., part of yr. 1853, on frontier duty at Ft. Brown, Tex., during same yr., in garrison at Ft. Wood, N. Y., 1854, in garrison at Ft. Columbus, N. Y., same yr., at Benicia, Cal., 1854-5, on frontier duty at Nomee Lakee Reserve, Cal., 1855-6, was then promoted to 1st lieutenant and served at Ft. Washita, I. T., 1856, in garrison at Ft. Monroe, Va., 1856-7, on recruiting service 1857, again in Ft. Monroe in the Art. Sch. for Practice 1857-8, on frontier duty at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1858, in the Utah expedition 1858-9, march to Wash. T. 1859, San Juan Island 1859, Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T., 1859-60, scouting 1860, expedition against hostile Indians to Smith's Plains, Ore., 1860, leave of absence 1860-1, during war of Rebellion served 1861-66, was in garrison at Ft. Washington, Md., April to July, 1861, in command of battery in Manassas campaign July, 1861, promoted to capt. 3d art. July 23, 1861, for valuable services in battle of Bull Run two days previous, was in the defenses of Washington from July to Dec., 1861, on staff of Brig.-Gen. Crittenden at Green River, Ky., from Jan. to March, 1862, in command of a battery in the Army of the Potomac in the Va. peninsula campaign from March

to Aug., 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown from Apr. 13 to May 4, 1862, was in the battle of Mechanicsville June 26, 1862, and in the battle of Gaines' Mill June 27, 1862, was made brevet maj. the same day for gallant and meritorious conduct at the latter engagement, was in the action at Turkey Bend June 30, 1862, battle of Malvern Hill July 1, 1862, in Md. campaign of the Army of the Potomac Sep. to Nov., 1862, being engaged in the battles of South Mountain Sep. 14, 1862, and Antietam Sep. 16-17, 1862, Sep. 17, 1862, he was breveted lieut.-col. for gallant and meritorious services during the Md. campaign, was on the march to Falmouth, Va., from Oct. to Nov., 1862, in the Rappahannock campaign Dec., 1862, in the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862, on sick leave from Jan. to Mar., 1863, in command of a battery in Ky. from Mar. to June, 1863, at Lexington from Mar. 30 to Apr. 8, 1863, at Camp Dick Robinson Apr. 9-30, 1863, at Jamestown May 30 to June 6, 1863, as chief of art. of 9th army corps on expedition to Vicksburg, Miss., July 1-22, 1863, being engaged in attack on Jackson, Miss., July 11-17, 1863, on sick leave Aug. to Oct., 1863, as mustering and disbursing officer at Albany, N. Y., from Oct. 15, 1863, to Apr., 1864, in command of the art. reserve of the 9th army corps in the Richmond campaign from May to June, 1864, battle of the Wilderness May 5-6, 1864, instructor of artillery in the defenses of Washington June, 1864, to Jan., 1865, in command of a battery at Alexandria, Va., Jan. to July, 1865, on leave of absence July to Sep., 1865, in command of a battery in the defenses of Washington Sep. to Oct., 1865, in garrison at Ft. Preble from Oct., 1865, to Aug. 1866, at Eastport, Me., in Apr., 1866, and at St. Albans, Vt., in June, 1866, with troops to quell border disturbances, on recruiting service from Aug. 18, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1867, in garrison at Ft. Preble, Me., Dec. 31, 1867, to Feb. 3, 1869, in garrison at Ft. Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Fla., Feb., 1869, to Jan., 1870, on leave of absence from Jan., 1870, to Nov. 7, 1870, when he was honorably discharged at his

own request, after his retirement from the army, which was on account of poor health caused by hardship and exposure in the line of duty on the frontier and during the war of the Rebellion, he resided a part of the time in Florida and at North Bridgton and Portland, Me., was courageous in battle and calm and self possessed in danger, was trusty and true in his financial dealings, had great abilities as a scholar and soldier and was modest and retiring in his demeanor.

**EDWARDS, HENRY JEWETT** of Portland, Me., b. there Jan. 21, 1833, grad. Bethel Acad., Me., 1851, civil engineer in Me. and the West 1852-5, resided in Chicago, Ill., 1856-87, engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business (m. Oct. 13, 1863, Augusta, dau. of Robert Seaver of Boston, Mass., and a desc. of Robert Seaver, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1634); son of **John** of Portland, Me., born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1802, died in Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1886, proprietor of the Portland Gazette and Advertiser many yrs. (m. Dec. 9, 1824, Sarah, d. July 7, 1869, dau. of Othniel, d. Aug., 1809, and Ruth [Wilson] Merrill, b. in Westbrook, Me., Dec. 17, 1776, d. Jan., 1859); son of **Thomas** of Boston, Mass., b. there Aug. 1, 1753, d. there Aug. 4, 1806, grad. Harvard Univ. 1771, admitted to the bar in Boston, commissioned lieut. Jackson's 16th Mass. regt. May 31, 1777, served throughout the Revolutionary war, appointed judge-advocate-gen. of the army Sep. 28, 1781, sec. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati 1786-1806 (m. Mrs. Mary Walker Jewett, b. Aug. 13, 1768, d. May 11, 1855); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there June 15, 1725, d. there May 25, 1775 (m. Feb. 16, 1749, Abigail Webb, b. Feb. 16, 1727, d. Aug. 6, 1764); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there Jan. 3, 1696, d. there May 7, 1725 (m. Apr. 25, 1722, Mary Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1703); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. in Wales, Eng., 1670, d. in Boston, Mass. (m. Oct. 29, 1694, Sibella, b. Mar. 10, 1670, dau. of Rev. Antipas Newman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. John Winthrop of Mass.).

**MONTGOMERY, FRANK WARREN** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Silver Creek, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1850, manufacturer of underwear (m. Nov. 6, 1878, Alice Brooks, dau. of Dudley Greenleaf, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1822, and Alice Brazer [Brooks] Norris, b. in Boston Oct. 8, 1822, and had four children: Alice Norris, Warren, Dudley and Hugh); son of **Mack** of Charles City, Ia., b. in Canton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1815, taught school 1831-42, merchant 50 yrs. (m. Sep. 3, 1848, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Augustus, b. in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1795, and Patty [Robinson] Warren, b. Dec. 4, 1802, gr.-dau. of Ephraim Warren, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1759, member of the Continental army during the later part of the Revolutionary war, gt.-gr.-dau. of Ephraim Warren, b. in Chelmsford Dec. 16, 1731, enlisted Apr. 19, 1775, from Townsend, Mass., and served during the entire Revolutionary war, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, crossed the Delaware with Washington, fought at Trenton, was at Valley Forge and at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered); son of **Hugh** of Canton, N. Y., b. in Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 12, 1785, d. in Canton, N. Y., 1858, farmer, served in the War of 1812, in Col. T. B. Benedict's regt., supervisor several terms (m. Jan. 5, 1809, Irene, dau. of Chester and Saviah [Crane] Southworth, both of Conn.); son of **Hugh** of Londonderry, N. H., Londonderry, Vt., and Manchester, Vt., b. in Londonderry, N. H., Sep., 1752, d. in Richland, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1822, farmer, selectman in N. H. and Vt., farmer and hotel proprietor in Manchester, Vt., 1796-1810, afterward moved to Auburn, N. Y., and purchased a farm, enlisted in the Continental army in Capt. Reid's co. from Londonderry, N. H., 1775, and served during the entire war (m. 1775, Hannah, dau. of Robert, b. in Londonderry, N. H., and Hannah [Elmer] Mack, b. in Ireland); son of **Hugh** of Londonderry, N. H., b. there 1719-20, d. in Londonderry, Vt., was the second child b. in Londonderry, N. H., selectman, surveyor, magistrate, farmer and landed proprietor, served in the Continental army in Capt.

Geo. Reid's co., was a scout in the French and Indian war (m. abt. 1746, Betty Martin, b. in Ireland); son of **Hugh** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in north of Ireland, d. in Londonderry, N. H., came to America with the Scotch-Irish emigrants who landed at Boston Aug. 4, 1718, one of the original proprietors of Londonderry, farmer, selectman, prominent in the early history of that part of N. H. (m. abt. 1719, Jean McGregore, sister of Rev. James McGregore, she, Jean, was b. in Ireland and came to America with the same Scotch-Irish emigrants).

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS** of Cambridge, Mass., and Washington, D. C., Chief Justice Court of Claims (U. S.), b. in Tyngsborough, Mass., Nov. 2, 1821 (m. Oct. 29, 1849, Anna M., dau. of Jonathan Marston of Machiasport, Me., and has one child: Isabel Anna (m. Dr. Alexander F. Magruder, surgeon in U. S. navy, resides in Washington, D. C., and has two children: Alexander Richardson Magruder and Isabel Richardson Magruder); son of **Daniel** of Tyngsborough, Mass., b. in Pelham, N. H., Jan. 19, 1783, d. in Tyngsborough, Mass., Feb. 12, 1842 (m. Apr. 2, 1816, Mary, dau. of William and Mary [Roby] Adams of Dunstable, N. H., he, William, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, was present at the execution of Major Andre Oct. 2, 1780; she, Mary Roby, was the dau. of Lieut. William Roby of Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., who was 2d lieut. in Capt. Watkins' co., Col. Reid's regt. at Bunker Hill and afterward 1st lieut. in the same co., Col. Bedel's regt. of the northern Continental army, was taken prisoner to Canada and d. in service); son of **Daniel** of Pelham, N. H., b. there Mar. 11, 1749, d. there May 23, 1833, soldier in the Revolutionary war, served three yrs. in succession without returning home, was preparing to enter college when the war broke out, but joined the army (m. Jan. 26, 1773, Sarah, dau. of William Merchant, and sister of William Merchant, one of the "Boston Tea Party"); son of **William** of Pelham, N. H., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sep. 19,

1701, d. in Pelham, N. H., 1776, captain of a military company, representative to the General Court (m. 1722, Elizabeth Colburn of Dracut, Mass.); son of **Josiah** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there May 18, 1665, d. there Oct. 7, 1711, town clerk, selectman (m. Dec. 14, 1687, Mercy, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth [Blanchard] Parish of Dunstable, N. H.); son of **Josiah** of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., bapt. there Nov. 7, 1635, d. in Chelmsford Jan. 22, 1695 (m. June 6, 1659, Remembrance, dau. of William and Sarah Underwood); son of **Ezekiel** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in England, first of the family in America.

**DUDLEY, RICHARD MOBERLY** of Georgetown, Ky., b. in Madison co., Ky., Sep. 1, 1838, Baptist minister, pastor in Louisville 1861-5, editor of Western Recorder 1865-71, prof. of history in Georgetown Coll. 1871-6, pres. of Georgetown Coll. 1879 (m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1863, Bettie Thompson, b. in North Carolina, a desc. on her mother's side from the Franklins, a noted family in the early history of N. C., had six children, m. 2d, Mary Henton of Woodford co., Ky., had five children); son of **Ambrose F.** of Madison co., Ky., b. in Fayette co., Ky., May 5, 1803, d. in Madison co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1840, prosperous farmer, a man of sterling integrity and unblemished character (m. Sep. 11, 1827, Nancy Moberly of Madison co.); son of **James** of Fayette co., Ky., b. May 12, 1777, d. in Fayette June 16, 1870, farmer, a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of Ky. 1840 (m. 1802, Polly Ferguson); son of **Ambrose** of Fayette co., Ky., b. in Spottsylvania, Va., 1750, d. in Fayette co. 1823, capt. in the Revolutionary army, pioneer Bapt. minister in Ky., prominent and highly respected in his day (m. Feb. 2, 1773, Ann Parker); son of **Robert** of Spottsylvania, Va., had six sons.

**LUTZ, GEORGE D.** of Kansas City, Mo., b. in Masontown, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855, grad. S. W. State Normal Sch. Pa. 1878, studied law under Hon. Alfred

Howell of Uniontown, Pa., admitted to the bar 1880, went to Kansas City, Mo., 1882, supt. public schools of Independence, Mo., until 1887, now practicing law (m. Aug. 24, 1882, Kate M. McCue, and has three children: Fred H., Helen L. and Dorothy); son of **David P.** of Westmoreland co., Pa., b. in Fayette co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1826, practiced dentistry until 50 yrs. of age, retired to farm (m. Mar. 26, 1851, Alletha A. Swearingen, gr.-dau. of Gen. George Swearingen); son of **George** of Fayette co., Pa., b. there Aug. 12, 1800, d. there Mar. 15, 1876, farmer (m. Margaret Patton); son of **George** of Fayette co., Pa., b. in Germany 1771, d. in Fayette co., Pa. (m. Miss Rodocker); son of **George D.** of Germany; son of **George** of Germany.

**KNAPP, CHARLES RUGGLES** of Interlachen, Fla., mayor of Interlachen, Fla., b. in Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1863 (m. Sep. 26, 1888, Lulu Hollowell, b. in Winona, Minn., July 14, 1865, dau. of Geo. and Emily S. [Henderson] Hollowell, and has one child: Delos Shepard Knapp, b. July 13, 1890, see Hollowell lineage); son of **Charles Ruggles Knapp** of Catskill, N. Y., b. in Louisville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1832, d. in New Milford, Ct., June 1, 1862, tax collector of the village of Catskill, and foreman of the fire dep't, druggist (m. Feb. 8, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1839, dau. of George Shepard, who settled in Cairo, N. Y., from New Eng. States, and Christina [Van Nattan] Shepard of Holland Dutch desc., see Shepard lineage); son of **Edwin Gavin Knapp** of Sherburne and Catskill, N. Y., b. in New Milford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1795, d. in Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853 (m. Nov. 29, 1815, Marietta Ferris, b. in New Milford, Ct., Jan. 17, 1800, d. in Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1881, see Ferris lineage); son of **Joshua** of New Milford, Ct., and Sherburne, N. Y., b. in Danbury, Ct., May 6, 1762, d. in Sherburne, N. Y., 1829, enlisted in the Revolutionary army Nov. 15, 1781, assigned to 1st regt. Conn. line, appointed ensign Nov. 15, 1781, retired with the army 1783, member of the

Soc. of the Cincinnati, received a pension by act of Congress Mar. 18, 1818 (m. Oct. 26, 1785, Lodema Warner, b. in New Milford, Ct., July 27, 1765, d. in Cherokee, Ohio, May 28, 1845); son of **Joshua** of Danbury, Ct., b. there Feb. 5, 1716, d. there Aug. 8, 1798, served in the Revolutionary war a short time, deacon in Presby. ch. many years (m. abt. 1761, Abigail [Bostwick] Dibble, b. in Brookfield, Ct., Sep. 28, 1725, the first white child b. there, was the widow of Ezra Dibble); son of **Samuel** of Danbury, Ct., b. in Stamford, Ct., abt. 1668, d. in Danbury 1739, the Assembly of Conn. confirmed him as ensign of the Train Band Oct., 1713, lieut., deputy to the Assembly 1716, '21-2; son of **Caleb**, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 20, 1637, moved to Stamford, Ct., 1648 (m. Hannah); son of **Nicholas** of Watertown, Mass., b. prob. in Buoy, St. Mary's, Eng., d. in Stamford, Ct., Apr. 16, 1670, emigrated to America in Winthrop's and Saltonstall's fleet 1630, and settled in Watertown, moved to Stamford, Ct., 1648 (m. 1st, Eleanor, d. June 16, 1658, m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1659, Unity [Buxton] Brown, widow of Peter Brown).

**WILLSON**, DAVID BURT of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Phila., Pa., Sep. 27, 1842, grad. Univ. of Pa. 1860, grad. Jefferson Med. Coll. 1863, in medical service U. S. A. 1863-5, grad. R. P. Theol. Sem. 1869, pastor 1870-5, prof. of Theol. in Allegheny, Pa., 1875, D. D. Univ. of Pa. 1890 (m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1873, Martha J. Grier, m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1883, Mary R. Galbraith, and had three children: Mary G., Anna G. and James Burt); son of **James McLeod** Willson of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Elizabeth, Pa., Nov. 17, 1809, d. in Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 31, 1866, grad. Union Coll. 1829, pastor in Phila. 1834-62, prof. of Theology in Allegheny, Pa., D. D. Westminster 1865 (m. Apr. 30, 1833, Rebecca, dau. of Catherine C. [Peek] Burt of Schenectady, N. Y.); son of **James Benwick** Willson of Coldenham, N. Y., b. in Elizabeth, Pa., Apr. 9, 1780, d. in St. Andrews, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1853, grad. Jefferson Coll., Canonsburgh, Pa., 1805, pastor in Newburgh, Coldenham and Albany, N. Y., prof. of Theology 1836, D. D.

Western Univ. of Pa. 1828 (m. Jane Roberts); son of **Zaccheus** of Elizabeth, Pa. (m. Mary McConnell); the paternal ancestors of Zaccheus came from Rosstrevor, Ire., 1713, being Scotch Covenanters and settled in the Cumberland Valley near Chambersburgh, Pa., and removed to Western Pa. 1769.

**HALL**, ROBT. SPRAGUE of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Dec. 14, 1850, grad. Harvard Univ. 1872, taught privately some ten yrs., admitted to Suffolk Bar 1887; son of **Gustavus** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Feb. 2, 1813, in real estate, coal and ice business and auctioneer at times (m. Feb. 2, 1836, Susan Francis, dau. of James K. Frothingham, own cousin to Richard F., the historian, and on the mother's side own cousin to the mother of the historian, John Fiske, gr.-dau. of Richard Frothingham, he, James K., was cousin to Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, who was the father of Rev. Octavius Brooks Frothingham); son of **John** of Medford, Mass., b. there Oct. 5, 1776, d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1847, sea capt. until 1808, had eight sons, all of whom were Franklin medal boys, and all lived to be 56 yrs. and over, later in life was a silk dyer (m. Jan. 4, 1808, Sarah, dau. of John Hills, grad. of Harvard Coll. 1772, school teacher, gr.-dau. of Thomas Hills); son of **Moses** of Medford, Mass., b. in Charlestown Nov. 28, 1750, silk dyer, deacon in the Universalist ch. in Charlestown, member of Medford Home troops April 19, 1775, called out to pursue the British from Concord and Mar. 16, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights (m. Nov. 28, 1775, Martha Sprague of Malden, Mass.); son of **John** of Haverhill and Medford, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1720, distiller and innholder (m. Oct. 22, 1746, Mary Keisar); son of **John** of Medford, Mass., b. Sep. 19, 1690, d. Aug. 8, 1746 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Walker of Woburn, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1785, æ. 85); son of **John**, b. Oct. 13, 1660, d. Nov. 14, 1720 (m. Dec. 21, 1687, Jemima Sill of Cambridge, d. Dec. 12, 1712, æ. 46 yrs.); son of **John** of Concord and Medford, Mass., b. 1627, d. Oct. 18, 1701



(m. 2d, Apr., 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of Percival Green, d. Feb. 4, 1713, æ. 74 yrs.); son of Mrs. Mary Hall, a widow owning land in Cambridge 1662.

**VAN ETTEN**, AMOS of Port Jervis, N. Y., b. in Sussex co., N. J., Aug. 31, 1852, Rutgers Coll., A. M. 1877, A. B. 1874, Albany Law Sch., LL. B. 1876, judge Orange co., N. Y., 1884 (m. May 7, 1879, Ollie Caskey, b. 1853, and has three children: Luella, b. 1882, Kate, b. 1886, and Jennie, b. 1887); son of AMOS of Port Jervis, N. Y., b. in Pike co., Pa., Sep. 25, 1808, d. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1889, merchant (m. Dec. 15, 1841, Lydia C., b. 1818, dau. of S. S. Thrall of Milford, Pa.); son of CORNELIS of Pike co., Pa., b. there Dec. 8, 1782, d. there Jan. 22, 1860 (m. 1801, Anna Smith of N. J.); son of JOHANNES of Pike co., Pa., b. in Namanock, N. J., 1731, d. in Pike co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1815, capt. of Pa. troops (m. 1st, May 18, 1752, Maria Gonsales, m. 2d, 1780, Rachel Williams); son of JACOB of Namanock, N. J., b. in Ulster co., N. Y., bapt. Dec. 25, 1696, d. in Namanock, N. J., settled in Delaware valley 1730 (m. Apr. 22, 1719, Antje Westbrook); son of JAN of Ulster co., N. Y., b. there 1665-6, d. there (m. abt. 1690, Jannetje, dau. of Arien Roosa); son of JACOB JANSEN Van Etten of New York, from Etten in Brabant, Holland, d. 1693 (m. in Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1665, Anna Arians).

**TUFTS**, CHARLES WELLINGTON of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. in Galion, O., Jan. 8, 1856, grad. Univ. of Mich., A. B., A. M. 1880, studied in Univ. of Berlin and Leipsic in post-grad. work 1 yr., supt. of schools in Sheboygan, Wis., principal of High Schools at Kalamazoo, Mich., and Ottawa, Ill., lawyer, capitalist in Gr. Rapids (m. Sep. 18, 1877, Gertrude L., b. Dec. 25, 1859, dau. of James H., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1826, and Mary A. [Dana] Clapp, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 1829, has an adopted dau., Lura Gertrude, b. Jan. 25, 1885); son of GEORGE ADDISON of Leslie, Mich., b. in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1832, d. in Leslie, Mich., July 23, 1886

(m. Oct. 10, 1854, Sarah Ruth Petties, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1834); son of PETER of Boston, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sep. 3, 1798, d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 19, 1855, quiet, scholarly man, of decided musical ability (m. 1820, Susan Russell, was a desc. of the Russell family of Mass.); son of PETER of Charlestown and Cambridge, Mass., b. in Medford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1774, d. in Cambridge May 19, 1835, a talented executive and successful man, of gentlemanly bearing and pleasing address, and whose public career in the service of his town and State commanded universal confidence and respect (m. 1771, Martha, dau. of Samuel Locke, lineal desc. of William Locke of Woburn, Mass., the first settler of that name in America, and also connected with John Locke of Eng.); son of PETER of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Jan. 9, 1753, d. there Nov. 4, 1833, a Revolutionary patriot who assisted in the fortification of Dorchester Heights at the time of the evacuation of Boston by the British, owner of 100 acres of land, which included the present site of Tufts Coll., Somerville, Mass. (m. 1774, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah [Hall] Adams of Cambridge, Mass.); son of PETER of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Apr. 24, 1723, d. there Mar. 4, 1791, owner of landed estate on what is now known as Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass., which were in proximity to the Hessians who quartered there as prisoners after the surrender of Yorktown (m. Anne Adams, b. July 8, 1729, d. Feb. 7 1813).

**KEEN**, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, M. D., of Phila., Pa., b. there Jan. 19, 1837, grad. Central High Sch., Phila., Pa., 1853, Brown Univ. 1859, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1862, prof. surgery Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., later prof. surgery in Jefferson Med. Coll., asst. surg. U. S. army 1862-4, LL. D. Brown Univ. 1891, author of numerous books and journal articles (m. Dec. 11, 1867, Emma Corinna, d. July 12, 1886, dau. of Jefferson and Susan [Easton] Borden of Fall River, Mass., and had four children: Corinna, Florence, Dora and Margaret); son

of **William Williams Keen** of Phila., Pa., b. in Tacony, Pa., Sep. 4, 1797, d. in Phila. Aug. 4, 1882, deacon and trustee of the First Bapt. ch., Phila., founder of the First Bapt. ch., West Phila., an officer of the Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc. 35 yrs., trustee and manager of many benevolent and financial institutions (m. Feb. 20, 1823, Susan, d. Oct. 27, 1877, aged 73 yrs., dau. of George and Susannah [Britton] Budd, 6th in desc. from Rev. Thomas Budd, rector of Martock, Eng., who in 1660 became a quaker, and on that account was thrown into jail 1662, where he remained steadfast in his belief until his death June 22, 1670; his sons William and Thomas emigrated to Burlington co., N. J., abt. 1678); son of **Joseph** of Phila., Pa., b. in Tacony, Pa., July 14, 1762, d. in Phila. May 12, 1821, deacon and influential member of the First Bapt. ch. of Phila., actively assisted in establishing the earliest Bapt. Sunday sch. in Phila. in connection with the First Bapt. ch. (m. Jan. 24, 1788, Margaret Williams, d. Oct. 16, 1815); son of **Matthias** of Tacony, Pa., b. there Dec. 21, 1721, d. there July 28, 1797, vestryman of Trinity P. E. ch., Oxford twp., Pa. (m. 1st, Sep. 1, 1743, Mary Swift, sister of John Swift, royal collector of the port of Phila., Pa., m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1752, Margaret, dau. of John Thomas of Pembrokeshire, Wales, who settled in Cheltenham twp., Pa., 1713); son of **John** of Tacony, Pa., b. there 1695, d. there Feb. 22, 1758, warden of Gloria Dei Swedish Lutheran ch. at Wicacoa, Pa., signed a petition addressed to the several assemblies of the province of Pa. 1722 against encroachments of Penn's commissioners on lands held by Swedes (m. Nov., 1713, Susannah, dau. of James Stedman of Great Egg Harbour, N. J., owner of large tracts of land in that vicinity, including Absecon Beach, now Atlantic City, N. J.); son of **Matthias** of Tacony, Pa., b. in Upland, now Chester, Pa., 1667, d. in Tacony July 13, 1714, member of the General Assembly of the province of Pa., vestryman and chn. of the building committee of Gloria Dei Swedish Lutheran ch. at Wicacoa, Pa. (m. 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Jan Claassen, original grantee of Leasy Point

1666 at Burlington, N. J., who resided on an estate called Tienna, the present Bristol twp., Pa., and had one son, John above mentioned, m. 2d, Sarah); son of **Hans** of Tacony, Pa., where he purchased three tracts of land between Pennypack and Wissinoming creeks, whither he removed 1677 from Upland, now Chester, Pa., where he had previously resided on a plantation adjoining those of his father and brother-in-law, James Sandelands (m. Willemkakeen); son of **George** (Jöran Kyn, as then spelled) of Upland, Pa., b. in Sweden about 1620, d. in Upland, Pa., abt. 1690, described as singularly pious and gentle in disposition, who accompanied Gov. Johann Printz as a soldier in the ship Fama to New Sweden 1643, resided with him several yrs. on Tinicum Island, Delaware river, and afterward purchased several tracts of land and founded the town of Upland, now Chester, Pa.

**HAINES, JOHN** of Waltham, Mass., b. in Hill, N. H., May 10, 1829, chief engineer of Waltham Fire Dept., trustee of Waltham Hospital, vestryman of Christ ch., superintendent for Boston Manufacturing Co. for the past 40 yrs., member of the Soc. of the Sons of American Revolution (m. Sep. 3, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Abigail [Morgan] Hoyt of Rumford, Me., and a desc. of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass., 1650, had four children: John F. of Waltham, b. Aug. 10, 1858, d. Nov. 15, 1868, William M. of Waltham, b. Jan. 25, 1867, machinist, photographer [m. Dec. 22, 1888, Annie L., dau. of Elias Peck of Wolfville, N. S.], Francis A. of Waltham, b. Oct. 7, 1868, watchmaker [m. Jessie J., dau. of Silas Ballou Boyce of Oswego, N. Y.], and Julia E., b. in Waltham, Jan. 10, 1860 [m. Herbert J. Newton of Framingham, Mass.]); son of **Jacob C.** of Hill, N. H., and Waltham, Mass., b. in Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 24, 1799, d. in Waltham Dec. 10, 1870, farmer, surveyor, deacon in the Baptist ch. (m. Dec. 29, 1825, Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Alice [Merrill] Moore of Canterbury, N. H., he, Ezekiel, was a Revolutionary soldier and desc. of John Moore of Canterbury, N. H.); son of

**James** of Sanbornton and Alexandria, N. H., b. in Epping, N. H., July 7, 1764, d. in Alexandria, N. H., May 26, 1849, farmer (m. Nov. 22, 1786, Mary, dau. of Gatchell Clark of Sanbornton, N. H.); son of **David** of Epping, N. H., b. in Greenland, N. H., June 27, 1717, d. in Epping, N. H., 1780, farmer (m. Lydia Cate); son of **William** of Greenland, N. H., b. there Jan. 7, 1678, d. there 1760, farmer, surveyor (m. Jan. 4, 1704-5, Mary Lewis of Casco Bay, Me.); son of **Samuel** of Greenland, N. H., b. there 1646, d. there 1688-9, farmer (m. Jan. 7, 1672-3, Mary Fifield of Hampton, N. H.); son of **Samuel**, b. in Westbury, Eng., 1611, d. 1686, came to New Eng. 1635, settled in Portsmouth, N. H., in that part which is now Greenland, as a farmer, was a large land-owner by grants and purchase, deacon, one of the founders of the First Congl. ch., selectman 1653-63 (m. Apr. 1, 1638, Elinor Neate of Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng.).

**WORTHINGTON, JOSEPH MUSE** of Annapolis, Md., b. in Anne Arundel co., Md., Dec. 16, 1846, grad. Md. Coll. of Pharmacy 1868, of Univ. of Md., Sch. of Med. 1872, inventor and patentee of "Worthington's Improved Laboratory Table and Prescription Counter" Apr. 25, 1876 (m. Apr. 25, 1876, Caroline Krebs, dau. of James Ellicott Hewes, gr.-dau. of Michael Warner of Baltimore, Md., and has one son: Ellicott Hewes Worthington); son of **Nicholas Brice** Worthington of Annapolis, Md., b. in Anne Arundel co., Md., May 21, 1817, d. in Annapolis, Md., June 18, 1884, grad. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., member Md. Legislature, editor of the "American Farmer," prof. of mental and moral philosophy at the Md. Agricultural Coll. (m. May 1, 1839, Sophia Kerr, dau. of Dr. Joseph Eunalls Muse of Cambridge, Md., gr.-dau. of Thomas Muse of Westmoreland co., Va.); son of **Brice John** Worthington of Summer Hill, Md., b. there Feb. 1, 1764, d. there 1837, planter, was selected by the Federal party as the only available man to beat the Democratic nominee for Legislature, and succeeded, rode from

Annapolis to Washington to be with Judge Chase when he was impeached, and to Baltimore to rescue Gen. James M. Linnagan, who was murdered by a mob (m. Oct. 12, 1809, Anna Lee, dau. of George Lee Mason Fitzhugh, gr.-dau. of Col. William Fitzhugh of Calvert co., Md., member of the Md. Constitutional Convention 1776); son of **Nicholas** of Summer Hill, Md., b. there Mar. 29, 1734, d. there 1793, planter, was appointed major of Severn battalion of artillery by the Md. Assembly during the Revolutionary war, member of the Legislature several terms (m. Oct. 1, 1751, Katherine, dau. of Capt. Charles Griffith, grand-daughter of William Griffith, the emigrant, whose desc. made a famous record in the Revolutionary war; had seventeen children); son of **Thomas** of Summer Hill, Md., b. in Pendennis, Md., Jan. 8, 1691, d. in Summer Hill, Md., 1753, planter, member of Legislature many yrs., member of St. Anne's P. E. church of Annapolis, Md., and served the church in some official capacity for a period of 40 yrs. (m. July 23, 1711, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Catherine [Greenberry] Ridgely, gr.-dau. of Col. Nicholas Greenberry, the emigrant, who arrived in Md. 1674; Henry Ridgely, first emigrant, arrived in Md. 1659); son of **John** of Pendennis, Md., b. prob. in Eng. 1650, d. in Pendennis Apr. 9, 1701, resided in Md. 1675, planter, purchased several tracts of land, merchant, justice of the peace, member of House of Burgesses, and by them was appointed capt. in the "Hundred" in which he lived, 1692, to defend the colony from the French and Indians (m. prior to 1689, Sarah, dau. of Matthew Howard, planter, large land-holder on the Severn river, Md., gr.-dau. of Mr. Howard, the emigrant, d. prior to 1659 (m. Miss Dorsey, dau. of Edward Dorsey, who d. prior to 1664 in Md., came from Hockley, Leicester, Eng.).

**VAN-ETTEN, BENJAMIN** of Winnebago co., Ill., b. in Owasco, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1804, moved to Ill. 1838, and settled upon a farm in Winnebago co., near Rockford, one of the largest and most prosperous farmers of that county, took a

prominent part in the organization of the county govt., justice of the peace many terms, he is known as the judge who invariably induced litigants to settle their disputes before bringing their suits to a trial (m. Aug., 1836, Amanda Grover, a desc. from the early Dutch settlers of N. Y., and had four children: Thomas, Mary [m. Frederic A. Lawton of Skaneateles], Ruth and Frank); son of **Anthony** of Owasco, N. Y., b. in Deerpark, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1779, d. in Owasco, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1821, served in the War of 1812, sergt. in the company commanded by Capt. Daniel Carter in Opl. Philetus Swift's regt., served at Black Rock, N. Y., made capt. of the military company organized in his neighborhood, owned a large farm, leading elder in the Reformed church at Owasco, which was organized principally through his efforts (m. Apr. 26, 1801, Jemima Cuddeback, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacob Caudebec, the French Huguenot, who fled from France 1685 at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and arrived in New York 1686, and was one of the seven patentees of Minisink (m. Oct. 21, 1695, Margriet, dau. of Benj. Provoost, merchant of N. Y., see Cuddeback lineage); son of **Anthony** of Napenoch, N. Y., b. there, bapt. in Kingston June 12, 1726, d. in Minisink, N. Y., justice of the peace, elder in the Reformed ch. of Orange co., acquired a large farm, which is now owned by his desc., was an associator and served in the Orange co. militia in the battle of Minisink during the Revolutionary war (m. Aug. 3, 1750, Hannah, dau. of John Decker, bapt. at Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1735, 2d major of the Goshen regt. of Orange co. militia during the Revolutionary war, and also an associator, was gt.-gr.-son of the Dutch emigrant, Jan Broersen Dekker); son of **Jacob** Van-Etten of Namenock, N. Y., b. in Hurley, N. Y., baptized in Kingston Dec. 25, 1696, d. prob. in Namenock, farmer, and though quite aged at the time of the Revolutionary war, he entered heartily into the principles of the colonial army, in which several of his sons served (m. Apr. 22, 1719, Antjen, dau. of Johannes and Magdalena [Dekker] West-

brook, a farmer of Rochester); son of **Jan** of Ulster co., N. Y., b. in Kingston, N. Y., bapt. there Jan. 3, 1666, d. there prob., elder in the church, farmer (m. 1690, Jannetje, dau. of Arie and Maria [Pels] Roosa); son of **Jacob Jansen** of Kingston, N. Y., b. in Etten, Holland, d. prob. in Kingston, emigrated from Holland 1660 (m. Jan. 4, 1665, Mrs. Annetje Adriance).

**CUDEBACK, BENJAMIN** of Minisink, N. Y., b. there, bapt. June 21, 1747, d. there, soldier in the Revolutionary war, member of the co. of Orange co. militia commanded by his brother, Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, was at the battle of Minisink and the siege of Ft. Gumaer, an associator (m. Catharine, bapt. in Minisink Apr. 23, 1744, dau. of Jan and Jesyntje or Jane [Swartwout] Van Vliet. Jan, Jr., was the son of Jan, who emigrated from Utrecht, Holland, to Kingston, and Judith [Hussey] Van-Vliet, dau. of Frederick Hussey. Jesyntje Swartwout, wife of Jan Van-Vliet, Jr., was the dau. of Thomas Swartwout, one of the seven patentees of Minisink, who was the son of Roeloff Swartwout, who emigrated from Holland 1655 and was the first "schout" or sheriff of Ulster co. under Peter Stuyvesant. Benjamin had a dau., Jemima, b. in Deerpark, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1783, she was a "mother in Israel," leaving a large family of sons and daughters, was a desc. of the Huguenot refugees, Louis DuBois, Abraham DuBois, Christian Deyo, Jacob Caudebec and David Provoost, drew a pension as widow of a soldier in the War of 1812, her desc. have served in the army and the navy, have grad. from West Point and the principal colleges of the U. S., and they may now be found in N. Y., Ill., Mo., Utah, Tex., Wash. and Cal. as farmers, merchants, bankers, physicians, lawyers, clergymen, editors, civil engineers and professors in coll., she m. Apr. 26, 1801, Anthony Van-Etten, see Van Etten lineage, and had nine children: Hannah [m. Warren Austin], Benjamin [m. Amanda Grover], Asenath [m. Wm. Howard], Levi, Thomas [m. Jane Green], Catharine [m. M. P. Sweet], Simon [m.

Ann Hine], Mary [m. I. H. Owen], and Ann [m. Ozro Collins, see Collins lineage]); son of **William** of Minisink, N. Y., b. there, d. there, mem. of the Orange co. militia during the Revolutionary war, an associator (m. May 2, 1733, Jemima or Jacomyntje Elting, b. in Kingston, N. Y., bapt. there Mar. 17, 1706, gr.-dau. of the emigrant, Jan Elting, b. in Drenthe, Holland, July 29, 1632, also gr.-dau. of Abraham Du Bois, son of Louis Du Bois, and Christian Deyo, all of whom were among the twelve patentees of New Paltz); son of **Jacob** Caudebec or Cuddeback of Minisink, N. Y., b. in Caudebec, Fr., d. in Minisink, N. Y., was a Huguenot and fled from Normandy 1685 at the revocation of the edict of Nantes and arrived in N. Y. 1686, settled in Minisink after 1695 and was one of the seven patentees of that tract and the patriarch of the community, lived over a hundred yrs., was an associator in the Revolutionary war (m. Oct. 21, 1695, Margriet, dau. of Benjamin Provoost, a merchant of N. Y. city, who m. Nov. 5, 1671, Elsje Albertsen).

**COLLINS, HOLDRIDGE OZRO** of Los Angeles, Cal., b. in Sennet, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1844, grad. from St. Louis Univ., Mo., 1865, Harvard Coll. 1867, A. M., LL. B., admitted to Illinois bar 1869, secy. of the Chicago Bar Assoc. 1879 and 1880, member of bd. of managers and com. on admission 1881-90, member of Harvard and University clubs, Chicago, of the N. Y. Soc. of Sons of the Revolution, and of the Soc. of the War of 1812, chn. of banquet committee at dinner given Chief Justice Fuller at Chicago, author of "History of the Illinois National Guard," in which he was lieut.-colonel, member of veteran corps, 1st regt. Ill. Nat. Guard, of which regt. he was one of the first six captains, moved to Los Angeles, Cal., 1890, lawyer in active practice (m. Apr. 23, 1874, Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Ballance of Peoria, Ill., who organized and was the first colonel of the 77th Ill. vols. during the Civil war, was one of the pioneer lawyers and an associate of Lincoln in Ill., an early settler of Peoria, of which he wrote a history, was distinguished for a life of litiga-

tion against the Peoria French claims, was a desc. from colonial ancestry, his paternal ancestor being John Ballance, an English gentleman, who landed in Va. July 31, 1635, and his maternal ancestors were the Greens of Culpeper co., Va., and Ky.) He has had four children: Rejoyce Ballance, Gladys, Constance Dorothy and Jesse Fremont; son of **Ozro** of Naugatuck, Ct., b. in Woodbridge, Ct., 1811, d. in Phila., Pa., Nov. 4, 1890, manufacturer of agricultural implements, etc., near Naugatuck, prominent in local affairs, postmaster under Pres. Jackson, lieut.-col. of Conn. militia, 22d regt. infantry, moved to Ohio soon after his marriage and settled upon the Conn. reserve (m. Oct. 23, 1843, Ann, dau. of Anthony Van-Etten, a sergt. in the War of 1812, and a desc. of the earliest settlers of Kingston and Minisink, N. Y., his ancestors being Jacob Jansen Van-Etten, Johannes Westbrook, Arie Roosa, Jan Broersen Dekker and Harmanus Van-In-Wegen. He m. Apr. 26, 1801, Jemima Cuddeback, b. in Minisink Aug. 10, 1783, who was desc. from the Huguenots Louis and Abraham Du Bois and Christian Deyo, three of the patentees of New Paltz, David Provoost and Jacob Caudebec, and Thomas Swartwout, son of Roeloff Swartwout, first "schout" or sheriff of Ulster co., N. Y. Jacob Caudebec and Thomas Swartwout were two of the seven patentees of Minisink, see Van-Etten and Cuddeback lineage); son of **Ahira** of Prospect and Woodbridge, Ct., b. in Prospect abt. 1780, d. in Long Island Sound Nov. 1, 1863, manufr. of agricultural implements, etc., drowned while on a yachting trip with a gr.-son (m. abt. 1807, Jemima, dau. of Walter and Ursula [Beebe] Wooster of Waterbury, Ct., he, Walter, was a sergt. in the 6th Conn. regt. during the Revolutionary war, served three years with Washington, and was wounded at Kings Bridge, N. Y. He was great-grand-son of Edward Wooster distinguished in the early annals of Conn., she, Ursula [Beebe] Wooster, was of New Haven co., Ct., b. there Jan. 7, 1761, d. in Waterbury, Ct., abt. 1845, was the dau. of Ira, b. in Ct., d. there, was capt. in the 27th regt. Ct. militia during the Revolution

ary war, and Jemima [Hickox] Beebe, dau. of Gideon Hickox of Puritan desc., whose ancestors were early settlers of Conn., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Beebe, who was b. in New London, Ct., and whose ancestors were among the earliest Puritan emigrants to Conn., see Beebe lineage); son of Ahira of Prospect, Woodbridge and Cheshire, Ct., d. in New Haven, Ct., was a cadet from an English family, who lived in Conn. prior to the Revolutionary war with two brothers, one of whom went to Va., where his desc. are now to be found, was a gentleman by birth, his parents were members of the established church, but he became a dissenter, taught school, d. while quite young, possessed a seal and a coat of arms with crest, the seal was lost in the drowning of Ahira, Jr. (m. the dau. of a Puritan Baptist and had one child, Ahira).

**JULIAN, ALEXANDER** of Frankfort, Ky., b. at Julian Hill, Franklin co., Ky., Apr. 8, 1820 (m. Feb. 10, 1853, Elizabeth C. Laughlin, whose parents were from Rockbridge co., Va., and were of Scotch descent, and had seven children: Charles, Lucie, Jennie, Alexander, Henry, Tarlton and Clarence); son of Charles of Franklin co., Ky., b. in Spottsylvania co., Va., June 9, 1774, d. in Franklin co., Ky., June 19, 1837, was sent to Edinburgh, Scotland, when a lad to be educated, after taking his degree he returned to Va., removed to Ky. 1812 and settled at Julian Hill, near Frankfort (m. Jane, dau. of Edward and Ellen [McDonald] Moore of Fredericksburg, Va., and gr.-dau. of Donald McDonald of Fredericksburg, formerly of the county Antrim, Ireland, he, Edward Moore, was a cousin of Thomas Moore, the poet); son of John of Fredericksburg, Va., b. in Spottsylvania co., Va., abt. 1740, d. there 1788, commissioned a surgeon for the Continental line for Va. June 5, 1776, and continued till the end of the war, was present at the surrender of Yorktown, resumed practice at Fredericksburg after the war, elected vestryman of St. George's ch. 1784, was a member of Fredericksburg lodge of Masons, a neighbor and a life-long friend of Washington

(m. abt. 1772-3, Margaret Isabella Lounds of Edinburgh, Scot., was on a visit to Stafford co., where she met and married Dr. Julian); son of Charles of Spottsylvania co., Va., d. there, desc. from a Huguenot exile, member of Fredericksburg lodge of Masons, which held meetings at his house from 1756-62, a neighbor and intimate friend of Washington (m. Mrs. Reynolds).

**GLEASON, LORING W.** of Everett, Mass., b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 20, 1833 (m. July 24, 1864, Georgiana G. White, and had three children: Fred L., Charles Atherton and Flora May); son of Wilson of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there Feb. 6, 1788, d. there May 22, 1866 (m. July 13, 1812, Lucy Atherton, a desc. of Humphrey Atherton, who at the time of his death, in 1661, had command of all the King's troops in the province of Mass., and is buried in Upham Corners graveyard, Dorchester, Mass.); son of Fortunatus of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there May 27, 1752, d. there Sep. 1, 1810 (m. May 17, 1775, Esther Bemis); son of Isaac of Framingham, Mass., b. there May 17, 1706, d. there 1777 (m. Dec. 9, 1725, Thankful Wilson); son of Isaac of Framingham, Mass., b. there 1671, d. there Dec. 5, 1737 (m. Dec. 11, 1700, Deborah Leland); son of Thomas of Sudbury, Mass., b. in Framingham 1664, d. there July 25, 1705 (m. Sarah); son of Thomas of Cambridge, Mass., d. there abt. 1684, took the oath of fidelity in 1652 in Watertown, Mass.; his name was spelled Glezen (m. Susanna).

**BENTON, MYRON BEECHER** of Amenia, N. Y., b. there Aug. 26, 1834, farmer, author (m. May 25, 1871, Mary Anna, dau. of Abel Adams of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., a desc. of Henry Adams, who came from England and settled in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., 1646, the latter being a desc. in the 14th generation from Sir John Ap Adam, Knt., Lord Ap Adam, member of Parliament from 1206 to 1307, Phebe Hallock, wife of Abel Adams, being a desc. of Peter Hallock, who came from Eng. and settled in Southold, L. I., 1640, through his gr-son John

Hallock, who was disinherited by his father for joining the Soc. of Friends; son of **William Alfred** of Amenia, N. Y., b. in Guilford, Ct., Aug. 30, 1788, d. in Amenia May 12, 1865 (m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1812, Cythera Reed, m. 2d, June 7, 1826, Betsey, sister of Cythera, and dau. of Ezra Reed, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Reed of Dorsetshire, Eng., who achieved distinction in the defense of the Castle of Poole against the King, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, came to Amer. 1660 and settled in Norwalk, Ct., d. there); son of **Caleb** of Guilford, Ct., b. there Apr. 17, 1742, d. in Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831, removed with his family to Amenia 1794 (m. Jan. 29, 1767, Sarah Bishop, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Bishop, who came from England 1639, was one of the grantees of Guilford, Ct., from the squaw Sachem Shaumpishuh); son of **Caleb** of Guilford, Ct., b. there July 25, 1706, d. there Nov. 27, 1782 (m. Sep. 25, 1740, Sarah Stone, gr.-dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel Stone, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Stone, who came from England to Guilford 1639); son of **Ebenezer** of Guilford, Ct., b. there 1663, d. there Jan. 22, 1758, prominent in the affairs of the colony (m. June 14, 1694, Abigail Graves, gr.-dau. of Geo. Graves, who came from England to Hartford, Ct., 1635-8); son of **Daniel** of Guilford, Ct., b. in England 1638, d. in Guilford June 10, 1672, came to Guilford with his parents 1639 (m. Nov. 23, 1658, Rachel, dau. of Richard Guttridge or Goodrich, who came from England to Guilford 1639); son of **Edward** of Guilford, Ct., b. in England, d. in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1680, came from the vicinity of Guildford, Surrey co., England, with the English colony that settled in Guilford, Ct. (m. in England, Anne, and had ten children).

**MOSES**, VINCENT of Lake Charles, La., b. in French Creek, N. Y., July 1, 1844, grad. Amherst Coll. 1866, Hartford, Ct., Theol. Sem. 1871, ordained Cong. minister 1887, pastor in Patten and Island Falls, Me., 1887-91, prof. in Lake Charles Coll. 1891, member of the Me. Soc. of the Sons of the Amer. Revolution (m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Lucasta Jane, dau.

of Dr. Luther and Hannah [Bailey] Rogers of Patten, Me., and formerly of West Newbury, Mass.); son of **Hiram** of Clymer, N. Y., b. in Rutland, Vt., Sep. 3, 1798, d. in Clymer Oct. 27, 1880, resided in Ticonderoga, French Creek and Clymer, N. Y., deacon in Congl. ch. (m. Apr. 9, 1821, Betsey, dau. of Capt. John, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, from Norton, Mass., and Abigail [Barlow] Campbell of Hardwick, Mass.); son of **Rufus** of Ticonderoga, N. Y., b. in West Simsbury, Ct., 1775, d. in French Creek, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1853 (m. Lydia Ramsdale); son of **Elnathan** of West Rutland, Vt., b. in Simsbury, Ct., Feb. 28, 1743, d. in West Rutland, Vt., abt. 1827 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Benoni** of West Simsbury, Ct., b. there 1711, d. there 1787, served in the Revolutionary war, carpenter, was confirmed Oct. 1, 1764 (m. 2d, June 5, 1740, Susannah, dau. of John Humphrey); son of **John** of Simsbury, Ct., b. there Apr. 26, 1681, d. there 1759 (m. June 14, 1705, Sarah, dau. of John Tuller); son of **John** of Simsbury, Ct., b. in Windsor, Ct., June 15, 1654, d. in Simsbury Aug. 31, 1714 (m. July 16, 1680, Deborah Thrall); son of **John** of Windsor, Ct., d. Oct. 14, 1683, settled in Windsor, Ct., prior to 1647, soldier in Capt. John Mason's troop of horse (m. May 18, 1653, Mary, prob. the dau. of Peter Brown of the "Mayflower"); son of **John** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in Eng., came to America between 1630-40, shipwright.

**TODD**, WILLIAM SHERIDAN of Ridgefield, Ct., b. in Coleraine, Mass., Jan. 1, 1840, grad. Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., 1864, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1869, member of American Acad. of Med., Conn. State Med. Soc., Masonic Lodge, etc. (m. May 6, 1873, Mary Jane, dau. of Gamaliel and Jane Pierce [Snow] Conklin, gr.-dau. of Freeman and Jane Snow of Old Saybrook, Ct., and had two sons: Walter Bradford and Arthur Stanley); son of **David** of Charlemont, Mass., b. in Rowe, Mass., Mar. 17, 1807, d. in Charlemont Apr. 16, 1880, minister of the M. E. church during

life, member of the Providence, New Eng. and Vermont conferences (m. Dec. 1, 1831, Clarissa, dau. of Pardon and Ruth [Hitchcock] Bradford of Williamsburgh, Mass., gr.-dau. of Samuel and Lydia [Pease] Bradford, gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Grey] Bradford, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Mercy [Warren] Bradford, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Maj. William and Alice [Richards] Bradford, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. William and Mrs. Alice [Southworth] Bradford of Plymouth Colony); son of **Titus** of Rowe, Mass., b. in North Haven, Ct., Aug. 13, 1767, d. in Rowe, Mass., 1810 (m. Sep. 29, 1791, Elizabeth); son of **Titus** of North Haven, Ct., deacon in the church there (m. Esther Barnes); son of **Benjamin** of New Haven, Ct.; son of **Michael** of New Haven; son of **Christopher** of New Haven, Ct., one of the earliest settlers there, owned the land now known as the "campus" of Yale Coll.

**VAN OBLÉNIS, CHARLES M.** of New York, N. Y., b. in Clarkstown, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1825, sergt.-maj. of 1st batt., 5th N. Y. cav., during the Civil war, capt. of cav. militia (m. 1846, Sarah, dau. of Cornelius and Alleta [Hogenkamp] Vanderbilt, both desc. of the earliest settlers of Rockland co., and has son, Charles Oblenis, a musician in co. B, 5th N. Y. cav., during the Civil war); son of **William** of Clarkstown, N. Y., b. there 1802, d. in Newark, N. J., 1881, lived on the farm where he was born many years, farmer, postmaster till 1852, then removed to Newark, N. J. (m. 1822, Ann, dau. of Tunis and Maria [Smith] Smith or Smidt of Orangetown, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Isaac Smidt, a capt. in the local militia early in Revolutionary war); son of **Barnet** of Clarkstown, N. Y., b. there Mar. 30, 1771, d. there Sep. 11, 1825, lawyer, farmer, surrogate, supervisor, judge, port officer in N. Y. city militia during the War of 1812 (m. 1797, Gertrude Sanders, b. in Putnam co., N. Y., whose parents d. when she was quite young, resided with her brother Isaac in N. Y. city until her marriage), and brothers, Garret and Peter Van

Oblenis, both soldiers in Col. Blanche's regt. during the Revolutionary war, were at Stony Point and Tappan when Andre was executed 1779; sons of **Hendrick** of Clarkstown, N. Y., b. there Apr. 5, 1732, d. there Dec. 14, 1814, farmer, inherited the farm from his father, was appointed one of the committee to furnish wagons for transportation when the army left Tappan, going with his team and wagon with the army to the siege of Yorktown (m. 1st, 1755, Anneta Lydecker, b. in English neighborhood now called Englewood, N. J., Mar. 12, 1736, d. June 29, 1792, m. 2d, Catherine Blauvalt, m. 3d, Bridget Clark of Clarkstown, N. Y.); son of **Petrus** of Clarkstown, N. Y., b. there 1703, d. there 1763, farmer, lived and died on the home-stead farm in Clarkstown, then called the precinct of Naranshaw, this part of the county not being at that time divided in towns; son of **John** of Naranshaw Precinct or Clarkstown, N. Y., b. there 1664, d. there 1705, came from Harlem, N. Y., to Clarkstown, where he purchased 700 acres of land from the Kakiat Patent; son of **Petrus** of Harlem, N. Y.; son of **Joost**, who was appointed one of the commissioners to take charge of public lands at Harlem by Robert Nichols, governor of the province of New York Oct. 11, 1667.

**HALL, ALBERT CLEMENT** of New York city and Stamford, Ct., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 6, 1848 (m. June 4, 1884, Ana Byrd Hall, his first cousin, dau. of Alvah and Sophia Errett [Pettigrew] Hall, gr.-dau. of Robert and Helen [Boistreage] Pettigrew, both b. in Scotland, and has two children: Albert Clement and Audrey Boistreage); son of **Dudley Pettigill** Hall of Lyndon, Vt., b. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 2, 1820, d. in Lyndon, Vt., June 22, 1885 (m. Nov. 27, 1843, Amelia Hibbard, b. June 16, 1823, dau. of Josiah and Delia [Hibbard] Gregory of Shrewsbury, Mass.); son of **Elias** of Jefferson, N. H., b. in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 16, 1777, d. in Jefferson, N. H., Oct. 16, 1851 (m. 1814, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Abigail [Cummings] Seavey of Bartlett, N. H.); he, Elias Hall, was m. four times and had eighteen



children); son of **Joseph** of Dover, N. H., b. there Nov. 5, 1738, d. in Bartlett, N. H., resided and was m. in Portland, Me., but when that town was burned by Mowatt Oct., 1775, he went to N. H. and was one of the pioneers (m. Mary Cox of Boston, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Dover, N. H., b. there Mar. 26, 1706, d. there Nov. 14, 1782 (m. Dec. 19, 1734, Peniel Beane); son of **Ralph** of Dover, N. H., d. there Nov. 13, 1706 (m. May 26, 1701, Mary, dau. of Phillip Chesley of Dover 1644, lived at Oyster River, most of his family were killed by the Indians at Durham Falls 1694); son of **John** of Dover, N. H., b. in Eng. abt. 1617, d. prob. in Dover Neck, N. H., between 1692 and 1694, removed from Charlestown, Mass., to Dover, N. H., 1648-9, earliest deacon of the first ch. of Dover 1655, selectman 1660, grand juror 1663, '66, '68, town clerk 1670, clerk of writs for the court a number of yrs. (m. Elizabeth).

**BEECHER, WILLIAM CONSTANTINE**, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1849, grad. Yale Coll. 1872, lawyer in N. Y. city, asst. dist.-atty., N. Y. county 1881, wrote life of his father, edited with Rev. Samuel Scoville "Life of Jesus the Christ" (m. Nov. 23, 1881, Jessie H., dau. of Charles C. and Eunice Biglow) and brothers: **Henry Barton Beecher**, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1842, appointed 2d lieut. of 4th N. Y. Artill., Nov. 13, 1861, 1st lieut. Aug. 11, 1863, resigned Oct. 4, 1866, brevet-capt. for gallant meritorious service in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1866, brevet-maj. for faithful and meritorious service during the war, Nov., 1865, member of the well-known ins. firm of Beecher & Benedict of N. Y. city and Brooklyn (m. Dec. 14, 1864, Harriet Jones, dau. of Lewis St. John and Harriet [Jones] Benedict) and **Herbert Foote Beecher**, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1854, collector of customs at Portland, Ore., 1886, now resides in Port Townsend, Wash. (m. Nov. 30, 1887, Harriet B. Foster) and sister: **Harriet Eliza**, b. May 16, 1838 (m. Sep. 25, 1861, Rev. Samuel Scoville of Stamford, Ct., b. Dec. 21, 1834, grad. Yale Coll. 1857, Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1861, set-

tled in Norwich, N. Y., 1861-79, since at the Congl. ch. in Stamford, Ct.); children of **Henry Ward Beecher** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., June 24, 1813, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1887, studied in Boston Latin Sch., grad. Amherst Coll. 1834, studied Divinity in Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., settled in Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 1837, Indianapolis 1839, accepted a call to Plymouth Congl. ch. just organized in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1847, of which he continued pastor till his death, author of "Lectures to Young Men" 1845, with a second edition 1846, of which two editions more than 60,000 copies were sold, "Star Papers" 1855, "Life Thoughts" 1858, "Fruit, Flowers and Farming" 1859, "Eyes and Ears" 1862, "Norwood" 1868, "Yale Lectures" 3 series, "Summer Parish Lecture-room talks," "Freedom and War," "Royal Truths," "Views and Experiences on Religious Subjects" 1859, "Life of Jesus the Christ" 1871, "Sermons," 10 vols., 275 pages each, 4 vols., 600 pages each, was editor-in-chief of the N. Y. Independent 1861-64, editor of the Christian Union 1870-74, to which he was an almost weekly contributor for some yrs.; when settled at Lawrenceburgh, his first ch., it consisted, as he used to say "of twenty members, nineteen of whom were females and the other nobody." He kindled the fires, swept the house and performed all the duties of sexton except ringing the bell, of which there was none, with abt. \$300 per annum. When about to be married on his first settlement, his relatives objected, but he replied: "I will marry her if we have only the north side of a corn-cob to live on." At his death his church numbered over 2,200 members and his salary for some years had been \$20,000, with an increase of \$10,000 from other sources, chiefly lecturing. As an original thinker, as a preacher, as a platform speaker and lecturer, he stood as one of the foremost men of his age. His audiences were almost universally bounded only by the size of the room in which he spoke. In 1863, he went to Eng. and by a series of eloquent addresses did much to turn the tide of British feeling in favor of his country's cause (m. Aug. 3,

1837, Eunice White, dau. of Artemus Bullard of West Sutton, Mass., author of "From Dawn to Daylight," and an occasional contributor to magazines and periodicals, and sister of Artemus and Asa Bullard, grad. Amherst Coll., studied theology in Andover, and were engaged for some yrs. in preaching and laboring in the S. S. cause through N. Eng. and the Miss. Valley. Artemus was settled over a ch. in St. Louis, where he labored till his death which occurred abt. 30 yrs. ago, was also sister of Joseph Bullard, who studied law, but his health failing, went home to his father's farm, where he continued till his death, at the age of 84 yrs., Ebenezer Bullard, educated in Amherst and Andover and settled in Fitchburg, Mass., and Royalston, N. H., Talbot Bullard, studied in Marietta, O., practiced med. and d. from overwork among the wounded of Ind. regts. 1863, Jesse Bullard, gave up his preparation for the ministry because of feeble health, practiced med. in St. Louis some yrs., from there removed to San Francisco, Cal., commissioned to take charge of the Gov. Hospital in the Sandwich Islands, when he was lost by shipwreck in San Francisco Bay, abt. 40 yrs. ago, and of Oliver C. Bullard, b. in Sutton, Mass., 1822, d. Oct. 25, 1890, spent some yrs. in an Epis. Coll., but on account of poor health did not enter the ministry, during the Civil war he worked with U. S. Sanitary Commission and was with Generals Butler and Banks at New Orleans, assisted Fred. Law Olmstead in the laying out of Central Park, went to Brooklyn and much of the beauty of Prospect Pk. is due to his labors, he was next engaged at work on the capitol grounds, Washington, D. C., in the Balt. Pk., and his last six yrs. were spent in beautifying the parks in Bridgeport, Ct., particularly in improving the grounds of P. T. Barnum's new residence Marina), and brothers William Henry Beecher, b. in E. Hampton, L. I., Jan. 15, 1802, d. in Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1889, grad. Yale Coll. 1833, studied theology with his father and at Andover, was settled in Newport, R. I., over the Old Congl. ch., had charge of other churches in Mass., N.

Y. and Ohio (m. May 12, 1830, Katharine Edes of Boston, d. Jan. 5, 1870), Edward Beecher, b. in East Hampton, L. I., Aug. 27, 1803, grad. Yale Coll. 1822, studied theology at Andover and Yale, settled in Park St. Congl. ch. of Boston 1826-30, pres. of Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1831-44, pastor of the Salem ch., Boston, 1844-56, pastor of Galesburg, Ill., Congl. ch., 1856, author of "Conflict of Ages" 1853, "Concord of Ages" 1860, "Papal Conspiracy Exposed" 1855, D. D. Marietta Coll., O. (m. Oct. 27, 1829, Isabella Porter Jones of Wiscasset, Me.), George Beecher, b. in East Hampton, L. I., May 6, 1809, d. in Chillicothe, O., July 1, 1843, grad. Yale Coll. 1828, Yale Theol. Sem. 1832, minister in Batavia, O., Rochester, N. Y., and Chillicothe, O. (m. July 13, 1837, Mrs. Sarah S. Buckingham, and had a son George, b. in Putnam, O., Sep. 7, 1841, grad. Yale Coll. 1861, settled in New Haven, Ct., and Cincinnati, O., and is at present over Presb. ch. in New Petersburg, O.), Charles Beecher, b. in Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 7, 1815, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1834, studied Theol. in Lane Sem., O., has been minister in Jacksonville, Ill., Ft. Wayne, Ind., Newark, N. J., Georgetown, Mass., and Mysox, Pa., edited the life of his father, joint author, with his sister Harriet E., of "Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands," and joint editor with his brother, Henry Ward of Plymouth Coll., "Hymns and Tunes" 1857 (m. Sarah L. Copper), Thomas K. Beecher, b. in Litchfield, Ct., 1824, grad. Ill. Coll. 1843, pastor of N. E. Cong'l ch., Brooklyn, 1852-4, removed to Elmira, N. Y., 1854, where he has been pastor abt. 37 yrs. (m. Miss Jones, dau. of Harvey Jones of Bridgeport, Ct.), and James Chapin Beecher, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1828, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1884, entered Dartmouth Coll. at age of 16, grad. 1848, sailor and officer in vessels plying between America and China 4 yrs., left the sea 1853, engaged in mercantile life in Boston, began the study of Theology in Andover Sem. and after two yrs' study was ordained to the ministry 1856, appointed to take charge of the Seamen's Bethel in Hong Kong, China,

where his services were highly appreciated, returned to the U. S. at the breaking out of the Civil war and accepted the position of chaplain of the 1st L. I. regt. of N. Y. vols., at the close of the service of this regt. he immediately re-entered the service as lieutenant-col. of the 141st N. Y. vols., and was soon after commissioned as col. of the N. C. Colored vols., afterward the 35th regt. U. S. C. troops, a regt. which he raised, organized and led for 3 yrs., at the close of the war he was placed over the 2d sub-dist. of Charleston where he remained a yr. till his regt. was mustered out of service June, 1866, settled over the Congl. ch. of Owego, N. Y., 1867-71, and at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 yrs. when he retired to an almost unbroken forest in Ulster co., N. Y., abt. 70 miles west of his late charge, where he lived partly in seclusion and partly engaged in missionary labor among the lumbermen and farmers eight or ten miles distant, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, took charge of the Bethel Mission of Plymouth ch., soon after which with broken health and impaired reason he found his home as an invalid in sanitariums till death (m. July 18, 1864, Frances Baldwin Johnson of Guilford, Ct.), and sisters: Catharine Elizabeth, b. in East Hampton, L. I., Sep. 6, 1800, d. in Elmira, N. Y., teacher and author of works relating to the higher education of women, on Domestic economy, memoir of her brother George, and of "Truth Stranger than Fiction," Mary Foote, b. in East Hampton, L. I., July 20, 1805 (m. Nov. 7, 1827, Thomas C. Perkins, d. Oct. 11, 1870, lawyer of Hartford, Ct.), Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Litchfield, Ct., June 14, 1812, went to Cincinnati, O., with her father 1832, author of "May Flower" or "Sketches of the Desc. of the Pilgrims" 1849, "Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1852, in 8 wks. 100,000 copies, of the first Boston edition, were sold, and, between May, 1852, and the close of that yr. it was estimated that in Eng. alone 1,000,000 copies had been sold, in Sep., 1852, a London house gave an order for 10,000 daily, which was regularly filled for a month. The sale in the U. S. reached 200,000 within a yr. and over 300,000 in 4 yrs. and was translated

into 18 foreign languages; among her other published works were "Minister's Wooing" 1859, "Dred," "Pearl of Orr's Island" and "Old Town Folks" 1869 (m. 1836, Calvin E. Stowe, prof. of Languages and Biblical Literature in Lane Theol. Sem.), and Isabella, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 22, 1822 (m. John Hooker, lawyer of Hartford, Ct.); children of **Lyman**, b. in New Haven, Ct., Oct. 12, 1775, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1863, grad. Yale Coll. 1797, studied Divinity at New Haven under Dr. Timothy Dwight, and settled at East Hampton, L. I., 1791-1810, Litchfield, Ct., 1810-26, pastor of Hanover st. ch., Boston, 1832-42, pres. of Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., from 1842-52, resided in Boston, Mass., 1852-6, removed to Brooklyn, author of six sermons on intemperance, "Sermon on Duelling" 1840, D. D. Yale, an able magazine writer, a ready debater and platform speaker and a preacher of great ability (m. 1st, Sep. 19, 1799, Roxanna, d. Sep. 26, 1816, dau. of Eli and Roxanna [Ward] Foote of North Guilford, Ct., a desc. of Nathaniel Foote, one of the Hooker co. of Hartford, and gr.-dau. of Gen. Andrew Ward of Revolutionary fame, a desc. of Andrew Ward who came over with Davenport's company to New Haven 1638, m. 2d, 1817, Harriet, d. Aug., 1835, dau. of Dr. Aaron Porter of Portland, Me., m. 3d, 1836, Mrs. Lydia Jackson of Boston, d. in Brooklyn); son of **David** of New Haven, Ct., blacksmith, farmer, raised the best seed rye and made the best hoes in New Eng., was well versed in the literature of that period and enjoyed conversations with Hon. Roger Sherman, with Yale professors and pupils, some of whom later resided in his family, joined the N. H. ch. 1797, inventory of estate amounted to £1370 11s. 2d. (m. 1st, Mary Austin, m. 2d, Lydia Morris, m. 3d, Esther Lyman, m. 4th, Elizabeth Hawley, m. 5th, Mary [Lewis] Elliott; his will mentions his wife Mary [Lewis] Elliott and five surviving children: David, Esther, Lyman, Mary and Lydia); son of **Nathaniel** of New Haven, Ct., b. Mar. 7, 1706, d. Feb. 9, 1786, blacksmith, resided near the cor. of George and College sts., on the spot where stood the oak tree under which

John Davenport preached to the new colonists on Sabbath Apr. 15, 1638, the day after their arrival, this property was purchased by his son David 1764, and the trunk of the old tree was used for the anvil block of their shop for one or two generations, joined the N. H. ch. 1784, will presented for probate by sons David and Hezekiah Feb. 10, 1786 (m. Sarah, b. May 28, 1712, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail [Dickerman] Sperry of New Haven, and had five children: Sarah, Lydia, David, Hezekiah and Hannah); son of Joseph of New Haven, Ct., b. abt. 1658, d. Oct. 2, 1728, blacksmith of great physical strength, joined the New Haven ch. 1711, in his will dated June, 1728, he mentions his wife Lydia, sons Joseph, Hezekiah and Nathaniel, daughters Alice, Mary and Anna, Hezekiah sole executor, inventory taken Nov. 28 amounted to £680 rs. 4d. (m. Aug. 3, 1710, Sarah Morris); son of Isaac of New Haven, Ct., d. 1690, his name appears among the first proprietors in the list of freemen July 1, 1644, when Gov. Eaton first took the oath of office, will was proven Nov. 12, 1690, son Joseph sole executor (m. Mary, and had five sons: John, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel and Ebenezer); son of Hannah Beecher, whose husband, prob. named John, joined the Davenport company, but d. 1637, before their departure from London, she was at first minded not to go, but was at last persuaded to make the voyage with the rest of family, consisting of one son, Wm. Potter, by a former husband and her sons John and Isaac by her last husband, the company arrived in Boston Apr. 26, 1637, the neighboring settlements in Mass. tried to persuade the new colonists to settle among them, but preferring to found an independent settlement by themselves, in the fall of that year sent a number of men under Samuel Eaton to explore the coast of New England and fix upon a site for their abode, they came to a place bearing the Indian name of Quinipiac and were so well pleased with the beauty of the situation, the fertility of the land, with a harbor setting up some four miles from L. I. Sound, that they fixed their choice on

that spot and so reported for the approval of the company, seven young men of their number were left in the place selected to prepare for the coming of the rest in the opening of the spring, one of these seven was John Beecher, and it is believed that he d. during the winter, as the death of one of their number was reported and his name never afterward appeared on any of the early records of the colony, and his bones were found 1750 while a cellar was being dug on the south corner of Church and Meadow sts., where was the hut that sheltered them for that winter, Hannah Beecher's allotment of land was near where the State hospital now stands, she is named in the assignment of sittings in the ch. 1656, but requested to have a seat nearer the preacher on account of a difficulty in hearing, she d. 1659 and her will was probated Mar. 2, 1659, in it she bequeathed to her son Wm. Potter and his children two-thirds of her estate and the other one-third to her son Isaac Beecher, making the said Wm. Potter her executor and advising him to be a father to his younger brother and his children, inventory of estate amounted to £55 5s. 6d.

**SCHUREMAN, ERASTUS ROSS** of Ballston Spa, b. N. Y. Mar. 19, 1831, at the age of sixteen yrs. went to the Pacific and remained three yrs., visited Europe, carriage trimmer in Ballston 20 yrs., crier of the courts of Saratoga co. 12 yrs., appointed deputy clerk, June, 1888, but retired (m. 1st, Feb., 1853, Lydia E. Hoseley, d. Aug. 16, 1885, widow of Joel Adams of Plymouth, Vt., m. 2d, June 1, 1887, Marie Antoinette Brown, widow of Luther Miller); son of Albert Balley Schureman of Newark, N. J., b. in New Rochelle Apr. 28, 1801, d. Nov. 19, 1859, removed with his father to New York city, settled in 1833 in Newark, where he was an architect and builder (m. May 26, 1828, Abigail Edward Ross, b. Jan. 30, 1806, still living, and had six children: Albert Jeremiah, b. Feb. 15, 1829, physician, resides with his mother in the old homestead in Newark, N. J., Erastus Ross, Samuel Oscar, b. Aug. 22, 1833, gold cutter in New-

ark [m. Mary L. —, d. June 10, 1887, aged 47 yrs. 6 mos.], John William, b. Feb. 26, 1837, d. Aug. 18, 1838, Elimena, b. Aug. 11, 1839, d. Aug. 22, 1839, Charles Augustus, b. Feb. 27, 1844, physician in Newark [m. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary E. Murray]; son of **Jeremiah** of New York city, b. Sep. 11, 1763, d. Aug. 7, 1823, removed to Pelham, thence to New York city, where he kept the Westchester House, and also a wholesale and retail grocery store (m. 1795, Susannah Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1775, and had four children: Sally Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1797, d. July, 1860 [m. George Thompson], William Jeremiah, b. Apr. 29, 1799, d. Mar. 30, 1858, at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., of blood poisoning, subsequent to an operation, resided at Rahway, N. J., and afterward at Fishkill Landing [m. Rachel, a widow], Albert Bailey, b. Apr. 28, 1801, and Emeline, b. May 31, 1805 [m. Samuel Halsted]; Susannah [Bailey] Schureman, subsequently m. Judge Goetchins, a farmer of Haverstraw, N. Y.); son of **Jeremiah** of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. abt. 1725, d. 1777, was shot by Cow Boys while in his own doorway, from which he had recognized them while they were driving off his cattle, was a wealthy farmer (m. Jan., 1761, Magdelaine De Veaux, b. Sep. 17, 1728, d. June 19, 1817, and had five children: Esther, b. Feb. 23, 1762 [m. 1st, John Griffin, m. 2d, Ezekiel Halsted, and had two children: Samuel and Schureman], Jeremiah, Anne, b. Feb. 25, 1765 [m. Peter Underhill, who d. 1856], John, b. Mar. 13, 1766, d. Apr. 18, 1853 [m. 1st, Deborah Cornell, m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1806, Martha Carpenter], and Frederick, b. Apr. 17, 1768, d. Oct. 23, 1836 [m. Cornelia Anne Bogert, b. May 11, 1770, d. Feb. 21, 1819]); prob. son of **Jacob** Schuerman of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. 1670 (m. 1st, Altje —, m. 2d, and after 1710, Annetje Jeffers, who seems to have been the mother of this Jeremiah), but possibly this Jacob may have been son of Thys Harmenszen and Marritje Jacobs, which Jacob was bapt. in the year 1670); prob. son of **Frederick Harmenszen** Schuerman of New York, Albany and New Rochelle, N. Y., and possibly at

one time in Stamford, b. 1630, name was in the N. Y. "list of church members since 1649," as from Bremen (m. Christina Jans, received in the membership of N. Y. church Aug. 30, 1674, and had nine children: Geesje, bapt. in N. Y. Dec. 25, 1659 [m. Bruyn Hage and Harmen Janeszen], prob. Marget, b. 1660, Johannes, bapt. Apr. 9, 1662 [m. Johanna Verveele], Lysbeth, bapt. Sep. 22, 1665 [m. Casper Pieterszen Mabie], prob. Frederick, b. 1667, prob. Jacob, b. 1670, prob. Rachel [m. Denijs Janszen Doolhage], Dina, bapt. Jan. 24, 1674, and Ephraim, bapt. June 30, 1675); son of **Harmen Schuerman** at New Amsterdam [N. Y.], 1649.

**VREDENBURGH**. LA RUE of Somerville, N. J., b. there July 29, 1855, in the Somerville Co. Bank; son of **La Rue Perrine Vredenburg** of Somerville, N. J., b. there Nov. 6, 1818, cashier Somerville Co. Bank (m. Apr. 17, 1844, Blandina Bruyn, b. in Griggstown, N. J., Mar. 16, 1820, dau. of William C. and Maria [Dumont] Elmendorf, and had six children: Mary Elmendorf, b. June 19, 1845, d. Feb. 17, 1846, Peter, b. Feb. 1, 1849, d. June 24, 1849, William Elmendorf, b. June 7, 1851, d. Nov. 30, 1851, Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1853, d. Aug., 1854, La Rue and Blandina Elmendorf, b. Dec. 3, 1858); son of **Peter** of Somerville, N. J., b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 5, 1778, d. in Somerville, N. J., Sep. 15, 1848, physician (m. Dec. 20, 1804, Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1783, d. Apr. 2, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Vanderbilt] Van Doren, and had children: Peter, b. Oct. 31, 1805, d. Mar. 24, 1873 [m. Apr. 19, 1836, Eleanor, b. July 1, 1815, d. Mar. 29, 1884, dau. of Abraham and Catharine [Remsen] Brinckerhoff], Joseph Van Doren, b. Apr. 5, 1807, d. May 12, 1809, John Schureman, b. Mar. 11, 1809, d. in Springfield, Ill., Mar. 19, 1879 [m. Sep. 18, 1852, Anna Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1810, d. Nov. 23, 1880, dau. of Francis and Phebe [Smith] Doremus], Sarah Van Doren, b. Apr. 15, 1811, d. Aug., 1888, Joseph Van Doren, b. May 16, 1813, d. in Raritan, N. J., Nov. 19, 1870 [m. Jan. 24, 1838, Eliza-

beth, b. Jan. 9, 1813, dau. of Benjamin and Cornelia [Beekman] Beekman], Margaret Schureman, b. Mar. 7, 1816, d. Mar. 19, 1870, La Rue Perrine, b. Nov. 6, 1818, Aletta Sutphen, b. May 27, 1821 [m. Oct. 23, 1844, Isaac Philip, b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1866, son of Ebenezer C. and Phebe [Byram] Lindsley], Ann Matilda, b. Jan. 13, 1823, and Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1826 [m. Apr. 11, 1878, Matthew W. Woodward, d. Feb. 7, 1883]; son of Petrus, b. July 14, 1745, bapt. in New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 4, 1745, d. Aug. 24, 1823 (m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1772, Margrita Schuerman, b. Jan. 20, 1752, d. July 30, 1786, dau. of John and Antje [de Riemer] Schuerman, and had children: Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1773, d. Jan. 7, 1774, Rev. John Schuerman, b. Mar. 20, 1776, d. Oct. 4, 1821 [m. Apr. 23, 1800, Sarah, b. June 12, 1778, d. Aug. 24, 1826, dau. of Rev. James and Hannah [Ogden] Caldwell, and had eleven children], Peter and a dau., b. and d. Dec. 27, 1780, m. 2d, Anne Van Voorhees); son of Petrus, b. July 30, 1721, d. July 26, 1810 (m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1743, Margrita, b. Sep. 27, 1726, d. Aug. 4, 1745, dau. of Jacobus and Antje [Terhune] Schuurman, and had a son, Petrus, m. 2d, Elizabeth Fisher, and had eleven children); son of Willem, bapt. in N. Y. Oct. 4, 1696, d. Feb. 4, 1773 (m. Apr. 22, 1717, Catharina, bapt. in Kingston, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1695, d. Aug. 2, 1754, dau. of Patrick and Margary [Wilding] Schott or Scott, and had children: Jannetje, bapt. Aug. 7 1717, Isaac, b. June 18, 1718, Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1720, Petrus, and six younger children); son of Isaac, bapt. in N. Y. Nov. 16, 1664, dau. of Joost Carelszen and Styntje Jans, and widow of John Pell, and had children: Willem, bapt. in N. Y. Dec. 23, 1694, d. in infancy, Willem and four younger children); son of Willem Van Vredenburg, an emigrant in the Gilded Beaver May, 1658, soldier in the Dutch West India service, lived at Ft. Willem Hendrick 1673, and in the new fortification of New Orange, removed to Esopus 1677 (m. in New Amsterdam Oct. 19, 1664, Apollonia Barents of New Netherlands, bapt. in N. Amsterdam Jan. 29, 1635, dau. of Barent Jacobszen [Cool] and

Maritje Leenderts, and had children: Isaac, bapt. in N. Y. Oct. 4, 1665, and nine younger).

**L**AMBORN, ROBERT HENRY, b. at Hornblene Hill, Pa., Oct. 29, 1835, student of the Polytechnic Coll. of Phila., student of the Royal Saxon Mining Acad. of Freiberg and the Ecole des Mines, Paris, student and graduate (Ph. D.) of the Univ. of Giessen, Darmstadt, served with the Anderson cavalry during the campaign preceding and at the battle of Antietam under Captain Palmer (afterward General William J. Palmer of Colorado) as his aide, and subsequently with the rank of captain on the staff of General John F. Reynolds in 1862, and on the staff of General William F. Smith in 1863, was twice elected city surveyor of Trenton, N. J., was engineer in charge of fuel and iron rails on the Penna. R. R. during the period when coal was replacing wood as a fuel for locomotives, and steel replacing iron in permanent way, secy. of the Amer. Iron and Steel Assoc., during the period of its development into an institution of national importance, and when it began the periodic publication of iron and steel statistics, secy., treas. and director of the Lake Superior and Mississippi R. R. during its inception and construction from the Miss. river to Lake Superior, the first railroad to unite these waters, founder, treas. and director of the Western Land Assn., which entered upon the task of building up Duluth when that town contained but seven houses, pres. and director of the National Land and Improvement Co. while founding the towns of Colorado Springs and Manitou, Col., and colonizing the country at the eastern base of Pikes Peak and elsewhere along the Denver and Rio Grande Ry., and at the time of the introduction into the land titles of the temperance restrictions, treasurer and director of the Pennsylvania Steel Co. of Harrisburg, Pa., during the formative period of the company, while building its furnaces, rolling mills and Bessemer works, and making Bessemer steel for the first time in a large way in America, and while introducing American

anthracite pig and coke iron for the manufacture of Bessemer steel in place of English and German coke pig iron, vice-president and director of the Denver and Rio Grande Railway from its inception and during the introduction of the three feet gauge into mountain railways in America, treas. of the Mexican National Ry. during the period of the early surveys from El Paso to the city of Mexico, general manager of the Colorado Coal and Iron Co. during the construction of its works, which were planned and executed by him, the first coke blast furnace and the first Bessemer steel ingot and rail works west of the State of Mo., U. S. Commissioner representing the Ter. of Wyoming in the centennial celebration of 1876, and member of the committee on buildings, U. S. Commissioner representing Colorado at the "World's Fair" in Paris in 1878, author of "A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Copper," J. Weale, London, 1860, "A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Silver and Lead," J. Weale, London, 1861, [in 1890 this book had passed through six editions], also author of an introduction to the Lamborn Prize Essays "Dragon Flies vs. Mosquitoes, Can the Mosquito Pest be Mitigated?" Appleton, N. Y., 1890, author of "Mexican Painting and Painters: The Spanish School in New Spain" 1891, limited edition, Bouton, N. Y.; son of Robert of Kennett, Pa., b. 1790 (m. Aug. 14, 1834, Rachel, dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Buffington] Peirce, gr.-dau. of Caleb and Hannah [Greave] Peirce, and also of Jonathan and Ann [Clayton] Buffington, gt.-gr.-dau. of Joshua and Rachel [Gilpin] Peirce, and also of Samuel and Sidney [Wynne] Greave, of William and Alice Buffington, and of Edward and Ann [Whitaker] Clayton, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of George and Ann [Gainor] Peirce, and also of Joseph and Hannah [Glover] Gilpin, of Samuel and Sarah [Bezer] Greave, of Jonathan and — [Greave] Wynne, of Thomas and Ruth [Cope] Buffington, of William and Elizabeth [Bezer] Clayton, and of James and Mary [Martin] Whitaker, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Joan [Bartholemew] Gilpin, and also of Alice [Lamboll] Glover, of William and Sarah [Coole] Bezer, of

Dr. Thomas [who was the first physician in Pennsylvania, and came to America in the ship "Welcome" with William Penn in 1682] and Elizabeth Wynne, of Richard and Ann Buffington, of Oliver and Rebecca Cope, of William and Prudence Clayton, of Edward and Ann Bezer, and of Thomas and Margery [Mendenhall] Martin, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Gilpin, and also of John and Elizabeth Cope); son of Robert of Kennett, Pa., b. 1751 (m. Martha, dau. of John and Joanna [England] Townsend of East Bradford, Pa., gr.-dau. of John and Martha [Wooderson] Townsend, and also of Joseph and Margaret [Orbell] England, gt.-gr.-dau. of William and Mary [Lawrence] Townsend, and also of Julian and Esther Wooderson, of John and Love England, and of Samuel and Joanna Orbell, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard Townsend); son of Robert of Kennett and London Grove, Pa., b. in Pa. 1723, d. there 1801 (m. Sep. 19, 1746, Ann, dau. of Jacob and Alice [Maris] Bourne, gr.-dau. of John and Susanna [Lewis] Maris, gt.-gr.-dau. of George and Alice Maris); son of Robert of London Grove, Pa., b. in Berkshire, Eng., 1696, d. Nov. 22, 1775, came to London Grove, Pa., 1713 (m. Aug. 5, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth [Milton] Swayne, who came to Phila. 1710, gr.-dau. of William Swayne, d. 1693); son of Josiah of Berkshire, Eng. The ancestry of John Cope, above mentioned, is as follows: John Cope, esquire, of Denshanger, co. Northants, b. temp. Edw. III, twice high sheriff of the county and five times knight of the shire in Parliament, espoused the cause of King Henry IV, d. 1417. By his wife Joan, who d. 1435, he had: William Cope, esquire, who m. a dau. of William Gossage of Spratton, she was living in 1487, they had: Alexander Cope, esquire, who was the father of Sir William Cope of Hanwell, co. of Oxon, knight, cofferer to Henry VII, buried at Banbury in 1513. By his first wife, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Harcourt, he had: Stephen Cope, esquire, of Bedhampton, co. Hants, sergeant of the poultry to Henry VIII and Edward VI, living in 1552, he m. Anne, dau. and co-

heir of William Saunders, esquire, of Banbury, co. Oxon, and was the father of Sir Anthony Cope of Bedhampton, knight, living 1573, who m. Anne, dau. of Sir Humphry Stafford of Blatherwyke, co. of Northants, knight, eighth in descent from Sir Ralph, second Baron Stafford, K. G., one of the founders of the Order of the Garter, created in 1351 Earl of Stafford, who m. Lady Margaret d'Audley, dau. of Hugh, second Baron of Audley, created in 1337 Earl of Gloucester, by his wife, Lady Margaret, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, ninth Earl of Clare, Hertford and Gloucester, by his second wife, Princess Joan d'Arc, dau. of King Edward I of England, by his first wife, Princess Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, king of Castile. Sir Anthony Cope had several children, of whom Edward, living in 1613, by wife Maud, living in 1634, had: John Cope, who d. at Marden, co. Wilts, in 1656, who by wife Margaret, d. 1670, was the father of John Cope of Chisledon, co. Wilts, d. 1649, by wife Elizabeth, living 1681, father of Oliver Cope above mentioned, who came to Pennsylvania 1682.

**R**OOT, MILO A. of Olympia, Wash., b. in Bureau co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1863, resided in Ill. until 13 yrs. of age, then removed with his parents to Barre, N. Y., grad. Albion High Sch. 1882, Albany, N. Y., Law Sch. 1883, began the practice of law in Olympia 1884, has served two terms as probate judge of Thurston co., Wash. (m. Mar. 4, 1890, Anna E., dau. of Dr. Richard H. and Mary [Pope] Lansdale, and has an infant dau., b. Aug. 8, 1891, he, Richard H., was an early settler in the Pacific North-west, and had in early days much to do with the government treaties and disposition of the Indians, and is considered an excellent authority on all matters of the early history of the North-west); son of William H. of Barre Centre, N. Y., b. in Allegany co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1832, moved to Ill. 1856, resided in Henry and Bureau counties, removed to Orleans co., N. Y., 1876, where he has since been engaged in farming (m. Oct. 6, 1858, Sarah Cordelia, dau. of William, b. in Eng. Apr. 10, 1812, came to America when a young man, and

Amelia [Knickerbocker] Holroyd, b. in N. Y. State Aug. 22, 1819); son of Henry of Granger, N. Y., b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1791, d. in Granger, N. Y., June 18, 1843, deacon in the Baptist ch., held several town offices, justice of the peace 12 years, served at Buffalo and Black Creek in War of 1812 (m. Huldah, dau. of Henry of Granger, N. Y., b. in New Bedford, Ct., Feb. 7, 1773, d. in Granger, N. Y., May 3, 1863, cooper, pioneer of Genesee co., and in the early days used to make black salts, as that was the only method of making money, and Olive [Hubble] Bennet, b. in Conn. Sep. 25, 1772); son of Israel of Sand Lake, N. Y., b. in Granville, Mass., July 9, 1759, d. in Barre, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1848, emigrated to Columbia co., N. Y., 1787, served in the Revolutionary war (m. June 16, 1770, Mary Sliter, d. in Barre, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1840); son of John of Granville, Mass., b. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 4, 1712, removed to Granville, Mass., 1738, one of the first settlers there (m. 1st, May 18, 1737, Rebecca White, m. 2d, Miss Simons); son of Jacob of Hebron, Ct., b. there June 16, 1687, d. 1766, resided at Marlborough, but removed from there (m. Nov. 4, 1709, Sarah Goode).

**BLOSSOM, DAVID CROCKER** of Atoka, Indian Ter., b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 22, 1850, farmer, freighter on the frontier, Indian trader and merchant (m. Sep. 18, 1879, Emma, dau. of Joel Charles, a member of the Soc. of Friends or Quakers, and had four children: Charles, b. May 30, 1880, Eugene, b. Oct. 1, 1881, Edith, b. Feb. 18, 1883, and Herbert, b. Aug. 4, 1886); son of Hiram S. of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Granville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1820, d. in Muskeeg Centre, Wis., Sep. 30, 1852, merchant, superintendent of the construction of the Janesville plankroad from Milwaukee to Janesville, Wis. (m. Jan. 28, 1846, Phebe J., dau. of Phineas Woodward, and had three children: Josephine, b. May 2, 1847, J. W., b. Sep. 20, 1848, and D. C., b. Mar. 22, 1850); son of D. C. of Granville, N. Y., b. in Wells, Vt., Feb. 1, 1784, d. in Granville, N. Y., 1868, farmer, constable, selectman (m. Lucy



Goodrich and had seven children: Paulina, Anna, Laura, David G., Hiram S., Henry and Bethia); son of **David of Wells**, Vt., b. in Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 12, 1755, d. in Richmond, Vt., 1833, sailor, farmer (m. 1st, Seana Miner, and had five children: David C., William, Joseph, Chole and Betsey, m. 2d, Desire Dresden, and had three children: Alma, Grace and Hiram, m. 3d, Rhoda Day, and had three children: Emily, Norman and Mehitable); son of **Seth of Barnstable, Mass.**, b. Mar. 15, 1721-2 (m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1746-7, Sarah Churchill of Sandwich, Mass., m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1754, Abigail Crocker); son of **Peter**, b. Aug. 28, 1698 (m. June 9, 1720, Hannah Isum); son of **Thomas**, b. Dec. 20, 1667 (m. Fear Robinson of Falmouth, Mass., and had five children: Peter, b. Aug. 28, 1698, John, b. Apr. 17, 1699, Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1703, Elisa, b. 1705 [m. July 1, 1725, Israel Butler], and Sarah, b. July 30, 1709 [m. Sep. 23, 1736, James Case of Lebanon, Ct.]); son of **Peter**, d. abt. 1700, farmer (m. June 21, 1663, Sarah Bodfish, and had seven children: Mercy, b. Apr. 9, 1664, Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1667, Sarah, b. 1669, Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1673, Thankful, b. 1675 [m. 1700, Joseph Fuller], Mary, b. 1678 [m. Dec. 13, 1700, Shuball Howland], and Jabez, b. Feb. 16, 1680); son of **Thomas of Plymouth, Mass.**, b. in Eng., d. 1632, came from Leyden, Eng., 1629, deacon in the Plymouth church (m. and had two children: Thomas and Peter).

**FURMAN, CHARLES EDWIN** of New York city, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1832; son of **Phillip Heartt Furman** of Maspeth, L. I., b. in Hyde Park, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1799, d. in Maspeth, L. I., Sep. 3, 1871, engaged in commercial pursuits and active in the abolition movement (m. Feb. 18, 1823, Polly, dau. of Stephen Cogswell, 8th in desc. from John Cogswell, who came to America 1635); son of **Samuel** of Clifton Park, N. Y., b. in Newtown, L. I., Mar. 2, 1753, d. in Clifton Park, N. Y., 1829, farmer, served in the War of 1812, narrowly escaped drowning by breaking through the ice while carrying dispatches

across Lake Champlain (m. Jan. 1, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gazley, who came from Mass. and settled in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1730, had twelve children); son of **John** of Newtown, L. I., b. there 1715, d. there 1773 (m. 1746, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Alburtis, desc. from Peter Cæsar Alburtus, a native of Venice, Italy); son of **Gabriel** of Newtown, L. I., b. there 1690, d. there Sep. 23, 1768 (m. Aug. 19, 1713, Abigail, dau. of William Howard, who came to America in the 17th century and lived to be 100 yrs. old); son of **John** of Newtown, L. I., born there, died there, one of the 24 patentees of Jamaica, L. I., under patent issued by Gov. Dongan May 17, 1686 (m. Margaret Lynch); son of **Josiah** of Newtown, L. I., b. in Mass. 1635, d. in Newtown, L. I., 1705; son of **John** of Mass., b. in Wales 1600, came to Mass. 1631.

**ROBBINS, THOMAS BURR** of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Camillus, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1828, one of the largest coal operators in western Pa. (m. 1st, 1851, Alice Brockway, and had three children: William, Frank Le Baron and Edward, m. 2d, Sep., 1861, Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Wells of the Supreme Court of N. Y., gr.-dau. of Dr. Welles of Gen. Washington's staff, and had two children: Henry Welles and Bertine); son of **Samuel** of Woodbury, Ct., and Camillus, N. Y., b. in Norfolk, Ct., Aug. 29, 1784, d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1860, was a desc. of the Puritans and trained his children to revere their principles and traditions, and always observed Saturday evening as part of holy time (m. May 27, 1817, Fanny, dau. of Jeremiah and Anna [Sherwood] Osborne, and sister of Hon. Thomas Burr Osborne, judge of Fairfield co., he, Jeremiah, was a soldier throughout the Revolutionary war, and later was a successful merchant and a member of Weston, Ct., Legislature); son of **Anni Ruhamah Robbins** of Norfolk, Ct., b. in Branford, Ct., Sep., 1740, d. in Norfolk, Ct., Oct. 31, 1813, grad. of Yale Coll., was installed pastor at Norfolk Oct. 28, 1761, settled minister there 52 yrs., trustee of Williams

Coll. 17 yrs., studied theology with Dr. Bellamy, and for many years had a large number of students with him fitting for college (m. May 13, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia [Bradford] Le Baron, gr.-dau. of Dr. Francis Le Baron); son of **Philemon** of Branford, Ct., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sep. 19, 1709, d. in Branford Aug. 3, 1781, was a pastor greatly beloved by his people, esteemed and respected by his clerical brethren, a noted preacher, a memorial tablet has lately been placed in the Cong. ch. of Branford, at the right of the pulpit, to keep alive the memory of his work and worth (m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1735, Hannah Foot, d. June 16, 1776, and had three sons and six daughters, m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1778, Mrs. Jane Mills, d. July 30, 1788, was the mother of Samuel J. Mills); son of **Nathaniel** of Cambridge, Mass., b. there Feb. 28, 1678, d. Jan. 26, 1761 (m. Hannah Chandler, and had nine children); son of **Nathaniel** of Cambridge, Mass., b. there 1649, d. there 1719 (m. Aug. 7, 1669, Mary Brazier, and had eight children); son of **Richard** of Cambridge, Mass., came from England as early as 1639, and settled first in Charlestown, but removed to Cambridge, shared in the division of the church lands 1652, receiving 80 acres, in 1678, he gave deeds to his sons, Samuel, 36 acres, and Nathaniel, 34 acres of land, and a few years later deeded to his daughter, Rebecca, and her husband, John Woodward, 30 acres (m. Rebecca).

**DENIO, FRANCIS BRIGHAM** of Bangor, Me., b. in Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848, prof. of Old Testament languages and literature in Bangor Theol. Sem. (m. Sep. 2, 1879, Julia Gertrude, dau. of Wm. H. and Julia Granby [Moulton] Holmes of Stanstead, Que.); **Herbert Williams**, b. Jan. 16, 1860, bank clerk, Port Henry, N. Y.; sons of **Horace**, b. in Enosburg, Vt., Nov. 25, 1821, carpenter, justice of peace, deacon (m. May 13, 1847, Elzina Salome, dau. of Benjamin B. and Hepsy [Taylor] Williams of New Ipswich, N. H.); son of **Ira** of Enosburg, Vt., b. in Shelburne, Mass., May 30, 1787, d. in

Enosburg, Vt., June 10, 1877, farmer, soldier in the War of 1812 (m. Sep. 14, 1817, Harriet Carpenter); son of **Seth** of Greenfield, Mass., b. there Aug. 5, 1736, d. in Enosburg, Vt., Sep. 11, 1826, soldier in the French and Indian war 1756-60, and in the Revolutionary war (m. Apr., 1765, Rebecca, dau. of Amos Allen of Greenfield, Mass.); son of **Aaron** of Greenfield, Mass., b. in Boucherville, Quebec, Dec. 14, 1704, baptized René De Noyon, d. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1780, keeper of the "Frenchman's Tavern" (m. July 8, 1730, Anna Combs); son of **Jacques** of Boucherville, Que., b. in Three Rivers, Que., bapt. Feb. 12, 1668, d. in Boucherville, buried May 12, 1745, "courier du bois," sergt. in the company of De Tonti (m. Feb. 1, 1704, Abigail, dau. of John Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass.); son of **Jean De Noyon**, b. 1642, d. 1692, edge-tool maker and master of his trade in Boucherville, Que. (m. July 20, 1665, at Three Rivers, Marie, dau. of Marin Chauvin and Gillette Ban); son of **Jean**, emigrated to Canada from Fr. (m. Jeanne Franchard from Fr.).

**LYMAN, JOHN PICKERING** of Boston, Mass., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1847, grad. Harv. Univ. 1868, pres. Nat. Webster Bank of Boston; son of **John Pickering** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there Feb. 14, 1807, d. there May 3, 1874, merchant (m. Oct. 23, 1843, Mary Rantoul, daughter of Andrew and Polly [Rantoul] Peabody, 7th in desc. to Lieut. Francis Peabody who came from Ipswich 1635); son of **Isaac** of Portsmouth, N. H., and York, Me., b. in York, Me., Oct. 29, 1775, d. in York Mar., 1824, atty. at law (m. 1805, Lucretia, dau. of John, grad. Harvard Univ. 1761, LL. D., A. A. S., chief justice Supreme Court of N. H., and Abigail [Sheafe] Pickering, 5th in desc. from John Pickering, who immigrated 1633); son of **Job** of York, Me., b. in Northampton, Mass., Sep. 22, 1735, d. in York, Me., Mar. 29, 1791, grad. Yale Coll. 1756, physician (m. Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Moulton, who commanded an expedition against Norridgewock and destroyed it Aug. 23, 1724, was col. of regt.

at the siege of Louisbourg 1745, councillor, judge of Probate and Court of Common Pleas; son of **Moses** of Northampton, Mass., b. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1689, d. Mar. 24, 1762 (m. Dec. 13, 1712, Mindwell Sheldon); son of **Moses** of Northampton, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1662, d. Feb. 25, 1701; son of **John** of Northampton, Mass., b. in High Ongar, Eng., 1623, d. in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1690, came to New England with his father, and settled in Northampton, Mass., 1654, lieut. and was in command of Northampton men in the Indian fight near Deerfield, May 18, 1676 (m. Dorcas, dau. of John Plumb of Branford, Ct.); son of **Richard** of Hartford, Ct., b. in High Ongar, Eng., d. in Hartford, Ct., Aug., 1640, came to Boston in the ship *Lion* Aug., 1631, settled in Charlestown and went thence to Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1635 (m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Osborne of Halstead, Kent, Eng.).

**MARR, JOHN COLBY** of Cornish, Me., b. in Limington, Me., Sep. 21, 1841; son of **John** of Cornish, Me., b. in Limington, Me., Mar. 11, 1807, d. in Cornish, Me., June 26, 1878 (m. Mar. 16, 1834, Irène, dau. of Capt. Walter and Mary Hagen, and gr.-dau. of Fergus Hagen, who came from Ireland abt. 1750, and settled in Scarborough, Me., where he d. 1777); son of **Mark** of Limington, Me., b. in Scarborough, Me., d. in Limington Apr. 7, 1826, killed by accident (m. Apr. 8, 1792, Dorothy Meserve); son of **Dennis** of Scarborough, Me., b. in Kittery, Me., July 10, 1735, d. Scarborough, Me., June 19, 1812 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Larrabee, m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Parker] Manson of Limington, Me.); son of **John E. De Marr** of Kittery, Me., b. in Hillston Park, Eng., Jan. 6, 1694, d. in Cape Cod, Mass., abt. 1750, emigrated to America 1717, arrived in Portsmouth, settled in Kittery, Me., July 16, 1719 (m. July 16, 1719, Katherine, b. Mar. 9, 1703, dau. of John and Elizabeth Surplus); son of **John Erskine** of Hillston Park, Eng., b. in Alloa Castle, Eng., 1675, d. in Aix La Chapelle, Fr., 1732, commander of Scotch army 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier

**De St. Geo.** as **James** the 7th of Scotland, third of Eng., and after the battle of Sheriffmuir, fled to France with his royal master, was the 11th Earl De Marr (m. Apr. 6, 1703, Lady Margaret Hay, b. Sep. 30, 1686, d. Apr. 25, 1707, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, 6th Earl of Kinnoull); son of **Charles Erskine**, Earl of Mar (m. Lady Mary Manle, dau. George, 2d Earl of Panmore); son of **John**, Earl of Mar (m. Lady McKenzie, dau. of George, 2d Earl of Seafouth); son of **John**, Earl of Mar (m. Lady Christian Hay, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Essoll, and his 3d wife Lady Elizabeth Douglass, dau. of William, Earl of Mortin); son of **Sir John Erskine**, K. G., Lord Erskine and 7th Earl of Mar (m. Lady Anne Drummond); son of **David**, Lord Drummond (m. Lady Margaret Stewart); son of **Alexander**, Duke of Albany, Earl of March, Lord Arundale and Mar (m. Lady Ann, dau. of the Earl of Cologne); son of **James** the second, King of Scotland, b. 1430, d. 1460 (m. 1450, Lady Mary, d. 1463, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres and Catherine Duchess of Cleins, gr.-dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy).

**KING, CHARLES** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844, removed with his parents to Milwaukee Oct., 1845, educated in Columbia Coll., N. Y., and West Point Mil. Acad., served as officer U. S. army since June, 1866, placed on retired list 1879 on account of wounds received in Indian warfare, capt. in 5th cav., served in Wis. Nat. Guard 10 years, asst. inspector guard and commanded a regt. (m. Nov. 20, 1872, Adelaide Lavandre Yorke, directly desc. from the Yorkes of Eng., Earl of Hardwicke family, and had four children: Adelaide Patton, Carolyn Merritt, Elinor Yorke and Rufus); son of **Rufus** of New York city and Milwaukee, Wis., b. in N. Y. city Jan. 26, 1814, d. there Oct. 13, 1876, educated in West Point Mil. Acad., grad. 1833, served in corps of engineers U. S. A., resigned 1836, associate editor "Albany Evening Journal" until 1845, adj.-gen. of N. Y. under Gov. Seward 4 years, first general officer appointed from Wis. at the outbreak of the

Civil war; commanded division in the Army of the Potomac 1862, U. S. minister to Rome, Italy, 1863-7 (m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1836, Ellen Eliot, d. July 3, 1838, m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1843, Susan, sister of Ellen Eliot and dau. of Robert Eliot, asst. postmaster of Albany, N. Y., many yrs., and a direct desc. of the Indian Apostle); son of Charles of N. Y. city, b. there Mar. 16, 1789, d. in Frascati, Italy, Sep. 27, 1867, educated "Harrow on the Hill," Eng.; editor of the "American," which was burned out in the great fire, 1835; many years resided in Elizabeth, N. J., president of Columbia Coll. many years before it was removed from the old site at the end of Park Place, opposite city hall, to its present location, resigned 1865, and went abroad (m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1810, Eliza, b. in Petersburg, Va., Sep. 28, 1789, dau. of Archibald and Esther [Rogers] Gracie, and had eight children: Eliza Gracie, Hester Rogers (living Mar., 1892), Rufus, William Gracie, Charles, Alice, Archibald Gracie and Emily Sophia, m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1826, Henrietta Low); son of Rufus of Jamaica, L. I., b. in Scarborough, Me., Mar. 24, 1755, was a pupil in Harvard Coll. at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war, served as major and aide-de-camp to Gen. Sullivan in the Continental army, member of Mass. Legislature, delegate from Mass. to convention for the ratification of the Constitution of the U. S., senator of N. Y. State 20 years, minister to the Court of St. James, London, Eng., 2 terms, family homestead is in Jamaica, L. I., where he with six generations are buried (m. Mar. 30, 1786, Mary, dau. of John Alsop of N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1769, became one of the noted beauties of the Republican court, and was distinguished in social and diplomatic circles); son of Richard of Scarborough, Me., a wealthy merchant and ship builder, large land-owner (m. 1st, Isabella Bragdon, a member of a prominent family of Scarborough, and had a son Rufus and two daughters, m. 2d, Mary Black, cousin to Isabella Bragdon, and had two sons: Cyrus and William, the latter was governor of Me., statue of him in marble is now in the capitol at Wash., D. C.).

**E**ASTMAN, SAMUEL COFFIN of Concord, N. H., b. there July 11, 1837, grad. Brown Univ. 1857, Harvard Law Sch. 1859, speaker House of Representatives N. H., pres. N. H. Hist. Soc. author of "White Mountain Guide Book" 1857, translator of "Brande's Impressions of Russia 1889 (m. July 11, 1861, Mary C., dau. of Albert G. Greene of Providence, R. I., author of "Old Grimes," and has one child: Mary C.); son of Seth of Concord, N. H., b. there Aug. 11, 1801, d. there Aug. 23, 1885 (m. July 14, 1830, Sarah Coffin); son of Nathaniel of Concord, N. H., b. there Oct. 9, 1755, d. there May 7, 1839 (m. Ruth Bradley); son of Nathaniel of Concord, N. H., b. there Mar. 16, 1717 (m. 1754, Phoebe); son of Ebenezer of Concord, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1689, d. in Concord, N. H., July 28, 1748, one of the first settlers of Concord (m. Mar. 4, 1710, Sarah Peaslee of Haverhill, Mass.); son of Phillip of Haverhill, Mass., b. in Salisbury, Mass.; son of Roger of Salisbury, Mass., settled there 1640.

**B**RADSTREET, SIMON of Biddeford and Gardiner, Me., b. in Biddeford May 29, 1768, d. in Gardiner Oct. 12, 1844, removed to Gardiner 1780 (m. Jan. 3, 1805, Lydia, b. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1780, d. in Deering, Me., Apr. 25, 1873, dau. of John and Lydia [Rogers] Nicoll, gr.-dau. of James and Eunice [Townsend] Nicoll, and had ten children: John Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1805, d. in Havanna June 23, 1854, Simon Oscar, b. Aug. 21, 1807, d. Feb. 22, 1812, Sarah Belcher Nicoll, b. Mar. 29, 1809, d. in Deering, Me., May 10, 1882, Mary Hill Wingate, b. Oct. 8, 1810, d. in Eastport Sep. 22, 1858, Lydia Ann Jackson, b. Apr. 27, 1812, d. Apr. 5, 1871, Simon Oscar, b. Feb. 25, 1814, d. Aug. 18, 1836, Malvina, b. Apr. 7, 1816, d. May 20, 1821, Frances Olney, b. Mar. 24, 1818, d. Jan. 4, 1823, Harriet Louisa, b. Oct. 3, 1819 [m. Nov. 15, 1846, George C. Codman], and Frances Malvina, b. Nov. 8, 1821 [m. Sep. 4, 1847, Rev. Wm. S. Chadwell]); son of Andrew of Gardiner, Me., b. in Windham, Ct., Mar. 28, 1722, d. in Gardiner, Me.,

May 1, 1804, enlisted in the Topsfield, Mass., quota which went to "Cape Britten" 1745-6, removed to Biddeford 1756 and to Gardiner 1780, one of the original members of the 2d ch. of Biddeford 1762 (m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1758, Mary Hill, d. June 30, 1771, and had six children: Mary, Andrew, Susanna, Joseph, Simon and Sarah, m. 2d, July 18, 1773, Joanna Hill, d. in Gardiner, Me., July 13, 1817, aged 73 yrs., and had five children: Sally, Anna Hayes, Rebecca Andrews, Olive and Sally); son of **John** of Topsfield, Mass., b. there Jan. 30, 1693, d. there, removed to Windham, Ct., but returned to Topsfield 1729 (m. in Boxford Feb. 20, 1721, Rebecca Andrews, b. Mar. 24, 1692, dau. of John and Sarah [Dickinson] Andrews, and had children: Andrew, b. Mar. 28, 1722, Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1723, Susannah, b. Mar. 16, 1724, and Mercy, b. Jan. 29, 1727, given by Windham records, and by Topsfield records, Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1729, and Boanerges(?), b. July 1, 1733); son of **John** of Topsfield, Mass., b. in Andover, Mass., July 22, 1652, d. in Topsfield Jan. 17, 1717 (m. June 11, 1677, Sarah, b. in Topsfield Mar. 2, 1657, d. there Apr. 7, 1745, dau. of Rev. William Perkins); son of **Simon** of Salem, Mass., b. in Horbling, Eng., Mar., 1603, d. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1697, came to America in the ship Arbella 1630, was governor of Mass. many yrs. (m. 1st, Anne, dau. of Thos. Dudley, m. 2d, June 6, 1676, Mrs. Gardner, widow of Capt. Joseph).

**BEEBE, HERBERT H.** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Utica, N. Y., May 7, 1835, newspaper reporter in Brooklyn (m. Nov., 1868, Mary Frances Durand of Mich. and a desc. of the Huguenots, and had two children: Carrie Emily, d. in infancy, and Lulu May); son of **Silas** of Stockbridge, Mich., b. in German, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1804, d. in Stockbridge, Mich., Oct. 15, 1857, moved to Stockbridge from Utica, N. Y., 1838, merchant, postmaster several terms (m. June 16, 1828, Marcia, dau. of Luther Rumrill, who was b. in Derby, Vt., June 21, 1808, d. in Stockbridge, Mich., Oct. 25, 1862, and had seven children, three d. in infancy and the others were:

Emily G., d. in 1862, Herbert H., Leonard V. and Mark, d. in 1862); son of **Silas** of Stockbridge, Mich., b. in Windsor, Ct., Jan. 30, 1768, d. in Stockbridge, Mich., Sep. 16, 1844 (m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1790, Sally Ellis, b. Mar. 13, 1772, m. 2d, May 10, 1820, Polly Stevens, b. Nov. 17, 1792, had eleven children by first wife and five by second wife: Alanson, Leicester, Deborah, Zerah, Harriet, William E., Silas, Sarah, Charles W., Albert G., Eleazer E., Ira P., Sophronia, Milo N., Martin S. and —); son of **Zerah** of Waterbury, Ct., b. in Lyme, Ct., July 2, 1740, d. in Solon, N. Y., abt. 1800 (m. Mar. 19, 1761, Keziah, b. Oct. 8, 1742, dau. of Abram Warner of Waterbury, Ct., and had nine children: Parthenia K., b. Aug. 12, 1762, Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1765, Silas, b. Jan. 30, 1768, Orillana, b. 1770, Lucy, b. —, Roderick, b. 1774, Abraham, b. 1780, Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1784, and Levi, b. Feb. 19, 1785); son of **Jonathan** of New London, Lyme and Waterbury twp., Ct., b. in New London, Ct., Mar. 2, 1709, d. in Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 20, 1759 (m. Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1716, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Borden] Lewis of Lyme, Ct., and had eight children: Ira, b. July 20, 1735, Zeruah, b. Feb. 8, 1737, Zerah, b. July 2, 1740, Borden, b. Aug. 3, 1742, Jonathan, bapt. June 30, 1745, David, bapt. Apr. 19, 1747, Seba, bapt. Apr. 16, 1749, and Reuben, bapt. Aug. 28, 1755. Three of the sons were in the Revolutionary war). Son of **Joseph** of New London, Ct. (m. Mehitabel —, and had nine children: Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1707, Jonathan, b. Mar. 2, 1709, Ephraim, b. May 5, 1712, Stephen, b. July 13, 1714, David, Elisha, Simeon, Abigail and Mehitabel).

**PUTNAM, ERASTUS GAYLORD** of Elizabeth, N. J., b. in Harford, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1833, served under appointment of the governor of Ohio, on the sanitary commission to find and return wounded Ohio soldiers during the Civil war, member of Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution Apr. 3, 1891, president of the bd. of education of Elizabeth, N. J., 1886, member of same bd. 1879-87,

health officer since May, 1888 (m. Jan. 30, 1867, Mary Nicoll Woodward, a lineal desc. of De Heer Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, patron 1631, Rt. Hon. Oloff S. Van Cortlandt 1637, Thomas Bayley 1651, Richard Floyd 1654, Hon. Matthias Nicolls 1664, Hon. Wm. Nicoll 1664, Jan H. Van Boel 1670, Johannes M. Beeckman 1695, Nicholas Evertson 1695, and Capt. Henry Holland 1699; had four children: Mary Evertson, Rosalie Gaylord, Harry Barrow and William Hamilton, all d. young); son of **HAMILTON** of Cortland, N. Y., b. in Madison, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1807 (m. Apr. 20, 1831, Jeannette, b. Jan. 11, 1812, d. July 31, 1884, dau. of Gen. Erastus Cleaveland, b. in Norwich, Ct., 1771, settled in Madison, N. Y., 1793, elected to the Legislature 1807-8, supervisor 1808, justice of the peace many yrs., judge of the Court of Common Pleas 1808-10, major in the militia 1807, colonel in command in Sackett's Harbor 1812, lieut.-col. 1814, brig.-gen. afterward (m. 1795, Rebecca Berry); son of **ELIJAH** of Madison, N. Y., b. in West Cambridge, Mass., 1770, d. in Madison, N. Y., Jan., 1851, came to Madison 1802, physician, one of the organizers of the Madison Co. Medical Soc. July 29, 1806, continued in practice abt. 40 years, was a worthy, respected man and Christian gentleman, and an excellent physician (m. 1797, Phœbe Wood, b. 1775, d. 1855); son of **Eleazar** of West Cambridge, Mass., b. in Salem, Mass., abt. 1748, d. abt. 1779, served in the Revolutionary war in the battles of Concord and Lexington, in which service he was killed); son of **HENRY** of West Cambridge, Mass., b. in Danvers, Mass., 1712, a captain in the old French war, was at the capture of Louisburg 1745, served under Pitcairn and Smith against the British, and though exempt from military duty, being 63 yrs. of age, his ardor in the cause of liberty led him again in the battle-field for his country, was killed at West Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1775, on the retreat of the British from Lexington and Concord (m. Hannah, and had seven sons: Benjamin, John, Roger, Billings, Elijah, Henry and Eleazar, all of whom served in the Revolution-

ary war in the battle of Lexington); son of **Eleazar** of Danvers, Mass., b. there 1680 (m. and had four children: Samuel, Henry, Jephtha and Samuel); son of **Eleazar** of Salem, Mass., b. 1655, had four sons: Jonathan, John, Eleazar and James; son of **JOHN**, bapt. May 27, 1627, in Abbots, Eng., d. in Salem Village Apr. 7, 1710 (m. Mar. 7, 1652, Rebecca Prince); son of **JOHN**, b. in Eng., came from Aston Abbots, near Aylesbury, Eng., and settled in Salem, Mass., 1634, had four children, all of whom were born in Eng. and came to America with him: Thomas, b. 1618, Nathaniel, b. 1621, John, b. abt. 1630, and Elizabeth.

**DAME**, REV. GEORGE W. of Danville, Va., b. in Rochester, N. H., July 27, 1812, was taken by his uncle, Jonathan P. Cushing, pres. of Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., June, 1823, to be educated, entered Hampden Sidney Acad. Oct., 1824, grad. Sep. 23, 1829, A. M. 1832, D. D. 1891, prof. in that coll. 1832-6, principal Female Seminary in Lynchburg, Va., 1838, and in Prince Edward C. H., Va., 1839-40, was ordained deacon Jan. 15, 1840, priest, Aug. 14, 1841, and moved to Danville, Va., Sep., 1840, principal of Female Acad. 1840-64, rector of Camden parish 1840-92 (m. July 22, 1835, Mary Maria, dau. of Maj. Carter Page, b. 1758, officer in Revolutionary war, aide-de-camp to Gen. La Fayette, and Lucy [Nelson] Page, gr.-dau. of Hon. John, b. 1720, and Jane [Byrd] Page of Westover, Va., and also of Gen. Thomas Nelson of Yorktown, Va., gt.-gr.-dau. of Hon. Mann, b. 1691, and Judith [Carter] Page of Shirley, Va., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Hon. Matthew, b. 1659, and Mary [Mann] Page, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. John, b. in Eng. 1627, came to Va. 1650, and Alice [Luckin] Page, also b. in Eng., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Page, b. in Uxenden, Eng., 1597, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Page, b. 1528, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Henry Page, b. in Wembley, Eng., 1500; had six children: Jonathan Cushing Dame of Richmond, Va., b. 1836, Lucy Carter Thompson of Kent Island, Md., b. 1840, Rev. Wm.

Meade Dame of Baltimore, Md., b. 1844, Ellen Page Brydon of Danville, Va., b. 1849, d. June 12, 1890, Rev. Nelson Page Dame of Winchester, Va., b. 1852, and Rev. George W. Dame of Smyrna, Del., b. 1855); son of **Jabez** of Rochester, N. H., b. there 1782, d. there 1850, prominent in town and church govt., merchant, greatly respected by his fellow-citizens (m. Dec. 8, 1811, Elizabeth Hanson, b. 1786, d. June 19, 1823, dau. of Peter and Hannah [Hanson] Cushing, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Jonathan, pastor of the First Parish ch. of Dover, N. H., over 50 yrs., and Elizabeth Cushing, b. Nov. 4, 1691, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Hon. Thomas Cushing of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1663, son of Matthew Cushing, b. 1589, left Eng. prior to 1630, and settled in Hingham, Mass., son of Peter Cushing of Hardingham, Eng., son of John Cushing, gentleman of Hardingham, son of Thomas Cushing of Norfolk, Eng.); son of **Jabez** of Rochester, N. H., b. in Newington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1732, d. in Rochester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1813, town clerk 1751-3, selectman 1770, representative 1781, senior member and also legal adviser of the old Town Council, was in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1758, and was complimented highly for his bravery and ability (m. Meribah, b. Mar. 20, 1740, d. Feb. 24, 1838, dau. of Simon and Martha [Lord] Emery of Kittery, Me., a desc. of Anthony Emery, whose family is noted for its distinguished jurors); son of **Richard** of Newington, N. H., b. in Dover, N. H., 1699, d. in Newington, N. H., May 13, 1776, owner of large estates in Rochester, Newington, Durham and Barnstead, which he devised to his children (m. Jan. 24, 1724, Elizabeth, b. 1703, d. Mar., 1776, dau. of Thos. Leighton); son of **John** of Dover, N. H., b. there Feb. 23, 1668 (m. 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rowe, and had four sons and three daughters, m. 2d, Elizabeth Hoitt); son of **John** of Dover, N. H., b. there 1637, d. there Jan. 8, 1706, one of the first settlers of Newington (m. 1st, Miss Hall, dau. of Sergt. John Hall, and had one dau., m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. William Furber); son of **John**

Dam of Dover, N. H., b. in Eng., d. in Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1690, came to America with Capt. Thomas Wiggans and settled in Dover, N. H., 1633, one of the first deacons of the First Parish ch. 1675, he and Nicholas Dam were signers of a petition to the governor by the inhabitants of N. H. 1689, had the first grant of land at the confluence of the Cocheco and Fresh Creek mines, which was called Dame Point (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Pomfret); the family came from Cheshire, Eng., and were freeholders from the time of Edward IV.

**JONES, HENRY L.** of New London, N. Y., b. in Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1828, grad. Union College 1852, principal of De Ruyter Institute 1858, school commissioner Allegany co. 3 yrs., lawyer 26 yrs., ordained to the ministry Aug. 12, 1891, S. D. Baptist, held various civil offices (m. May 1, 1852, Sarah E. Stillman of Alfred, and had two children: Ira W. and Lewis W.); son of **Lewis** of Wellsville, N. Y., b. in Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 12, 1800, d. in Wellsville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1876 (m. July 4, 1821, Lucy Stillman, whose grandfather was from Eng., and came to R. I. abt. 1760); son of **Israel** of Coleraine, Mass., d. there abt. 1808 (m. Sarah Chapman, sister of lawyer Stephen Chapman, who d. in Clockville, N. Y.)

**BALDWIN, ELMER** of Farm Ridge, Ill., b. in New Milford, Ct., Mar. 8, 1806, farmer, resides on land purchased of the govt. 1835, which was then unsettled, justice of the peace 15 yrs., postmaster 20 yrs., representative in the Legislature, senator, president bd. State chamber 5 yrs.; son of **Noble** of New Milford, Ct., b. there Dec. 25, 1779, d. there Mar. 23, 1872, farmer, noted for honesty and industry (m. Sep. 17, 1803, Mary, dau. of Philo H. Hinman of Oxford, Ct.); son of **Isaac** of New Milford, Ct., b. Mar. 17, 1735, d. in New Milford, Ct., Dec. 16, 1811, carpenter, farmer, prominent and highly respected citizen (m. Jan. 2, 1765, Hannah Denis, b. May 29, 1742); son of **Theophilus** of New Milford, Ct., b. in Milford, Ct., 1694, d. in

New Milford May 1, 1745, captain in the militia many yrs. (m. June, 1722, Jerusha Beecher); son of **Theophilus** of Milford, Ct., b. there Apr. 26, 1659, d. there 1697-8 (m. Feb. 8, 1682, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell); son of **Richard** of Milford, Ct., b. in Buckingham, Eng., abt. 1622, d. in Milford abt. 1665, was well educated and appeared before the General Court at New Haven in the interest of Milford colony; son of **Sylvester** of Bucks, Eng., d. on the ship *Martin* while en route to America, was a desc. of Sir John Baldwin, chief justice of Eng.

**GAINES, CHARLES KELSEY** of Canton, N. Y., b. in Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1854, spent early life in Bethel and Mechanic Falls, Me., came to Canton, N. Y., 1870, grad. St. Lawrence Univ. B. A. 1876, M. A. 1879, appointed prof. of Greek in St. Lawrence University 1876, which position he still (1892) occupies (m. July 2, 1878, Campbellina Pendleton, dau. of James B. and Sarah E. [Cowen] Woods, both originally from Pa., but residents of Millersburg, O., desc. of Scotch-Irish Protestants, who came to the U. S. abt. 1800; and has one child: Clarence Hurd Gaines, b. in Canton, N. Y., June 1, 1879); son of **Absalom Graves** Gaines of Canton, N. Y., b. in Boone co., Ky., Mar. 19, 1827, educated Univ. of Va. 1850, ordained to the Universalist ministry 1857, D. D. Tuff's Coll. 1874, LL. D. Lombard Coll. 1891, president of St. Lawrence Univ. 1872-88, is still professor of Psychology, Ethics and Political Economy (m. Dec. 28, 1853, Emma Clara, dau. of Davis and Amanda [Turner] Hurd of Royalton, N. Y., both originally from Arlington, Vt., where the family runs back to the time of the Revolutionary war, earliest known ancestors from Conn.; he, Davis Hurd, was a surveyor, engineer, farmer, and member of the N. Y. Legislature); son of **Richard** of Boone co., Ky., b. in Boone co., Va., Oct. 29, 1789, d. in Boone co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1870, was a volunteer in the U. S. army in the War of 1812 and served under Gen. Wm. H. Harrison and Gen. Pike, farmer (m. Jan. 18, 1816, Judith, dau. of Benjamin

and Elizabeth [Linsley] Rice); son of **George** of Boone co., Ky., b. in Orange co., Va., abt. 1764-5, d. in Boone co., Ky., 1840, farmer, moved from Va. to the northern part of Boone co., Ky., 1795 (m. Susan Graves, sister of Rev. Absalom Graves, a Bapt. minister of the Bullitsburg, Ky., ch., who d. near there Aug., 1826); son of **Harry** of Orange co., Va., b. there, d. there (m. and had eight children: William, Gabriel, Thomas, Nancy, George, Churchill, Austin and Richard); son of **Henry** of Va., b. there, d. there (m. Isabelle Pendleton).

**RICHARDS, WILLIAM REUBEN** of Boston, Mass., b. July 3, 1853, early education was received in the Boston Latin Sch., and at the age of 10 yrs. was taken to Germany, where he spent five yrs. in private schools, returned home and entered Harv. Coll. 1870, A. M. 1875, studied three yrs. in Harvard Law Sch., L. B., entered office of Shattuck, Holmes & Monroe, is at present a partner of the gr.-son of the late Chief Justice Shaw, the firm being Richards, Shaw & Clark. His twin brother, Walter Eliot Richards, d. Jan. 9, 1854; son of **William Borden** Richards of Boston, Mass., b. there, d. there June 23, 1877, educated for college, but his health failed and compelled him to seek country life, where he regained it, became a partner with his father, retired 1858, possessed great taste for the languages and books, excellent scholar, prominent Christian gentleman (m. Sep. 22, 1847, Cornelia Wells Walter, dau. of Lynde, b. Nov. 13, 1767, d. Aug. 19, 1844, shipping merchant, and Ann [Minshall] Walter, gr.-dau. of Rev. William, D. D., rector of Trinity ch., Boston, and Lydia [Lynde] Walter, and also of John M. Minshall of London, Eng., gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Nathaniel, A. M., pastor of 2d Congl. ch. of Roxbury, and Rebecca [Abbot] Walter, also of Chief Justice Benj. and Mary [Bowles] Lynde of Salem, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Nehemiah, A. M., colleague of the apostle John Eliot, in the 1st ch. of Roxbury, and Sarah [Mather] Walter, and also of Hon. John Bowles and William and Rebecca [Boyl-



ston] Abbot of Brookline, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Walter, atty. at law, who was desc. from a high family of Lancaster, Eng., came to Boston 1680 and united with the 2d ch. of that place in Nov., 1680, and also of Dr. Thomas Boylston and Increase and Maria [Cotton] Mather, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Cotton. Mrs. Richards' brother, the late Lynde Minshull Walter, was the founder, editor and part owner of the Boston Transcript, and after his death she carried on the editorship of the paper for five yrs. with great tact and versatility of acquisition, being eminently successful in conducting that journal. Her resignation was received with universal regret, she was the first lady editor of a daily journal in the U. S., and had she continued in this career she would have become noted among the female writers of her time); son of **Reuben** of Boston and Dedham, Mass., b. in Dedham Feb. 28, 1787, d. in Boston 1854, came to Boston early in life after receiving an excellent education in his native town. The close of the 1812 war found him well started in the importing business, which proved very lucrative (m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1814, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Stoddard, b. prob. in Boston Mar. 23, 1762, d. there Apr., 1828, and Thankful [Higgins] Bordman, gr.-dau. of Dea. Wm., d. 1806, aged 82 yrs., and Susanna [Stoddard] Bordman, a desc. of Thomas Bordman, b. in Eng., at Plymouth 1634, Sandwich 1638, and Yarmouth 1643, m. 2d, Charlotte M. Odin, d. 1846, and had two children: Dr. George Edward Richards, b. Nov., 1845, B.A. Harvard Coll. 1867 [m. 1868, Anna Mitchell], and Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1842, d. 1877 [m. Dr. Henry P. Walcott, fellow of Harvard Coll., Cambridge, 1890, and had two children: George, member of the junior class of Harvard Coll. 1891, and Robert, member of the freshman class, same coll., 1891]); son of **Reuben** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Sep. 4, 1763, d. there Feb. 1, 1843, a respected and prominent citizen (m. Nov. 17, 1785, Sarah, dau. of Amos, b. 1732, d. 1810, and Sarah Fuller, b. 1731, d. 1810, gr.-dau. of Amos and Esther Fuller, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Hannah Fuller, b.

1662, d. 1733, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas, b. in Eng., d. Sep. 28, 1690, and Hannah [Flower] Fuller, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Fuller, one of the first planters of Dedham, representative in the General Court 1673, '9, '86, his daughter Mary m. Capt. David Fisher, who seized the tyrant Andros, and was the gt.-gr.-mother of Fisher Ames); son of **Eben** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Jan. 12, 1718-9, d. there Feb. 27, 1799, aged 80 years, deacon in the 1st ch. of Dedham 25 yrs., received a vote of thanks for faithful services 1793 (m. Dec. 24, 1741, Thankful Stratton of Cambridge); son of **James** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Feb. 24, 1683, d. there May 22, 1760 (m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Hannah [Kendrie] Metcalf, gr.-dau. of John Kendrie, b. in Eng. 1605, d. 1686, took the freeman's oath in Boston 1640); son of **Nathaniel** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Nov. 25, 1648, d. there Feb. 15, 1726-7, took freeman's oath 1690, made his will Jan. 26, 1721-2 (m. Dec. 28, 1678, Mary, b. Sep. 29, 1657, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah [Eliot] Addis); son of **Edward**, b. in Plymouth, Eng., came to America in the ship Lyon and resided in Cambridge till 1636 with his brother Nathaniel, received as one of the proprietors of Dedham 1636-7, joined the church 1640, took freeman's oath 1641, selectman 1646-53, known as "Gent" Richards (m. Sep. 10, 1638, Susan, dau. of Elder John Hunting of Watertown and Dedham).

**D**U BOIS, REV. DR. ANSON, b. in Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1821, grad. A. B. Rutgers Coll. 1847, N. B. Sem. 1850, missionary to Thousand Islands till 1854, minister in 2d Reformed ch., Kingston, N. Y., 1859, cor. sec. bd. of domestic miss. Ref. Dutch ch. 1862, 2d Ref. ch. Schenectady 1869, Eng. and class sch. and missionary, Amelia Ct. House, Va., 1870, Ref. ch., Flatlands, N. Y., Athenia, N. J., 1889 (m. 1st, July 7, 1858, Margaret Wright, b. May 9, 1827, d. Feb. 2, 1861, dau. of Rev. Peter Silvester and Margaret [Gosman] Wynkoop, and had one child: Francis Wynkoop, b. Oct. 30, 1860, d. Oct. 28

1864, m. 2d, June 11, 1862, Anna Gosman, b. Feb. 4, 1833, sister of Margaret Wright, and had children: Louis Anson, b. Sep. 27, 1863, Arthur, b. Nov. 8, 1864, Henry Reynolds, b. Nov. 28, 1868); son of **Isaac**, b. Jan. 19, 1789, d. Oct. 3, 1858 (m. Jan. 4, 1816, Catharine Hunter, b. Apr. 7, 1789, d. Apr. 4, 1858); son of **Joel**, b. May 25, 1762, d. Apr. 29, 1844 (m. Annetje, b. May 7, 1769, d. May 11, 1846, dau. of Cornelius du Bois); son of **Isaac**, b. June 1, 1731, d. Feb. 23, 1795 (m. May 28, 1752, Lana Sammons, b. Feb. 14, 1729, d. Feb. 23, 1793); son of **Benjamin**, b. May 16, 1697, d. in Catskill 1767 (m. Mar. 30, 1721, Catharine Suyland or Seiland, bapt. Apr. 8, 1696); son of **Solomon**, b. abt. 1669, d. 1759 (m. 1692, Tryntje Gerritszen van Nieuwkerk); son of **Louis**, b. in Wicres, near Lisle, now in the province of Artois, Fr., Oct. 27, 1626, d. in Kingston, N. Y., 1695, he and his wife fled to Mannheim, in the Palatinate, to escape persecution, and came thence to Hurley, N. Y., abt. 1660, in 1677 he led a colony for the settlement of New Paltz, from which he removed to Kingston 1687 (m. Oct. 10, 1655, Catharine Blançon, d. 1706, she was captured by the Indians, but was afterward rescued by her husband, had children: Abraham, d. Oct. 7, 1731 [m. Margaret Deyo], Isaac [m. Marie Hasbrouck], Jacob, bapt. Oct. 9, 1661, d. June, 1745 [m. Gerritje Gerritszen van Nieuwkerk, sister of Tryntje], Sarah, bapt. Sep., 1664 [m. Joost Jansen], David, bapt. Mar. 13, 1667 [m. Cornelia Varnoye], Solomon, Louis [m. Rachel Hasbrouck], Matthew [m. Sarah Matthyszen], Rebecca and Rachel).

**ANNES, ADRIAN WILSON** of Windom, Minn., b. in Amadore, Mich., Aug. 8, 1854, grad. Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1877, Ph. B., went to Minn., engaged in teaching, principal of Madelia schs. 3 yrs., of Windom schs. 3 yrs., entered law dept. Univ. of Mich. 1883, grad. 1885, LL. B., returned to Windom July, 1885, began practice of law, mayor of Windom 2 yrs., member of Bapt. ch., Free Mason and Odd Fellow (m. Feb. 1, 1888, Ella Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1857, d. Mar. 15, 1889, dau. of

Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1836, and Helen Mar [Trowbridge] Chadwick, b. Jan. 19, 1838, gr.-dau. of Minor and Frances [Galusher] Trowbridge, has one child: Erle Chadwick Annes, b. in Windom, Minn., Nov. 30, 1888); son of **George Nelson Annes** of Kent, Wash., b. in Oshawa, Can., Jan. 10, 1833, came to U. S. with his parents 1849, and settled in what is now called Grant twp., Mich., educated in the dist. sch., engaged in farming 1852-62, ordained a Baptist minister Feb. 22, 1862, in which calling he has continued to labor with success and occupies to-day a high place among the preachers of that denomination (m. Aug. 7, 1852, Malissa, b. Sep. 27, 1836, dau. of Abraham Wilson, b. 1810, d. Mar. 13, 1875, and Samantha [Champton] Willits, b. 1811, d. Feb. 15, 1888, gr.-dau. of Selden, b. Mar. 17, 1774, d. Mar. 8, 1873, and Hulda [Hart] Champion, gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Hart of Durham, N. Y., d. Port Huron, Mich., 1844); son of **Charles** of Grant Centre, Mich., b. in Pickering, Can., Dec. 18, 1804, d. in Grant Centre, Mich., Mar. 21, 1872, came to U. S. Dec. 25, 1849, settled in St. Clair co., Mich., removed to Grant Centre, farmer (m. Sep. 6, 1827, Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1807, dau. of Barber Nichols, b. prob. in Scotland 1785, d. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb., 1885, received pension as a soldier of the War of 1812 from U. S. govt., in which he served 40 days, this pension is still drawn by his widow, had nine children, five boys and four girls); son of **Levi Annis** of Scarboro, Can., b. in Vermont Apr. 27, 1781, d. Aug. 18, 1855, moved with his parents to N. Y. State and afterward to Can., settling in Scarboro, Ont., farmer, in the War of 1812 was pressed into the British army and fought for the defense of Canada as his father fought for American independence (m. 1801, Rhoda Conant, and had thirteen children, nine boys and four girls); son of **Charles Annis** of Windham, N. H., and Methuen, Mass., d. in Whitby, Can., 1812, removed to N. Y. and settled in Chemung co., entered the Rev. army, aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington, moved to Can. with his family 1790, was a resident of Wyoming Valley, N. Y., when Butler's

Rangers devastated that section of the country, and barely escaped massacre (m. Elizabeth Emerson, and had seven children: Charles, Levi, David, William, Elizabeth, Sarah and Polly).

**DAVISON, EDWARD J.** of Kansas City, Mo., b. in Saline co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1857, pupil in Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1872-5, ticket agent Mo. Pac. R. R. 1875-7, patent office, Washington, D. C., 1878, engaged in mercantile business until 1882, removed to Montana, engaged in stock business, paralyzed from exposure to cold, returned to Mo. 1883, recovered after 3 yrs. at Hot Springs, Ark., mercantile business 1886-8, actuary of Mo., Kan. and Tex. Trust Co.; son of **Alexander M.** of Jefferson City, Mo., b. in Winchester, Va., Dec. 28, 1813, d. in Jefferson City Mar. 5, 1889, received early education in the Winchester Acad., then studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Wm. A. Davison, in whose drug store he served an apprenticeship, after which he took a two-year course in the Phila. Med. Inst., grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., 1835, returned to Winchester and spent some time with his brother, removed to Mo. 1836, located in Jefferson City, first physician to State penitentiary 8 years, first pres. Mo. Med. Soc., continued in active practice until the cholera epidemic, 1849, when he was compelled at times to attend patients 23 hrs. of one day, with the result of impaired health, from which he never fully recovered, retired from practice after the epidemic to a farm, which he purchased in Saline co., Mo., 1851, was a first-class physician, and as a surgeon was second to none in the West, sold the farm 1867 and removed to Jefferson City 1868, mayor 2 terms, president of First Nat. Bank several years (m. 1st, 1838, Matilda Madison, d. 1853, dau. of Maj. Isaac and Ann Tunstall [Maury] Hite of Belle Grove, Va., and had six children: Macdonald A., d. in childhood, Ann Maury [m. Dr. A. M. Powell], John Smith, Cornelius Hite, d. in early youth in the army, William Armstrong [m. Anna N. Kimbrough], and Louisa Fontaine [m. Mack J. Leaming], m. 2d, 1855, Mary Catherine, dau. of Dr.

Thomas W. and Clarissa [Chesley] Powell of Henderson, Ky., gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Leven Powell of Loudon co., Va., Revolutionary soldier, and grand-dau. of Congressman Chesley, and had seven children: Livingston E. [m. Mattie L. Powell], Edward Jaquelin, Alexander M., d. in infancy, Kate Madison [m. Jesse W. Henry], Margaret Chesley [m. Frank Obear], Maria Augusta [m. Henry C. Lambert], and Sarah Emma; son of **William** of Winchester, Va., b. in York, Pa., 1768, d. in Winchester, Va., Sep. 3, 1822, grad. Princeton Coll., N. J., merchant, postmaster in Winchester, collector of revenue for govt. (m. July 21, 1800, Martha Maria, b. July 23, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1815, daughter of Gen. John of "Hackwood," Frederick co., Va., b. 1750, d. 1836, Revolutionary soldier, congressman 16 yrs., and Animus [Bull] Smith, and gr.-dau. of Gen. John Bull of Northumberland, Pa., Revolutionary soldier); son of **John** of Phila., Pa., b. 1742, in Dublin, Ire., d. Jan. 6, 1808, in Phila., Pa., fled from Ireland during the rebellion against the Crown, with his two brothers and Col. Armstrong, learned the sadler's trade to disguise his whereabouts (m. Sarah Armstrong, dau. of Col. Armstrong); son of **William** of Dublin, Ire., wealthy goldsmith, whose property was confiscated during the rebellion, was desc. from mayor of Rochester and William Davison, secy. of State and privy councillor to Queen Elizabeth, and who issued the warrant for the execution of Queen of Scots.

**UPHAM, MARY ELIZABETH** of Melrose, Mass., b. in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 24, 1830 (m. Dec. 28, 1853, Orne Upham, farmer, and had six children: Henry Chandler Upham, b. Oct. 17, 1854, d. Nov. 6, 1860, Walter Sumner Upham, b. July 14, 1856 (m. Emma Fuller, and has four children: Walter Fuller Upham, b. Nov. 27, 1883, Mary A. Upham, b. Oct. 17, 1885, Leslie O. Upham, b. Oct. 6, 1887, d. young, and Lawrence Henry Upham, b. Sep. 29, 1889), Helen Louise Upham, b. Jan. 24, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Upham, b. Sep. 27, 1861, Esther Norris Upham, b. Jan. 27, 1867, and Eliza Temple

Upham, b. June 7, 1873); dau. of **Henry Albion Norris** of Melrose, Mass., b. in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 20, 1803, d. in Melrose, Mass., Apr. 7, 1889, resided in Monmouth, Me., 20 years, Boston, Mass., 23 years, and in Melrose 43 years, real estate dealer, large owner of real estate, aided greatly in developing the town, prominent in local affairs, member of citizens' committee, school bd., bd. of assessors (m. Aug. 29, 1827, Eliza, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 14, 1802, d. in Melrose, Mass., June 12, 1888, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Phebe [Mann] Temple of Dorchester, Mass., gr.-dau. of Hananiah Temple); son of **James Frederick Norris** of Monmouth, Me., b. in Epping, N. H., July 25, 1772, d. in Monmouth, Me., Feb. 7, 1841, went with his father when but a youth to Monmouth, Me., capt. in the War of 1812 (m. Mary, b. Sep. 14, 1785, d. in Monmouth Sep. 1, 1833, dau. of Maj. Benjamin and Mary [Fales] White); son of **James** of Epping, N. H., b. there Apr. 9, 1739, d. in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1816, served in the Revolutionary war, capt. of co. 9, 2d N. H. regt., 1775, major 3d regt. of N. H. militia, continued in service till 1780, returned to Epping and for several years performed his duties as a citizen, after the Revolution and late in life he joined the tide of emigration to the eastward and located in Monmouth, Me. (m. Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1751, d. June 4, 1818, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Lydia [Eastman] Chandler of Epping); son of **James** of Epping, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., after 1700, d. Dec. 20, 1768, received from his father one-eighth of a mill in Petuckaway, farmer, miller, owner of large tracts of land and a dealer in real estate, soldier in Capt. Daniel Ladd's co. 1724, signed a petition for the incorporation of Epping, N. H., 1741, was an active, prominent and leading man in his community, and frequently filled offices of public trust, town moderator 1742, '7, '51, '64, selectman 1745, '9, '50, '4, member of the committee to select a minister and to build a meeting-house 1745, will was dated Oct. 12, 1768 (m. 1st, Mary, d. Sep. 19, 1766, m. 2d, Mrs. Alice Mitchell, widow of Joshua Mitchell

of Newmarket); son of **Moses**; son of **Nicholas**.

**SARGENT, AARON** of Somerville, Mass., b. in Charlestown, Mass., October 29, 1822 (m. April 28, 1846, S. Maria Adams, and had five children: Emeline A., Sarah Maria, Charles Wilson, Lucy Homer and Aaron Eugene); son of **Aaron** of Charlestown and Malden, Mass., b. in Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1795, d. there Nov. 12, 1856 (m. May 20, 1820, Sarah Nichols); son of **Amos** of Malden, Mass., b. there Nov. 23, 1758, d. there Dec. 24, 1839 (m. Nov. 28, 1782, Alice Bucknam); son of **Silas** of Malden, Mass., b. there Oct. 7, 1722, d. there May 1, 1796 (m. Feb. 14, 1745-6, Mary Winslow); son of **Jabez** of Malden, Mass., b. there 1692, d. there Oct. 28, 1781 (m. Aug. 21, 1716, Mary Lynde); son of **Joseph** of Malden, Mass., b. in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 18, 1663, d. in Malden Nov. 27, 1717 (m. 1685, Mary Greene); son of **John** of Malden and Barnstable, Mass., b. in Malden, then Charlestown, Mass., Dec., 1639, d. in Malden Sep. 9, 1716, admitted an inhabitant of Barnstable 1662-6, returned to Malden 1669, selectman 6 yrs., freeman Mar. 22, 1689-90 (m. Mar. 19, 1662, Deborah, b. Oct. 30, 1643, d. Apr. 20, 1669, dau. of Hugh Hyllier of Barnstable); son of **William** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in Northampton, Eng., June, 1602, d. in Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 16, 1682, came to America from Northampton, Eng., was bailiff there 1632-3, and lay preacher in America (m. Sarah, d. Jan. 12, 1688-9); son of **Roger** of Northampton, Eng., mayor there 1626; son of **Hugh** of Courteenhall, Eng.

**BRADSTREET, WILLIAM WALTER** of Gardiner, Me., b. in Gardiner, Me. (m. Jan. 12, 1848, Julia Stackpole, dau. of Capt. James Tarbox of Gardiner, Me., gr.-dau. of Eleazer Tarbox, who came to Gardiner from Biddeford, Me., and had three children: Walter Peter and Wilfred Howland, twins, b. July 11, 1854, d. 1855, and Alice, b. Oct. 5, 1856 [m. Oct. 24, 1878, H. G. White, and has two children: Percy

Gardiner, b. Sep. 16, 1879, and Marion, b. May 3, 1881]); son of **William** of Gardiner, Me., b. there Jan. 13, 1793, d. there May 14, 1868, active business man, ship-builder and owner 1818-68 (m. June 2, 1816, Abby Jones, dau. of Maj. Peter Grant of Farmingdale, a noted ship-owner and builder, first pres. of Gardiner Bank, which was organized 1814); son of **Joseph** of Gardiner, Me., b. in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 21, 1765, d. in Pittston, Me., Apr. 23, 1835 (m. Ruth Moore, d. Apr. 15, 1837, aged 66 yrs.); son of **Andrew** of Topsfield, Mass., Biddeford and Gardiner, Me., b. in Windham, Ct., Mar. 28, 1722, d. in Gardiner May 1, 1804 (m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1758, Mary Hill, d. June 30, 1771, m. 2d, July 18, 1773, Joanna Hill, d. in Gardiner, Me., July 13, 1817, aged 73 yrs.); son of **John** of Topsfield, Mass., and Windham, Ct., b. in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1693, d. there (m. Feb. 20, 1721, Rebecca, b. Mar. 24, 1692, dau. of John and Sarah [Dickinson] Andrews); son of **John** of Topsfield, Mass., b. in Andover, Mass., July 22, 1652, d. in Topsfield Jan. 17, 1717 (m. June 11, 1677, Sarah, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1657, d. there Apr. 7, 1745, dau. of Rev. William Perkins); son of **Simon** of Salem, Mass., b. in Hambling, Eng., Mar., 1603, d. in Salem Mar. 27, 1697, came to America in the ship Arbella 1630, governor of Mass. many yrs. (m. 1st, in Eng., Anna, dau. of Thomas Dudley, m. 2d, June 6, 1676, Mrs. Gardner, widow of Capt. Joseph Gardner).

**OSBURN, FRANKLIN** of Sewickley, Pa., b. in Loudon co., Va., near Middleburg, May 6, 1821, educated in Benjamin Hallowell's sch. in Alexandria, teacher some yrs. after leaving sch., merchant, farmer (m. Dec. 7, 1851, Henrietta Williams, dau. of Griswold Eliot and Maria [Sheffield] Warner, and had eleven children: James Warner, Frank Chew, Clara Eliot, Henry Augustus, Jennie Maria, Mary Elizabeth, Adeline Beatrice, Harry Griswold, Robert Dudley, William Warner and Clara Louise Williams); son of **Balaam** of Middleburg, afterward Kabletown, Va., b. in Loudon co., Va., May 2, 1792, d. in Kabletown, Va., Aug., 1861, served in

War of 1812, noted for sterling integrity and superior intelligence and judgment (m. Jan. 11, 1816, Mary, dau. of John Chew of Md., and had two sons: Franklin and Robert, who d. aged 3 yrs., three daus., Adeline, Margaret C. and Elizabeth L.); son of **Richard** of Loudon co., Va., b. there 1739, d. there 1795 (m. 1768, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Purcell of Loudon co., Va., and had seven sons: Morris, John, Thos., Richard, Joel, Joab and Balaam, four daus., Hannah, Nancy, Sarah and Mary); son of **John** of Loudon co., Va., b. in Chester co., Pa., 1712, d. in Loudon co., Va., 1786, John and his brother Nicholas came to Jefferson valley, Va., between 1732-5, removed to Loudon co., where they purchased a large tract of land (m. Sarah Morris, desc. of the Howard family of Md., and had four sons: Richard, John, Samuel and William); son of **Richard** of Chester co., Pa., d. in Nottingham, Pa., 1729, had four sons: Randall, Jonathan, John and Nicholas.

**WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST** of Malden, Mass., b. in Damariscotta, Me., Jan. 2, 1853, educated in public sch. and Lincoln Acad., Me., member of corp. Magee Furnace Co. of Boston, secy. of school commissioners 1884-92 (m. June 23, 1881, Alice E., dau. of D. C. and Mary J. [Bower] Colesworthy of Chelsea, Mass., had 7 children: Ernest, Lawrence, Mary, Adelaide, Clarence Stanley and Sidney); son of **Samuel** of Damariscotta, Me., b. in Bristol, Me., Aug. 7, 1819, d. in Chelsea, Mass., May 18, 1875, school teacher in early life, member of sch. committee several yrs., shipwright (m. Jan. 20, 1848, Jerusha B., dau. of William and Betsey [Baker] Erskine of Bristol); son of **James** of Bristol, Me., b. there Jan. 20, 1783, d. there Dec. 11, 1843, shipbuilder, built several ships on the Damariscotta river (m. Oct. 4, 1807, Lavina, dau. of Cephas and Molly [Cook] Wadsworth of Kingston, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Bristol, Me., b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 9, 1750, d. in Bristol Nov. 8, 1815, shipbuilder, the first builder on the Damariscotta river (m. Dec. 30, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah

[Studley] Barstow of Hanover, Mass.); son of **James** of Scituate, Mass., b. there Aug. 9, 1709, d. there 1758, farmer (m. Feb. 15, 1749, Mrs. Mary Vinal, dau. of Anthony Stetson of Scituate and widow of John Vinal, Jr.); son of **Robert** of Scituate, Mass., b. there abt. 1659, farmer (m. Bethia); son of **Benjamin**, b. abt. 1638, d. 1676, soldier in King Philip's war, killed by the Indians; lands were assigned to his family by the town as a compensation for his services (m. Deborah, and had four children, one son and three daughters); son of **Walter** of Scituate, Mass., came to America about 1633, freeman Mar. 2, 1641, surveyor of highways 1645-6, '56.

**CONRAD, HENRY C.** of Wilmington, Del., b. in Bridesburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1852 (m. Feb. 20, 1884, Sarah J., dau. of Albert and Rachel R. [Stem] Longaker, and has two children: Edith L. and Rachel L.); son of **Aaron** of Wilmington, Del., b. in Montgomery co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1805, d. in Wilmington, Del., Dec. 31, 1878 (m. Apr. 27, 1847, Sarah W., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Funk] Pennypacker); son of **Henry** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there Jan. 25, 1763, d. there Dec. 2, 1838 (m. Feb. 27, 1787, Anne, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth [Conrad] Osborn); son of **John** of Montgomery co., Pa., b. there, d. there 1793 (m. Ann, dau. of Robert and Rebecca Rogers); son of **Henry** Cunreeds of Montgomery co., Pa., b. in Germantown, Pa., Dec. 16, 1688, d. in Montgomery co., Pa., Sep., 1758 (m. June 28, 1710, Katherine, dau. of William Streppers); son of **Thones** Kunders of Germantown, Pa., b. in Crefeed, Ger., d. 1729, one of the original German emigrants who settled in Germantown 1683 (m. Elin Streppers).

**LEE, LOTHROP** of Phila., Pa., b. there Jan. 8, 1886; son of **Edward Clinton** Lee of Phila., Pa., b. there Dec. 5, 1857, grad. Episcopal Academy of Phila. 1869, original and life member of its Alumni Assoc., member Phila. Fencing and Sparring Club, of The Radnor Hunt, Rittenhouse Club, Merion Cricket Club, Phila. Barge Club, incorporator Schuylkill Navy,

member Mercantile Club, Phila. Country Club, Zoological Soc., American Gas-light Assoc., Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. of Pa., New England Society of Pennsylvania, Pa. Soc. Sons of the Revolution, Fairmount Park Art Association, a founder of the Genealogical Soc. of Pa., secy. and treas. of the United Gas Improvement Co. and its numerous allied gas companies in Atlanta, Savannah, Des Moines, Jersey City, Fall River and other cities of the U. S. (m. Apr. 8, 1885, Mai Philler, member Pa. Society of Colonial Dames, dau. of George Philler, b. in Phila. Sep. 15, 1833, president First National Bank, chm. Clearing House, director various corporations, member several clubs and soc. 1891, deputy assist. U. S. treas. at Phila. 1862-4, chm. bankers' committee centennial expos., and committee on coins and currency 1876 [m. Apr. 24, 1856, Rebecca Horner Ruckman, member of Pa. Soc. Col. Dames of Amer., manager Lincoln Inst., gr.-dau. of George Philler, b. in Phila. Feb. 8, 1787, d. Jan. 17, 1859 [m. Jan. 21, 1819, Esther Gaw], and also gr.-dau. of William Darrah Ruckman, b. in Solebury twp., Pa., d. in Phila. [m. Isabella Crawford Long], gt.-gr.-dau. of Andrew Philler, b. in Borna, Saxony, May 18, 1743, d. in Phila. Nov. 21, 1829 [m. Apr. 5, 1770, Margaret Way], of Robert Gaw of Phila., b. June 3, 1770 [m. Feb. 18, 1792, Catherine Schubert], of John Ruckman, b. in Solebury twp. Feb. 20, 1777, d. Mar. 2, 1861, associate judge [m. Mar. 31, 1803, Rebecca Horner], and of John Long, b. 1770, d. Jan. 11, 1845 [m. Mar. 7, 1798, Anna Man], gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Andrew and Katerina Way, of John Michael Schubert, was in Phila. Sep. 17, 1753, came from Rotterdam [m. June 25, 1761, Elizabeth Fieseler], of James Ruckman, b. Nov. 11, 1748, d. Aug. 26, 1834 [m. Mary Hart], of John Horner, b. Oct. 1, 1747, d. Sep. 15, 1806, corporal 1776, trustee of Neshaminy ch., Bucks co., Pa., 1789 [m. Nov. 8, 1781, Mary Darrah], of William Long, Warrington, Pa., b. 1727, d. Nov. 7, 1793, private, war committees 1776, incorporator and first trustee and treas. Neshaminy ch. 1743-85 [m. Elizabeth Henderson], and of John Mann, b. in

Abington, Pennsylvania, 1741, d. 1819, capt. 1776, county commissioner 1790, legislator 1803-4, trustee Neshaminy ch. 1814 [m. Dec. 31, 1765, Elizabeth McGlaughlin]; gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Ruckman, b. in N. J. May 14, 1721 [m. Susannah Jones], of James Hart, b. Apr., 1717, d. May 4, 1766, lieut. associated regt. Bucks co., Pa., 1747 [m. Jane Means], of James Horner, b. 1711, d. May 1, 1793, settled in Bath, Pa., 1737, grand juror of 2d court held in Easton, Pa., 1752 [m. Jean Kerr], of William Darrah, b. in Deep Run, Pa., 1735, d. Dec. 17, 1808, lieut. French and Indian war 1756-9, 1st lieut. 1775 [m. Feb. 12, 1760, Rebecca Thomson], of Andrew Long, b. in Ireland 1691, d. Nov. 16, 1738, came to Warwick, Pa., 1720, and settled on a farm which is still occupied by his desc. [m. Mary], of Alexander Henderson of Upper Merion, Pa., proprietor 1734 [m. Jane], and of John Mann, b. in Eng. 1712, d. June 17, 1779, came to Warminster and Warwick, Pa., 1732 [m. 1736, Margaret Mitchell], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary Ruckman, of James and Mary Jones, of James and Mary Horner, of Thomas Darrah, d. in Bedminster, Pa., Mar., 1750, came to Pa. from Londonderry, Ire., abt. 1725 [m. Mary], of Robert Thomson, d. in Norriton twp., Pa., 1747 [m. Mary], and of James and Mary Mann of county Donegal, Ire., gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Ruckman, who came from Eng. and settled on L. I. at a very early date, and of Archibald Thompson, d. 1746 in Norriton twp. [m. Rebekah]; son of Richard Henry Lee of Phila., Pa., b. in Pineville, Pa., May 13, 1827, d. in Phila. Mar. 21, 1881, grad. Univ. of Pa. med. dept. 1848, member Northern Liberties Lodge Independent Order of Odd Fellows 1851-8, Phila. Coll. of Physicians (m. Jan. 31, 1854, Sarah Eliza Lothrop, daughter of Zebadiah Lothrop, b. in Stratton, Vt., Sep. 27, 1798, d. in Phila. 1862, dry goods commission merchant in Prov. and Phila. [m. Feb. 1, 1825, Elizabeth Terry Earle], gr.-dau. of Thomas Lothrop, b. in Easton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1766, d. June 4, 1820, resided in Northbridge, Mass., Stratton and Newfane, Vt. [m. Feb. 20, 1792, Deborah

Pope], of Caleb Earle, b. in Swanzey, Mass., Feb. 25, 1771, d. in Prov., R. I., July 13, 1851, lieut.-gov. of R. I. 1821-4 [m. Sep. 19, 1796, Amy Arnold], gt.-gt.-dau. of Seth Lothrop, b. in Easton, Mass., July 7, 1729, d. in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1815, constable, surveyor, tything-man, selectman many years, ensign 1772, member of the committee of safety 1780, surgeon's mate 1782 [m. May 30, 1762, Martha Kinsley], of Joseph Pope, b. May 15, 1742, d. in Truxton, N. Y., 1825, resided in Dartmouth, Bridgewater and Enfield, Mass., 2d lieut. 1776 [m. Hannah Pope], of Weston Earle, b. in Swanzey, Mass., Apr. 18, 1750, d. Sep. 5, 1838 [m. 1st, Hepzibeth Terry], and of Nehemiah Arnold, b. Mar. 15, 1748, d. in Prov., R. I., Mar. 12, 1833 [m. Alice Brown], gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Mark Lothrop, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Sep. 9, 1689, d. in Easton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1777, charter proprietor, selectman 4 yrs., prominent in town affairs [m. Mar. 29, 1722, Hannah Alden], of Benjamin Kinsley of Swanzey and Easton, Mass., b. May 16, 1701, d. Mar. 13, 1759 [m. 1732, Priscilla Manley], son of Samuel of Easton, son of Samuel of Bridgewater and Easton 1701, son of Stephen of Braintree, of Lemuel Pope, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1696, d. May 23, 1771, capt. of militia and prominent citizen [m. Feb. 4, 1719, Elizabeth Hunt], of Thomas Pope, b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1709, d. Mar. 25, 1784 [m. Sep. 26, 1735, Thankful Dillingham], of Caleb Earle, b. in Swanzey Jan. 30, 1729, d. Nov. 14, 1812 [m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1745, Sarah Buffington], of George Terry of Freetown and Swanzey, d. after 1780 [m. Abigail Gibbs], of Caleb Arnold, b. in Smithfield, R. I., May 26, 1725, resided in Foster, Gloucester, R. I., corporal 1776, deputy 1773-8 [m. Jan. 26, 1746, Patience Brown], and of James Brown, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sep. 14, 1731, resided in Barrington and Prov., R. I., ensign 1776 [m. 1753, Mary Anthony], gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Lothrop, b. prior to 1660, d. abt. 1724, proprietor in Bridgewater 1682 [m. Sarah Downer], of Joseph Alden, b. 1667 in Bridgewater, deacon, d. Jan. 22, 1747 [m. 1690, Hannah Dunham], of Seth Pope, b. in Plymouth, Mass.,

Jan. 13, 1648, d. Mar. 17, 1727, selectman 1685-6, lieut. 1686, deputy 1689-90, magistrate 1691, justice of the peace 1692 [m. Deborah Perry], of Ephraim Hunt, b. in Mendover, Eng., resided in Dartmouth, Rehoboth, Weymouth, was representative 1689-91, col. in Phipp's expedition to St. Lawrence [m. Joanna Alcock], of John Pope, b. Oct. 23, 1675, d. in Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 18, 1725 [m. abt. 1699, Elizabeth Bourne], of John Dillingham of Harwick, d. Sep. 11, 1746 [m. Lydia Chapman], of Oliver Earle, d. in Swanzey 1766 [m. June 9, 1720, Rebecca Sherman], of Benjamin Buffington of Swanzey, d. Apr. 9, 1777, private 1777 [m. Isabel], of Robert and Hepzibah Gibbs of Swanzey, of Joseph Arnold of Smithfield and Prov., d. Nov. 4, 1746 [m. June 20, 1716, Mercy Stafford], of William Brown [m. Patience of Smithfield, R. I.], of James Brown, b. in Barrington, R. I., 1706, d. 1777, member of town committee 1770, moderator 1774, member of committee of correspondence 1774, private, judge 1776 [m. Ruth], and of James Anthony, b. Nov. 9, 1712, d. in Swanzey 1748 [m. Nov. 11, 1734, Alice Chase], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-dau. of Mark Lothrop, b. in Eng., d. Oct. 25, 1685, came to Salem, Mass., 1643, original proprietor 1652, Bridgewater proprietor 1656, constable 1658, surveyor and other town offices 25 yrs., of Joseph Alden, b. in Bridgewater Feb. 8, 1697 [m. Mary Simmons], of Daniel Dunham of Plymouth, of Samuel Kinsley, of Thomas Pope of Plymouth, b. 1608, d. 1683, served in Pequot Indian war 1637, constable 1645, of Yarmouth 1646, surveyor 1648-51, original proprietor of Dartmouth 1674 [m. May 29, 1646, Sarah Jenney], of Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Quaker [m. Elizabeth Burge], of Enoch Hunt of Titenden, Eng., came to America and settled in Weymouth, Mass., of John Alcock [m. Sarah Pulgrave], of Seth Pope [m. Deborah Perry], of Mrs. Patience [Skiff] Bourne of Sandwich, of John Dillingham, b. abt. 1630, d. in Harwick May 27, 1715, an original proprietor of Yarmouth [m. Mar. 24, 1650, Eliza Feake], of Isaac Chapman, of Thomas Earle of Dartmouth, d. Apr. 28, 1727 [m. prior to 1693, Mary Tabor], of Samuel

Sherman, b. 1648, d. in Portsmouth Oct. 9, 1717 [m. Feb. 23, 1681, Martha Tripp], of William Buffington, of Eleazer Arnold, b. June 17, 1651, d. Aug. 29, 1722, member of Prov. Town Council 1684-86, deputy 1686-1715, justice of the peace 1705 [m. Eleanor Smith], of Amos Stafford, b. Nov. 8, 1665, d. 1760, deputy 1708-21 [m. Dec. 19, 1689, Mary Burlingame], of Jabez Brown, d. in Prov. Sep. 9, 1724 [m. Anne], of John Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1675, d. in Swanzey 1752 [m. July 2, 1692, Abigail Cole], of William Anthony of Portsmouth, R. I., and Swanzey, Mass., b. Oct. 31, 1675, d. Dec. 28, 1744 [m. Mar. 14, 1695, Mary Coggeshall], and of Eber Chase, d. in Swanzey 1740 [m. Oct. 22, 1706, Mary Knowles], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Alden of the "Mayflower," of Moses Simmons of Duxbury, of Stephen Kinsley of Braintree, of John Jenney of Plymouth [m. Sarah Carey], of Thomas Burge, d. Feb. 27, 1685, of Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., 1637, representative 1646, of George Alcock, d. Dec. 30, 1640 [m. Miss Hooker], of Richard Pulgrave of Charlestown, d. Mar. 27, 1667, of Edward Dillingham, d. in Sandwich 1667, came from Bitteswell, Eng., an original proprietor of Mass. [m. Drusilla], of Henry Feake, of William Earle of Warwick, R. I., d. Jan. 15, 1715, original proprietor of Portsmouth, R. I., 1634, and of Dartmouth 1670, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1693, 1704-6 [m. 1st, Mary Walker], of Philip Tabor, d. in Dartmouth 1693 [m. Mary], of Philip Sherman, b. in Dedham, Eng., Feb. 5, 1610, d. in Portsmouth, R. I., 1687, came to Roxbury, Mass., 1633, secy. 1639, surveyor 1640, general recorder 1648-51, deputy 1665-7, special counsellor 1676, was in Portsmouth, R. I., 1638 [m. Sarah Odding], of John Tripp, b. 1610, d. in Portsmouth 1678, deputy 1648-72, commissioner 1655, assistant 1670-5, member of town council and held several other town offices many years [m. Mary Paine], of Thomas Arnold, b. in Cheselbourne, Eng., 1599, d. Sep., 1674, came to New Eng. 1636, settled in Watertown, Mass., and Prov., R. I., 1654, deputy 1666-72, member of town council 1672 [m. 2d, Phebe Parkhurst], of Samuel Stafford, b.



1636, d. in Warwick Mar. 20, 1718, deputy 1670-5, elected assistant 1674-6, overseer of poor 1687 [m. Mercy Westcott], of Roger Burlingame of Stonington, Ct., 1654, and Warwick, R. I., 1660, d. Sep. 1, 1718, deputy 1690, member of town council 1698 [m. Mary], of Daniel Brown, d. Sep. 29, 1710, original proprietor of Prov. [m. Dec. 25, 1669, Alice Hearnden], of John Brown, b. Sep., 1650, d. Nov. 24, 1709, lieut. 1673, capt. in King Philip's war 1675, selectman 1677, surveyor 1681, magistrate 1665, member of town committee 1678, in 1st rank of Swanzey 1681 [m. Sep. 8, 1672, Ann Mason], of James Cole, of Abraham Anthony of Portsmouth, d. Oct. 10, 1727, deputy 1703-11, speaker in the House of Deputies 1709-10 [m. Dec. 26, 1671, Alice Wodell], of John Coggeshall, b. Feb. 12, 1650, d. Nov. 9, 1706 [m. Dec. 24, 1670, Elizabeth Timberlake], of William Chase, b. abt. 1645, d. in Swanzey 1737 [m. Hannah Sherman, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman], and of William Knowles, b. 1645, d. 1727, resided in Warwick, S. Kingstown, R. I., member of tax committee 1671-90, surveyor 1703, deputy 1706-7 [m. Alice Fish], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of William Molines of the "Mayflower," French Huguenot from Dorking, Eng., d. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 21, 1621, of Ralph Earle, b. in Eng. 1606, d. in Portsmouth 1678, came to Newport, R. I., 1638, town treasurer 1649-51, overseer of poor 1649, deputy 1650, overseer of prison work 1654, trooper 1667, capt. of troop of horse, member of tax committee 1651 [m. Joan Savage], of John Walker of Boston and Portsmouth, Mass., d. abt. 1647 [m. Katherine], of Philip Taber, b. in Eng. 1605, d. in Tiverton 1672, came to Watertown, Mass., 1634, Portsmouth 1653, original prop., member of land committee 1639, deputy 1639-40, commissioner 1660-3, was in Prov. 1669 [m. Lydia Masters], of Samuel Sherman, of Anthony Paine of Portsmouth, d. 1650, of Thomas Arnold, b. in Melcome Horsey, Eng., Sep. 29, 1553 [m. 1st, Alice Gully], of George Parkhurst of Watertown, Mass. [m. Susanna], of Thomas Stafford, b. in Warwickshire, Eng., 1605, d. 1677, re-

sided in Plymouth, Mass., 1626, built the first mill in this country for grinding corn by water, an original proprietor of Newport 1638, of Warwick, R. I., 1652, deputy 1673 [m. Elizabeth], of Stukeley Westcott of Salem, Mass., Prov. and Warwick, R. I., b. 1592, d. Jan. 12, 1677, an original proprietor 1638, commissioner 1651, surveyor 1652-6, assistant 1653, deputy 1671, of Chad Brown, d. abt. 1665, arrived in Boston 1638, original proprietor of Prov., surveyor, 1st pastor of 1st Bapt. ch. 1642, member of law and boundary committees 1640, special commissioner 1643 [m. Elizabeth], of Benjamin Hearnden, d. 1687, original proprietor 1665 [m. Elizabeth White], of John Brown, d. Mar., 1662, ensign, member of council of war [m. Lydia Bucklin], of John Mason, b. 1600, d. Jan. 30, 1672, resided in Dorchester, Mass., and Saybrook and Norwich, Ct. [m. July, 1639, Anna Peck], of Hugh Cole, of John Anthony, b. in Hempstead, Eng., 1607, d. July 28, 1675, of Portsmouth, R. I., corporal 1644, commissioner 1661, deputy 1666-72 [m. Susanna], of William Wodell of Boston, Portsmouth, Tiverton, R. I., d. 1693, original prop. 1643, commissioner 1656-63, deputy 1664-86, special counsellor 1676, member of law committee 1680, assistant 1684 [m. Mary], of John Coggeshall, b. 1618, d. in Newport Oct. 1, 1708, gen. treas. 1653-72, commissioner 1654-63, assistant 1663-86, deputy 1665-83, member of war committee 1676, gen. recorder 1676-92, major 1683-4, deputy gov. 1686-90 [m. June 17, 1647, Elizabeth Baulstone], of Henry Timberlake of Newport, corporal 1644, commissioner 1663 [m. Mary], of William Chase, b. 1622, d. Feb. 27, 1685, of Yarmouth, Mass., of Henry Knowles of Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I., b. 1609, d. Jan., 1670, and of Thomas Fish of Portsmouth, d. 1687, member of town council, 1674 [m. Mary], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Masters of Cambridge, Mass. [m. Jane], of Henry Sherman, of Richard Arnold, lord of Bagbere manor, Eng., assessed for lands 1549 [m. 2d, Jaquita], of John Gully of Northover, Eng., of William White [m. Elizabeth], of John Brown, b. 1583, d. Apr. 10, 1662,

came to Plymouth, Mass., 1626, member of council of war, assistant 1636-52, commissioner of the United Colonies 1643-55, joint grantee with Edward Winslow in the Indian deed of Rehoboth from Massasoit 1645, lived in Duxbury 1636, Taunton 1643, original proprietor of Barrington, magistrate 1655, member of the town council 1645 [m. Dorothy], of William Bucklin, b. in Hingham, Eng., d. in Rehoboth, Mass., Aug., 1679, of Robert Peck, b. in Beccles, Eng., 1580, d. 1658 [m. Anne], of James Cole, of John Coggeshall, b. in Eng. 1591, d. Nov. 27, 1647, was in Boston 1632, Newport, deacon 1634, overseer and selectman 1634, deputy 1634-7, member of tax committee 1636, assistant 1640-4, corporal 1644, moderator 1647, president of the colony 1647 [m. Mary], of William Baulstone, b. 1600, d. in Boston Mar. 14, 1678, sergt. 1634-8, treas. Portsmouth and Newport 1640-1, assistant 1641-73, lieut. 1642, treas. Portsmouth 1643-4, commissioner 1654-63, special commissioner 1664, trooper 1667 [m. Elizabeth], and of Wm. Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass., b. abt. 1595, d. May, 1659 [m. Mary], gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-dau. of Henry Sherman and of Richard Arnold of Somersetshire [m. Emmote Young, dau. of Pearce Young of Damerham, Eng.], son of Thomas Arnold of Lanthony, Eng. [m. Agnes, dau. of Sir Richard Warmstead, knight, 1502], son of Roger Arnold of Lanthony, Eng., the first of the family, who adopted a surname [m. Joan, dau. of Thomas Gamage, knight, Lord of Coyltery], son of Arnholt of Arnholt Vichan, was 10th in desc. from Yuir, king of Gwentland, second of Cadwaladyr, king of the Britons, who built Abergavenny and its castle, and who m. Nesta, dau. of Jestin of Gurgan, king of Glamorgan, A. D. 1100; son of **Ralph Lee** of Newtown, Pa., b. in Upper Makefield twp., Pa., Nov. 27, 1792, d. in Newtown, Pa., Apr. 25, 1855, grad. Univ. of Pa., med. dept. 1816 (m. May 20, 1824, Rebecca Richardson Story, daughter of David Story, b. Apr. 20, 1760, d. in Bucks county, Pa., February 23, 1833 [m. Apr. 19, 1792, Rachel Richardson]

gr.-dau. of John Story, b. Nov. 26, 1718, d. in Newtown twp., Pa., Nov. 10, 1804 [m. May, 1747, Elizabeth Cutler], and of Wm. Richardson, b. Aug. 3, 1737, d. Aug. 31, 1813 [m. Dec. 23, 1762, Elizabeth Jenks], gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Story, b. in Northumberland, Eng., 1671, d. Sep. 10, 1753, came to America in the ship Canterbury 1699 with Wm. Penn [m. Elizabeth (Wilson) Buckman, widow of Wm. Buckman], of Thomas Cutler, b. Sep. 23, 1681, d. Mar. 9, 1759 [m. Nov. 7, 1713], of Joseph Richardson, b. Jan. 4, 1695, d. in Bucks co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1772 [m. Oct. 21, 1732, Mary Paxson], and of Thomas Jenks, b. in Bucks co., Pa., Jan., 1700, d. May 4, 1797, member of Committee of Safety 1774-5, of Assembly 1775 [m. Mercy Wildman], gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Edmund Cutler, d. in Bucks co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1694, settled there 1685 [m. Isabel], of William Richardson of Healy, Eng. [m. Mar. 13, 1694, Elizabeth Lonsdale], of Wm. Paxson, b. Jan. 4, 1685, d. in Bucks co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1733 [m. Feb., 1711, Mary Watson], of Thomas Jenks [m. Susan], and of John Wildman, b. Feb. 2, 1681, d. Mar. 27, 1739 [m. Aug., 1709, Marah (Chapman) Croasdale], gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert Cutler of Ravensworth, Eng. [m. Elizabeth], of Geoffroy Lonsdale [m. Ann], of William Paxson, b. 1633, d. in Pa. Nov. 2, 1709, came to America from Coles Hill, Eng., member of Pa. Assembly [m. Mary Packingham], of Thos. Watson [m. Rebecca], of Thomas Jenks and of John Chapman, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Chapman of Stannah, Eng., original proprietor 1684, d. in Wrightstown, Pa., May, 1694 [m. June 12, 1670, Jane Saddler]; son of **Ralph Lee** of Northampton twp., Pa., b. in Upper Makefield twp., Pa., Apr. 28, 1763, d. in Northampton twp., Pa., Oct. 23, 1834, an orthodox Friend (m. Amy Martin); son of **William** of Upper Makefield twp., Pa., b. there, d. there Mar. 23, 1811 (m. Hannah, dau. of William and Esther S. [Kinsley] Saunders of Phila.); son of **William** of Upper Makefield twp., Pa. (m. abt. 1727, Hannah, b. abt. 1704, dau. of William, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Wrightstown, Pa., and Mary [Croasdale] Smith, gr.-dau.

of Thomas and Agnes Croasdale); son of **William**, an officer under William, Prince of Orange, in the battle of Boyne 1690, came to America shortly after, was a relative of the father of Richard Henry Lee of the Revolutionary war.

**LARISON, GEORGE HOLCOMBE** of Lambertville, N. J., b. Jan. 4, 1831, attended Univ. in Lewisburg, Pa., and Colgate Univ., N. Y., grad. Med. Dept. Univ. of Pa., 1858, since a regular practitioner of medicine, president N. J. State Med. Soc. 1874-5, member of Hunterdon Co. Med. Soc. 30 yrs., first president and mem. of the Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc., held all the commissions in the State militia, from 2d lieut. to brig.-gen., surgeon of 7th regt. N. G. N. J. 11 yrs., elected member of Common Council 6 yrs., city supt. of public schools 15 yrs., city surveyor 2 yrs., author of "Larison and Holcombe Genealogy," editor of the "Military Review" 1857-60, regular ordained Baptist minister, and in connection with his practice is pastor of Ringoes Bapt. ch. (m. Mar. 9, 1859, Sarah Quick, dau. of Caleb F. Fisher, and had one son, Francis Wayland Larison, M. D., b. Nov. 4, 1860, partner in practice), and brothers: C. W. Larison, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1836, prof. of nat. science, Univ. at Lewisburg, Pa., and Andrew B. Larison, M. D., b. Dec. 31, 1841, d. Sep., 1872, asst. surgeon U. S. vols. during the Civil war, and d. from disease there contracted (m. Miss Kate B. Brown, A. M., principal of female dept. Univ. at Lewisburg, Pa.); sons of **Benjamin**; son of **Andrew**; son of **James**; son of **William**; son of **John Larson**, a nobleman in Denmark, who came from there to America in 1666, and settled on Long Island, N. Y.

**HAMEL, THOMAS ETIENNE** of Quebec, Can., b. there Dec. 28, 1830, Roman Catholic priest, vicar-gen. of Quebec, prothonotary apostolic, prof. in Laval Univ.; son of **Victor** of Quebec and Nicolet, b. in Quebec Sep. 16, 1798, d. in Nicolet, Que., May 11, 1854 (m. Aug. 22, 1826, Thérèse, dau. of Etienne and Mar-

guerite [Trudel] Defoy, gr.-dau. of Charles and Marie Hélène [Drouin] Defoy, gt.-gr.-dau. of Charles and Marie [Brousseau] Defoy, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Louis and Marie Charlotte [Hebert] Defoy, the last came from France prior to 1695); son of **Victor** of Quebec, b. there Sep., 1770, d. there Jan. 20, 1838 (m. Nov. 21, 1797, Josephite, dau. of Charles and Marie Anne [Legris] Moreau, gr.-dau. of Michel and Angélique [Hamel] Moreau, gt.-gr.-dau. of Michel and Madeleine [Belleau] Moreau, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Mathurin and Marie [Girard] Moreau, the last came from France prior to 1668); son of **Andre** of Sainte Foye, b. there Feb. 27, 1720, d. in Quebec Apr. 27, 1790 (m. in Quebec Nov. 26, 1753, Marie Thérèse, dau. of Pierre and Marie Thérèse [Drolet] Gauvin, gr.-dau. of Pierre and Marie Anne [Fiset] Gauvin, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jean and Anne [Magnan] Gauvin, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Louis and Anne [De l'Epine] Gauvin of France); son of **Andre** of Sainte Foye, near Quebec, Can., b. 1679, d. Sainte Foye, Can., Dec. 10, 1749 (m. Apr. 20, 1717, Félicité, dau. of Michel and Magdeleine [Belleau] Moreau); son of **Charles** of Sainte Foye, Can., b. possibly in France abt. 1658, d. in Sainte Foye, buried July 25, 1728 (m. 1678, Angélique, dau. of Pierre and Jeanne [Chanverlange] Levasseur, gr.-dau. of Noel and Genevieve [Ganche] Levasseur); son of **Charles**, b. in Fr. abt. 1624 (m. prior to 1650, Catherine Lemaistre of Fr.).

**JEWELL, MARSHALL** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1825, d. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 10, 1883, governor of Conn. 1869-73, minister to Russia 1873-4, postmaster-general 1875-6 (m. Oct. 6, 1852, Esther E. Dickenson, and had two children: Josephine M. and Florence W.); son of **Pliny** of Hartford, Ct., b. in Winchester, N. H., Sep. 27, 1797, d. in Hartford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1869 (m. Sep. 9, 1819, Emily Alexander); son of **Asahel** of Winchester, N. H., b. there May 16, 1776, d. there Aug. 29, 1834 (m. Feb. 21, 1797, Hephzibah Chamberlain); son of **Asahel** of Winchester, N. H., b. there Aug. 2, 1744, d. there Apr. 30, 1790 (m.

Nov. 5, 1767, Hannah Wright); son of **Archibald** of Dudley, Mass., b. in Plainfield, Ct., Apr. 8, 1716, d. in Dudley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1777 (m. Jan. 6, 1741, Rebecca Leonard); son of **Joseph** of Dudley, Mass., b. there June, 1673, d. there 1766 (m. Sep. 14, 1704, Mary Morris); son of **Joseph**, b. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 24, 1642, d. in Stow, Mass.; son of **Thomas**, b. in Eng. abt. 1600, came to New Eng. before 1639, and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he d.

**ROGERS, GEDNEY HUNTINGTON** of Waterford, Ct., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1864; son of **Gilbert** of Waterford, Ct., b. in Groton, Ct., Nov. 27, 1813, d. in Waterford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1882, retired merchant and gentleman farmer (m. Oct. 6, 1845, Delia M., dau. of Capt. Fennan Black, and gr.-dau. of Moses Rogers, capt. of the "Savannah," the first steamship to cross the Atlantic ocean, 1819, and had these children: Delia [m. Col. F. A. Seely], Emmet L. Rogers and Wm. F. M. Rogers, judge of probate); son of **Gilbert** of Waterford, Ct., b. Mar., 1787, d. in Waterford, Ct., May 16, 1871, representative from Waterford to Conn. Legislature (m. Feb. 3, 1813, Abigail Rogers); son of **Amos** of Groton, Ct., b. in New London, Ct., Nov. 22, 1755, d. in Groton Sep. 21, 1820 (m. Sarah Phillips); son of **Ebenezer** of New London, Ct., b. there 1733, d. there 1796 (m. Oct. 18, 1754, Naomie Beebe); son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. there 1693, d. there 1741 (m. Aug. 28, 1713, Elizabeth Harris); son of **James**, b. in New London, Ct., Feb. 15, 1652, d. Nov. 8, 1713 (m. Mary Jordan of Ireland); son of **James**, b. in Eng. abt. 1615, d. Feb. 16, 1687, came to America in the ship "Increase" 1636, and landed in Stratford, Ct., moved to Milford, Ct., and thence to New London, Ct., member of the General Court, and a friend and partner of Gov. Winthrop (m. Elizabeth Rowland of Milford, Ct.); son of **John**, b. 1571, d. in Dedham Oct. 8, 1636, educated in Cambridge Univ. at the expense of his uncle, Rev. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield, was vicar of Hemington 1592, then

priest at Haverhill, being afterward transferred to Dedham (m. 1st, —, m. 2d, Elizabeth Gold, and had three sons and one dau., m. 3d, Dorothy Stanton); the name of James' father cannot be ascertained, but both he and his wife died while quite young; he was the son of **John** Rogers, the martyr, of St. Paul's Cathedral, burnt at the stake in Smithfield Feb. 4, 1555, had ten children, of whom the names of only two are known: Richard, spoken of above, as uncle of John, the father of James, who settled in New London, Ct., and Daniel. The Bible of John Rogers, the martyr, is now in the possession of one of his desc. named Potter, living at Potter Hill, R. I.

**WOODWARD, MARCUS A.** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Bethany, Pa., Mar. 28, 1836, grad. Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1859, began to practice law at Pittsburgh 1863 (m. Oct. 10, 1866, Anna M., dau. of Solomon Stoner, b. in Frederick, Md., name changed from Steiner, gr.-dau. of John Steiner, gt.-gr.-dau. of John, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacob, who came to Frederick, Md., 1740, and had two children: Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1868, and Marcus, b. Oct. 31, 1882); son of **Nathaniel Aspenwall** Woodward, b. in Bethany, Pa., Apr. 10, 1806, d. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1846 (m. 1830, Adeline H., d. 1849, dau. of Judge Bostwick of Delaware co., N. Y., and had seven children: Emmet, Mary and Adelaide, twins, Marcus A., Jesse, Harriet and Nathaniel K.); son of **Abishai** of Bethany, Pa., b. in Pike co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1768, d. in Bethany Nov. 27, 1829, constable, deputy, sheriff, justice of the peace, high sheriff, judge of the Court of Common Pleas, buried in Bethany graveyard (m. Oct. 6, 1789, Lucretia Kimball); son of **Enos** of Pike co., Pa., b. in Canterbury, Ct., Jan. 21, 1725, d. in Pike co., Pa., moved to Wallenpaupach, Pa., abt. 1775, was harassed and repeatedly driven away by the Indians, but returned, raised his family, and was buried there (m. Dec. 26, 1750, Mary Bennet, d. abt. 1817, was buried in Cherry Ridge, Pa., a few miles from the Paupach settlement; her father d.

Sep. 3, 1764, and her mother d. Sep. 14, 1788); son of **Amos** of Canterbury, Ct., b. in Newton Apr. 2, 1702, d. in Canterbury Jan. 29, 1753 (m. Aug. 6, 1725, Hannah Meacham); son of **Richard** of Newton and Canterbury, Ct., b. in Newton Dec. 26, 1677, d. in Canterbury prob. 1739, purchased land in Canterbury, Ct., Nov. 8, 1708, and prob. moved there then, made a nuncupative will, and his son Noah was appointed administrator Sep. 11, 1739 (m. Mary); son of **John** of Newton, now Cambridge, Mass., b. in Newton Mar. 28, 1649, d. there, will dated Feb. 26, 1827-8 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Richard Robbins, d. 1686, of Cambridge); son of **George** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Eng. 1621, d. in Cambridge May 31, 1676 (m. Mary); son of **Richard** of Cambridge, Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Cambridge Feb. 16, 1664-5, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, in the ship "Elizabeth," Wm. Andrews master, aged 45, with his wife, Rose, aged 50, and two sons, George, aged 13, and John, aged 11, settled in Newton, admitted freeman 1635, one of the earliest proprietors of Watertown, owned and lived on 300 acres of land, which is now a part of Boston (m. Rose, d. Oct. 6, 1662, aged 80 yrs.).

**MANSFIELD**, IRA FRANKLIN of Beaver, Pa., b. in Poland, O., June 27, 1842, grad. of Poland Coll., served through the Civil war, promoted from private to sergt., lieut. and captain, member of Legislature, of the Amer. Philosophical Soc., elder and supt. of Presbyterian ch. (m. Dec. 11, 1872, Lucy E., dau. of Dr. Eli Mygatt of Danbury, Ct., and had three children: Kirtland M., Mary L. and Henry B.); son of **Isaac K.** of Phila., Pa., b. in Atwater, O., 1810, d. in Poland, O., 1850 (m. 1839, Lois, dau. of Elkanah Morse, came from Wallingford, Ct., to Poland 1813, d. at Ft. Laramie 1849, on the overland trip to Cal.); son of **Ira** of Atwater, O., b. in Wallingford, Ct., 1769, d. in Atwater, O., 1849, farmer, capt. in Indian war under Gen. Harrison and Com. Perry on the lakes; son of **John**, b. in New Haven, Ct., d. in Wallingford, Ct., served through Revolutionary war, at the capture of York-

town led the forlorn hope that captured the outer batteries of the British army, commanded by Gen. Washington, and was promoted captain.

**DEBB**, ANDREW FINE of Wilkes Barre, Pa., b. in Klines Grove, Pa., May 29, 1853, educated in the public schs. until 11 yrs. old, then prepared for college at the Selms Grove, Pa., Institute, entered Lafayette Coll. 1871, grad. B. A. 1875, M. A. 1878, admitted to Philadelphia bar 1878, practiced law in Wilkes Barre, Pa., until 1882, engaged in the ins. and banking business, director Osterhout Free Library, member Amer. Bar Assn., N. J. Soc. Sons of the Amer. Rev., Wyoming Hist. and Genealogical Soc.; son of **John** of Klines Grove, Pa., b. in Springtown, Pa., Sep. 4, 1802, d. in Klines Grove, Pa., Apr. 26, 1864, millwright and miller, engaged in early life in the manufacture of flour, bridge constructor and lumberman, has built two of the Delaware river bridges, member of the German Reformed ch. (m. 1833, Hannah, dau. of John and Anne Catherine [Mellick] Fine of Finesville, N. J., gr.-dau. of Capt. Andrew Mellick, captain in the 1st Sussex, N. J., regt., enlisting July 4, 1776, came to America from Bendorf near Coblenz, Ger., and arrived in Phila. 1735); son of **Michael** of Springfield, Pa., b. in Upper Milford, Pa., 1776, d. in Springfield 1862, served in the War of 1812, but not in active service in the field, was a man of excellent learning and great piety, of the German Reformed faith (m. Eve Ruch of Quakertown, Pa.); son of **Jacob** of Upper Milford, Pa., b. there abt. 1752, d. in Washingtonville, Pa., 1829, remarkable for his piety and noble character, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, in Capt. Thomas Church's co. of Gen. Anthony Wayne's 4th Pa. battalion, was wounded in the battle of Brandywine, buried near his birthplace, of the German Reformed faith (m. Miss Miller, who lived 97 yrs.); son of **Johann Heinrich Dörr** of Upper Milford, Pa., was a German by birth, arrived in Phila. on the ship "Loyal Judith" 1742, James Cowie, master, from Rotterdam, one of the ruling elders of the

"Old Swamp ch.;" his two sons, Jacob and Michael, were bapt. in the "Old Swamp ch." on the same day.

**L**YLE, JOEL KENNEY of Lexington, Ky., b. in Paris, Ky., July 17, 1824, d. in Lexington Apr. 19, 1872, grad. Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1847, Princeton Theol. Sem., N. J., 1849 (m. Dec. 22, 1852, Maria Catharine Nourse, and had five children: Lizzie, Flora, Helen, Emma and Charles Nourse); son of Joel Reid Lyle of Paris, Ky., b. in Rockbridge co., Va., Dec. 19, 1774, d. in Paris, Ky., Jan. 18, 1849, came to Ky. abt. 1800, taught school, purchased "The Western Citizen," Paris, Ky., 1809, which he edited with ability, morally and politically, elder in Presb. ch. 29 yrs., prominent in church affairs (m. Apr. 1, 1807, Agnes McCreary Kenney, gr.-dau. of James Huston, a valuable spy during the Indian wars); son of John of Rockbridge co., Va., was b. there July 10, 1746, d. there Sep., 1815, elder in Timberridge Presb. ch. many years, although a farmer, he never owned a slave, being conscientiously opposed to such servitude (m. abt. 1767, Flora Reid of Scotch-Irish ancestry, her ancestors settled at an early date in Pa., and had for their neighbors the Shawnee Indians, afterward moved to Va.; she, Flora, was the maternal aunt of Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., of Princeton, N. J.); son of John of Rockbridge co., Va., b. in Ireland, d. prob. in Rockbridge co., Va., emigrated from the northern part of Ireland early in the 18th century, settled first in Va., but afterward in what was then called New Va., elder in Timberridge ch., will was dated 1758 (m. Jean, d. 1807, prob. Scotch-Irish, as the Timber Ridge Valley was settled entirely by Scotch-Irish Presb.); tradition says that the Lyles were driven from Scotland by the Earl of Montrose on account of their adherence to Presbyterianism, and they then settled in Ireland.

**B**ETTS, RODMAN L. of Phila., Pa., b. there Nov. 30, 1867, an expert accountant and real estate broker (m. Oct. 16, 1890, Mary M., dau. of Dr. William A. and

Mary M. [Johnson] McCandliss); son of Richard K. of Phila., Pa., b. in Little Britain, Pa., Sep. 15, 1807, d. in Phila. May 29, 1890, member of Soc. of Friends and a firm adherent of all its customs and beliefs, carpenter, prominent member of the carpenter company, retired from business abt. 1870-2, and since that time has devoted his time to the encouragement of charitable institutions, among which was Ludwick Inst. (m. 3d, 1830, Rebecca C., dau. of Thomas and Sarah Betts, gr.-dau. of Isaac and Tamar Betts, and of Esther and William Martindale, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Sarah Betts, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Betts, gt.-gt.-gt.-dau. of William Betts, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-dau. of Joseph Betts); son of Samuel C. of Wilmington, b. in Bucks co., Pa., 1776, d. in Phila., Pa., 1861 (m. Oct. 18, 1798, Grace, dau. of William and Hannah [Kirkbride] Biles); son of Zechariah of near New Hope, Pa., b. in Bucks co., Pa., 1736, d. 1808, farmer, acted as Washington's escort on several occasions (m. 1st, Rachel, dau. of H. and Mary Bye, m. 2d, 1769, Bethulah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Carey, m. 3d, Mary Lacey and had eleven children: Jesse, Mary, Miriam, Samuel Carey, Esther, Thomas, Rachel, Mercy, Susan, Joseph and Zechariah); son of Thomas, b. 1693, d. near New Hope, Pa., 1747, his will is recorded at Doylestown, in which he disposes of his estate, mainly to his own family, removed from L. I. to Bucks co., Pa., soon after the death of his first wife, and settled near the mouth of what was then called Pitsocks creek, d. of small-pox (m. 1st, and had one son, Thomas, b. 1723, m. 2d, Susannah Field of New Jersey, and had seven children: Patience, b. 1726, Richard, b. 1728, Daniel, b. 1730, Mercy, b. 1733, Zechariah, b. 1736, Miriam, b. 1739, and William, b. 1742; Patience and Daniel d. unm., Miriam [m. Isaiah Quinby of N. J., d. aged 55 yrs.], Richard [m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Biles, d. 1788, and had one child: Susannah], Thomas [m. 1744, Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Smith, and had eleven children: Thomas, Sarah, Ann, Rebecca, William, John, Susannah, Stephen, Mary, Isaac and Zechariah], Mercy [m.

1755, Richard Roberts and resided in New Market, Md., and had seven children: Henry, b. 1760, John, b. 1763, William, b. 1767, Miriam, b. 1765, Sarah, b. 1770, Richard, b. 1773, and Zechariah, b. 1775], and William, d. 1819 [m. Mary (Webster) Paxson, widow of Reuben Paxson, they removed to Green Briar, Va., and thence 1785 to Ohio, and had four children: Hezekiah, Aaron, Susan and William Betts]); son of William, b. in Eng., 1657, adopted the religious tenets of the Soc. of Friends, left a large family, whose desc. reside in the city and State of N. Y.; son of Joseph, b. in Eng. 1624, settled on L. I. where he d., brought with him from Eng. a very fine axe, for which he was offered, so tradition says, a large tract on L. I., but he declined the exchange; son of Robert of Eng., b. there, won notoriety by publishing his "Body of Divinity," 1636, was prominent in the religious excitement of that period, his children emigrated to America during the commotion which culminated in beheading Charles I, and landed on L. I., John Betts, the elder son, inheriting the family title, returned to Eng. on the restoration, accompanied by his two sisters, and became physician to King Charles II, and was known as the author of several treatises on medicine, one on "The Philosophy of Medicine," and another on "The Diseases of the Blood," were severely criticized at that time, 1669. James Betts, a lineal desc. of John, came to America abt. 1831, was a druggist by profession and did a very respectable business at the S. W. cor. of Third and Noble sts., Phila.; he was the inheritor of the family title and felt all the inherited pride of English aristocracy in its possession. He had but one child, a dau. who m., but left no issue; his health failing, he retired from business and removed to Walnut st. where he d. His widow, Sarah, clung to the coat of arms after his death as it was a coat of great honor.

**RYLAND, CHARLES HILL** of Richmond, Va., b. in King and Queen co., Va., Jan. 22, 1836, educated in Richmond Coll. and in the Southern Bapt.

Theol. Sem., Bapt. minister, D. D. Richmond Coll., founder of the Va. Bapt. Hist. Soc., pastor of the 1st Bapt. ch. of Alexandria, Va., 1869-74, financial secy., treas. and librarian of Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-91 (m. Oct. 28, 1869, Alice Marion, dau. of John Muscoe and Anne Elizabeth [Hancock] Garnett, and has seven children: Garnett, Marion, Charles H., Julia Brooke, Samuel Peachey, Anne Elizabeth and John Muscoe); son of Samuel Peachey Ryland of King and Queen co., Va., b. there Apr., 1803, d. there July 18, 1887, farmer, well educated, influential citizen, supt. of Sunday-school 40 years, deacon in the church 50 years (m. Jan. 24, 1825, Catherine Gaines, d. in 77th year of age, dau. of Robert Baylor and Martha Fleming [Gaines] Hill); son of Josiah of King and Queen co., Va., b. there 1768, d. there 1852, farmer, influential citizen, deacon in the church 40 years (m. 1802, Catharine, dau. of Samuel Peachey of Essex co., Va.); son of Joseph of Va.

**LINES, H. WALES** of Meriden, Ct., b. L in Naugatuck, Ct., June 13, 1838 (m. June 23, 1861, Sarah C. Munger, and had four children: Harriet Louisa, Sarah Lavinia, Clara Belle and Ellie Munger); son of Henry Willis Lines of Naugatuck, Ct., b. in Woodbridge, Ct., Dec. 5, 1812, d. in Naugatuck, Ct., Jan. 30, 1863 (m. June 2, 1835, Harriet Bunnell); son of Calvin of Woodbridge, Ct., b. in Bethany, Ct., Jan. 8, 1780, d. in Woodbridge, Ct., Sep. 18, 1818 (m. Oct. 13, 1808, Sally Newton Booth); son of Eber of Bethany, Ct., b. 1755, d. in Bethany, Ct., Feb. 20, 1844 (m. Hannah Welton).

**MOODY, EDWARD FRANCIS** of Camden, N. J., b. in Boston, Mass., civil engineer, A. M., Ph. D. (m. Dec. 23, 1854, Sarah S. Harris, gr.-dau. of Nicholas Harris, who fought in the American army at Red Bank, Hancock's Bridge and many skirmishes in South Jersey; had two sons: Edward F. and Nicholas Harris); son of Paul, b. in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1804, d. in Phila., Pa., Nov. 17, 1866, civil engineer, manufacturer (m. 1825, Eunice

Thurlow, gr.-niece of Edward Thurlow, chancellor of Eng. under George III); son of **William** of Byfield, Mass., b. there, d. there, farmer (m. Abigail Titcomb, gr.-dau. of Maj. Titcomb of Louisburg fame, and had five sons); son of **Paul**, b. 1743, d. 1822, nearly ruined his estate for means to raise a party on the alarm of the Revolution, was mustered into service at Cambridge, Mass., two days before the battle of Lexington, as sergt. of Jacob Gerrish's co., which was soon after the 1st company of Moses Little's regt., was slightly wounded at Bunker Hill; Lieut. Whetmore, of Capt. Benj. Perkins' third company, was wounded by a bayonet at the same moment that Warren fell, not six feet distant, so that part of this regt. must have surrounded Warren at that critical moment; his brother, David Moody, was a member of the Committee of Safety at this date (m. 1782, Mary Jewett, and had three sons: William, above mentioned, Paul of Lowell, Mass., a noted mechanic, who laid the foundation of Lowell and built its first factories and hydraulic works, and David, who was engineer of and constructed the celebrated Boston Mill Dam, superintendent of the Boston Iron Works, at the Roxbury end of the dam, the first machine-cut nails and cut screws were made in America on machinery clandestinely obtained from Eng.); son of **Samuel**, was a cousin of Samuel Moody, a grad. of Harvard Coll., and was prob. the most noted divine of the century; he went over the colony, preaching a crusade against the French in Canada, which matured into the expedition to and the brilliant capture of Louisburg 1745, then the strongest fortress in America. At the age of 70 yrs., he went with the expedition as chaplain of a Mass. regt., with his nephew, Samuel, capt. first co., 2d Mass. regt., Joshua, Parker and James, privates, and John, a smith in the "Titcomb Battery," whose service was renowned on that occasion (m. Judith Hale, and had 15 children, five sons and ten daughters); son of **William**, his nephew, William Moody, was killed and eaten by the Indians at Nantick, abt. 50 miles from Boston, Mass., May 6, 1709 (m.

Nov. 18, 1683, Mehitable Dummer, dau. of Henry and Jane [Dummer] Sewall, who possessed great wealth as her dowry from the estate of Gov. Dummer, and sister of Chief Justice Sewall, and had one son: Samuel; William Longfellow, the ancestor of the great poet, married a sister of Jane Dummer, thus connecting the two families); son of **Samuel** (m. Mary Cutting, and had five sons and five daughters); son of **William** of Ipswich, Eng., came to America in the ship Mary and John, abt. Mar., 1633, and in the fall of that year settled in what is now known as Byfield parish, Mass., in the homestead there established, his heirs were born for the next ensuing two hundred and twenty yrs.; they are all, including the last Paul, who d. 1866, buried in the family vault at Byfield, he, William, is recorded as taking the freeman's oath in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1635, was deputy Sep. 2, 1635, represented an ancient family which went down with the House of Lancaster 1471 (m. Sarah Pierce, and had four sons: Samuel, Joshua, grad. Harvad Coll., a famous minister of the Gospel, his constant antagonism to the Royal Powers and the Governors is a matter of colonial history, culminating in his imprisonment by Gov. Edward Cranfield, Feb. 6, 1683, the history of the period is profuse in its allusions to him, was the first person to employ eloquence and energy to raise funds for the improvement of Harvard Coll., and it is said the first brick building was the result, Caleb, the ancestor of the present noted Gospel preacher, Dwight Moody, and William). The Moody family in America have never lacked an exceptionally great preacher of the Gospel; Joshua belonged to the 17th century, Samuel the 18th, and Dwight of the present century.

**K N A P P**, CHARLES HARLOW of Warsaw, N. Y., b. in Litchfield, Ct., Mar. 19, 1803, resided in and near Litchfield until 1827, when he removed to Warsaw, N. Y., also lived in Buffalo and Perry, N. Y. (m. Feb. 23, 1835, Roxeynthia M., dau. of William and Chloe [Demming] Worden, and gr.-dau. of Jesse and



Ruth [Dart] Worden, and had four children: Charles Baldwin, Porter Worden, Charles Porter and May Evelyn, these last being twins, all are deceased with the exception of May Evelyn [m. Alvah C. Manson of Warsaw, N. Y., and has two daughters: Evelyn R. and Lottie E.]; son of Jared of Warsaw, N. Y., b. in Stamford, Ct., July 27, 1751, d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1848, Revolutionary soldier, life guard and orderly sergt., was present when Washington signed Andre's death warrant, and was one of the guard who marched Andre to his execution (m. 1796, Catherine Baldwin of Derby, Ct., b. Apr. 1, 1774, d. Dec. 13, 1854, had sisters, Mary, Esther and Lucy, and brothers, Daniel, David, Reuben [m. and had three children: Lyman, Eveline and Caroline], Joseph and Stephen); son of Moses of Stamford and Litchfield, Ct., b. in Stamford, Ct., Aug. 6, 1709, d. June 9, 1787 (m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1731, Jemima Weed, m. 2d, May 12, 1767, Rachel Weed Buxton); son of John of Stamford, Ct., b. there July 25, 1664, d. there Apr. 5, 1749 (m. June 10, 1692, Hannah Ferris, and had seven children: Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1695, Hannah, b. Mar. 10, 1699, Charles, b. May 9, 1703, John, b. Aug. 14, 1697, Peter, b. Aug. 15, 1701, Deborah, b. Jan. 28, 1705, and Moses, b. Aug. 6, 1779); son of Caleb of Stamford, Ct., b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 20, 1637, d. in Stamford (m. Hannah, and had six children: Caleb, b. Nov. 24, 1661, John, b. July 25, 1664, Moses, Samuel, Sarah [m. Peter Disbrow], and Hannah [m. Nathaniel Cross]); son of Nicholas of Stamford, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Stamford Apr. 16, 1670.

**ANNES, ALONZO LAWSON** of Wausau, Wis., b. in Huron City, Mich., Nov. 28, 1860, is engaged in preparing a genealogy of the Annis family (m. Nov. 28, 1882, Katie B., b. in Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1863, dau. of Charles Wesley, b. near Denton, Md., June 7, 1836, and Catherine [Burgett] Hubbard, b. in Cincin., O., Mar. 19, 1835, has one child: Clarke Howell Annes, b. in Tallman, Mich., Sep. 10, 1883); son of Charles Jordan Annes of Edenville,

Mich., b. in Darlington, Can., July 24, 1836, came to U. S. with his parents 1849, educated in public schools, teacher during the winters 1853-4, grad. Detroit Coll. of Med., physician and surgeon, member of Free Masons and Odd Fellows, enlisted in 22d Mich. vol. inftry. Mar. 22, 1865, and was detailed to duty in the office of the commissary of musters until transferred to co. C, 20th Mich. vol. inftry. (m. Oct. 1, 1857, Mary Abigail, b. in Malahide, Can., Nov. 21, 1841, dau. of William, b. June 13, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1889, and Loretta [Ashley] McClintock, b. in Grand Island, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1820, d. Apr. 12, 1854); son of Charles of Grant Centre, Mich., b. in Pickering, Can., Dec. 18, 1804, d. in Grant Centre, Mich., Mar. 21, 1872, came to U. S. 1849, settled in St. Clair co., Mich., afterward removing to Grant Centre, farmer (m. Sep. 6, 1827, Nancy, b. in Canada Apr. 28, 1807, dau. of Barber, b. in Rhode Island July, 1785, d. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb., 1885, and Mary [Thomas] Nichols, b. in Canada 1790, d. Nov. 25, 1830); son of Levi Annis of Scarboro, Can., b. in Vt. Apr. 27, 1781, d. in Scarboro, Can., Aug. 18, 1855, removed to Canada when 18 yrs. of age, fought as a soldier in the defense of Canada in 1812-14 (m. abt. 1802, Rhoda, b. in Darlington, Can., June 14, 1784, dau. of Roger and Rhoda [Randall] Conant, see Conant genealogy); son of Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1739, d. May 30, 1823 (m. Sarah Emerson, b. Aug. 2, 1746, d. Dec. 5, 1831). He was a Revolutionary soldier from Windham, N. H., and afterward from Methuen, Mass.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE HENRY** of Derry, N. H., and Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Salem, N. H., 1819, d. July 11, 1889, removed from Derry to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1867, engaged in mercantile pursuit (m. 1846, Martha I., dau. of David Smith of Buxton, Me., and had three children: Georgia, Martha and Curtiss); son of John of Derry, N. H., b. in Salem, N. H., 1785, d. in Derry, N. H., 1859, farmer (m. 1812, Judith, dau. of Capt. Bassett of Atkinson, N. H.); son of Matthew of Salem, N. H., b. in Derry, N. H., d. in Salem, N. H.,

farmer (m. abt. 1776-7, Hannah Knight of English parentage); son of **Matthew** of Derry, N. H., b. there, d. there, farmer (m. Miss McKeen); son of **John** of Derry, N. H., b. on the ocean during the voyage to America Sep., 1722 (m. Margaret Dickey); son of **Matthew** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ayreshire, Scot., d. in Londonderry, N. H.

**ALBREE, JOSEPH** of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Sep. 15, 1835 (m. Sep. 21, 1858, Martha Bidwell of Allegheny, Pa., and had six children: Anson B., Robert, Chester Bidwell, Joseph, Frederick William and Ralph); son of **George** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 1, 1803, d. in Pittsburgh Feb. 20, 1880, interested in philanthropic work of all kinds, president of Dollar Savings Bank, Work-House Board and of the Poor Board (m. Mar. 27, 1828, Martha, b. in London, Eng., dau. of Robert Curling, who brought glass blowers and cutters from Eng. to Pittsburgh and made the first glass manufactured in western Pa.); son of **John** of Salem, Mass., b. there Nov. 9, 1757, d. there Nov. 6, 1842 (m. Jan. 5, 1793, Lydia Tufts, gr.-dau. of Dr. Simon Tufts of Medford, who grad. Harvard Coll. 1724); son of **Joseph** of Boston, Mass., b. there 1712, d. there Jan. 26, 1778 (m. Dec. 23, 1756, Judith Reeves, a desc. of John Reeves, who came from London, Eng., in the ship Christian 1634, and settled on land granted to him in Salem 1643); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. on New Prov. Isl. 1688, d. there Aug. 28, 1755, during the massacre of the English settlers in Nasseau by the Spanish, he and his sister sought protection of the capt. of a Boston trading vessel, they both received annually, prob. from the estate of their father, gifts of raw cotton and fruit (m. Elizabeth Green, cousin of Gov. Belcher of Mass.).

**YATES, JOSEPH M.** of Sharon, Wis., b. in Glen, N. Y., June 10, 1823, resided in Albany 1844-8, member of Y. M. A., also of I. O. O. F. Lodge, resided in Fultonville, N. Y., 1848-60, resided in N. Y. city 1860-70, then removed to Sharon,

Wis., banker since 1874 (m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1852, Jerusha, dau. of Abraham V. Putnam, a farmer of Auriesville, N. Y., m. 2d, Aug. 28, 1877, Anna E. Fowler, and had two children: Elida and Edgar, both died in childhood); son of **Joseph N.** of Fultonville, N. Y., born in Schenectady, N. Y., July 5, 1782, died in Fultonville, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1868, justice of the peace, land-owner (m. Oct. 29, 1803, Alida Veeder, and had nine children: Nicholas, Anna, Rebecca, Abraham V., Susan, Robert, Sarah, Joseph and John); son of **Nicholas** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there November 22, 1752, d. there September 15, 1795 (m. Rebecca Fonda and had seven children: Nicholas, b. Nov. 22, 1752, Rebecca F., b. June 7, 1757, Joseph N., b. July 5, 1782, Susanna, b. Dec. 4, 1784, Abraham Y., b. Jan. 7, 1788, Robert, b. Nov. 11, 1789, and Isaac, b. Aug. 29, 1793).

**DE BLOIS, THOMAS AMORY** of Boston, Mass., b. in Columbus, Ga., Jan. 27, 1848, grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1868, ensign U. S. N. 1870, master 1871, lieut. 1873, grad. Dartmouth Med. Coll. 1877, med. dept. Univ. of N. Y. City 1878, resigned U. S. N. to practice med. 1881, Fellow of the Amer. Laryngological Assn., physician to Boston City Hosp. (m. Oct. 4, 1871, Louisa Dorinthea Anderson, daughter of Charles E. Anderson, late of N. Y. city, and has two children: Elizabeth Amory, b. May 13, 1872, and Louis Amory, b. Oct. 3, 1878); son of **John Amory De Blois** of Columbus, Ga., b. in Boston, Mass., 1799, d. in Columbus, Ga., 1854, grad. Harvard Coll. 1816, cotton merchant (m. 1843, Emily J. De Rousse, a desc. of the Huguenots); son of **Stephen** of Boston, Mass., b. there Apr. 4, 1764, d. there 1850, merchant of Portland, Me., and afterward of Boston (m. 1792, Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1768, d. 1852, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Coffin] Amory, and gr.-dau. of Jonathan Amory, b. in Somersetshire, Eng., 1635, a desc. of the Huguenots, she, Elizabeth, was 1st cousin to her husband and had eight children); son of **Gilbert** of Boston, Mass.,

b. in N. Y. city Mar. 17, 1725, d. in London, Eng., 1792, was a loyalist and was banished from Boston 1778, was a prominent merchant there, first went to Halifax 1776, with his younger brother Lewis, returned to Eng. (m. Feb., 1749, Ann, dau. of William, b. 1695-9, and Ann [Holmes] Coffin, gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Coffin, b. 1671, son of James, b. 1640, son of Tristram, b. in Eng. 1609, and Dinah [Stevens] Coffin of Nantucket); son of **Stephen** of New York, b. in Oxford, Eng., 1699, d. in Boston, Mass., 1785 (?), came to N. Y. in the frigate Sea Horse, commander Capt. Dumaresq, 1720, removed to Boston, Mass., d. leaving a large estate which was settled 1790 (m. Feb. 6, 1721, Ann Furley or Farley, of English parentage); son of **Etienne** of Belgium, b. in France, d. in England, was a French Protestant, the family name was De Châtillon and he was desc. from the last counts of Blois, was banished from France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, lived for a time in the low countries, but removed to England, was present at the battle of The Boyne, his sister was burnt at the stake in Ireland by the Papists.

**PORTER, JERMAIN GILDER-SLEEVE** of Cincinnati, O., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1873, Ph. D. 1888, employed on U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 1876-84, director of Cincinnati observatory, prof. of astronomy in Univ. of Cincinnati 1884-91, author of "Our Celestial Home, An Astronomer's View of Heaven" (m. July 3, 1879, Emily B. Snowden, and had two children: John Jermain and Ruth May, deceased); son of **John Jermain Porter** of Geneva, N. Y., b. in Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1821, grad. Union Coll. 1843, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1847, D. D. Hamilton Coll. 1867, pastor in Kingston, Pa., 1847-50, Buffalo, N. Y., 1850-7, St. Louis, Mo., 1857-64, Watertown, N. Y., 1864-81, and in Phelps, N. Y., 1881-91 (m. Sep. 30, 1847, Mary, dau. of Moses Hall, ruling elder of 1st Presb. ch. of Geneva from 1803-67, when he died, aged 91 yrs.); son of **Stephen** of Geneva, N. Y., b. in Watertown, Ct., Sep. 22, 1781, d. in Geneva, N. Y.,

Aug. 28, 1868, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1808, ordained 1810, preached in East Hampton, Sag Harbor, Ballston, Ovid, Elbridge, Palmyra and Seneca Castle, his health failing, retired from the pastorate and lived in Geneva, N. Y., 27 yrs. (m. June 9, 1812, Caroline, dau. of Maj. John Jermain, an officer of the U. S. army during the Revolutionary war, and a merchant in Sag Harbor, L. I.); son of **Samuel** of Coventry, N. Y., b. in Waterbury, Ct., d. in Coventry, farmer, served in the Revolutionary war (m. Sybil Munson); son of **Samuel** of Waterbury, Ct., b. there, d. there, was an officer in the British army under George III, retired on half pay, joined the Revolutionary army, organized a company, of which he was captain, paid his men from his own estate, lived to an advanced age.

**COBLISS, JOHN ANSON** of Yale, Colo., b. in Swanton, Vt., Feb. 28, 1848, sergt. in U. S. army on western frontier 1867-70, grad. Eastman Business Coll. 1871, farmer, settled in Yale, Colo., 1887, justice 1889, treas. Kit Carson Co. 1891 (m. July 19, 1871, Margaret E., dau. of Wm. Henry Hinchman of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had six children: Mabel F., Albert Anson, Mary A., Charles P., d., Lillian P. and Clara B.); son of **Martin Joseph Corliss** of St. Albans, Vt., b. there Oct. 27, 1821, farmer, soldier on northern frontier 1837, soldier in 12th Vt. vols. 1862-3, brigade wagoner, pensioner (m. Apr. 9, 1846, Paulina, dau. of Mirza Skinner of St. Albans, Vt., farmer, blacksmith, carpenter); son of **John** of St. Albans, Vt., b. in Windham, N. H., Sep. 6, 1786, d. in Bakersfield Oct. 19, 1837, hardy pioneer, farmer (m. Jan. 9, 1821, Jane Todd, a desc. of the earliest settlers of Vt.); son of **Joseph** of Windham, N. H., b. there Nov. 29, 1747, d. there Sep. 30, 1820, physician (m. 1772, Merriam Emerson); son of **Joseph** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Nov. 4, 1722 (m. 1746, Mary Emerson); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1686, d. 1766 (m. 1711, Ruth Haynes); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1647, d. 1698 (m. Mary

Milford); son of **George** of Haverhill, Mass., b. in Devonshire, Eng., 1617, d. Oct. 19, 1686, came to America and settled in Haverhill 1640 (m. Oct. 26, 1645, Joanna Davis of Wales, their eldest dau., Mary, m. Wm. Neff, and their dau. was Mrs. Dunstan's nurse, famous for assisting in killing and scalping their Indian captors during the attack on Haverhill).

**PAGE, OLIVER ORMSBY** of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 2, 1866, grad. Allegheny High Sch. 1883; son of **Benjamin** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1830, d. at "The Dingle," now Pittsburgh, S. S., Jan. 23, 1874, educated in Lawrenceville Sch., N. J., pharmacist, during the Civil war was mate U. S. N. North Atlantic Squadron 1862, acting asst. paymaster same squadron 1862, and roth dist. Miss. Squadron 1863, resigned at the close of the war 1865, glass manufacturer, an incorporator of Y. M. C. A. of Pittsburgh July 8, 1869 (m. June 12, 1854, Ellen Strong, dau. of Rev. Allan Ditchfield and Nancy White [Bakewell] Campbell of "Maple Grove," now Allegheny, Pa.); son of **John Harding** of "The Dingle," now Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., b. in N. Y. city Nov. 6, 1804, d. in Pittsburgh Aug. 29, 1871, educated in Bethany Coll., W. Va., gentleman, philanthropist, half brother of Capt. **Benj. Page**, U. S. N., and of the Rev. **Dr. David Cook Page**, who was a prominent Episcopal clergyman (m. Oct. 25, 1825, Sidney, daughter of Oliver Ormsby of Pittsburgh, Pa., see following lineage); son of **Benjamin** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Norwich, Eng., in 1764, d. at "Branch Grove," Hamilton co., near Cincinnati, O., June 9, 1834, resided for a time in London, but moved to N. Y. city in 1797, where he was a shipping merchant and one of the first importers of English goods after the Revolutionary war, in which business he continued to engage extensively until 1811, when he removed permanently to Pittsburgh, where he had previously in 1808, with **Benj. Bakewell**, organized the first successful flint glass works in the U. S., an original member of the bd. of managers of the Monongahela Bridge Co., director of

the Pittsburgh Permanent Library Co., etc., buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O. (m. 1st, May 10, 1791, Elizabeth Rankin, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1804, Martha, dau. of John Harding).

**WORDEN, LEE WESLEY** of Ionia, Mich., b. there June 23, 1878; son of **William Wesley Worden** of Ionia, Mich., b. in Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1844 (m. Mar. 28, 1877, Nemma, d. in Ionia Mar. 20, 1881, dau. of John C., b. in Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1826, d. in Ionia Dec. 29, 1890, and Lucetta M. [Thompson] Freeman, b. Mar. 24, 1826, had two children: Lee and Cassie); son of **Ensign P. Worden** of Ionia, Mich., b. in Mayfield Mt., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1815, living 1891, was past-grand patriarch of the Odd Fellows of Mich., joined order of I. O. O. F. 1845, order of Masons 1849 (m. 1st, June 19, 1837, Almira Bishop, d. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 8, 1838, m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1838, Nancy, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1818, dau. of Robert, b. in Princeton, N. J., d. in Geneva, N. Y., 1852, and Desire [Rycough] Norris, b. in L. I., d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1854, had six children: William, John, George, Elizabeth, Garrett and Nancy); son of **William** of N. Y., b. in Stonington, Ct., June 21, 1788, d. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1847 (m. Dec. 8, 1808, Chloe, b. in Greenfield, N. J., Nov. 18, 1788, d. in Pittsburg, Ia., Oct. 26, 1854, dau. of Isaac and Susannah [Steele] Demming of Edinburg, N. Y., had nine children: Warren M., Roxcynthia M., Ensign P., Caroline M., Oliver D., Wesley W., Susan B., Guilford W. and William E.); son of **Jesse** of Conn. and N. Y., b. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1761, d. in Granville, Wis., Aug. 28, 1843, served in Revolutionary war 2 yrs., was one of Gen. Washington's Life Guards, member of Col. Topham's regt. (m. June 12, 1787, Ruth, b. Aug. 10, 1769, d. July 17, 1845, dau. of Nathan and Dorothy [Fox] Dart); son of **Nathaniel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Feb. 4, 1728, ship joiner (m. Jan. 8, 1746, Anna Palmeter, and had eleven children: Wealthy, Eunice, Nathaniel, Lois, Moses, Walter, Anna, Silas, Jesse, Sarah and Ar-

nold); son of **William** of Stonington, Ct., b. there 1698, will was proven 1791 (m. 1st, 1718, Sarah, d. 1750, and had six children: Ebenezer, Isaac, Benjamin, William, Nathaniel and Walter, m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1761, Mary Brynes and had three children: Mary, Sarah and Ann); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. 1673, d. 1718 (m. Rebecca, and had three children: William, Isaac and Samuel); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. 1649, d. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 25, 1716, first male Worden b. in America, physician (m. 1665, Hopestill Elliot, d. in Stonington, Ct., Sep. 15, 1715, and had four children: Peter, Samuel, Isaac and Thomas); son of **Peter**, b. in Eng. 1609; son of **Peter**, b. in Eng. 1559, d. in Yarmouth, Mass., 1638, came to America in colonial times and settled first in Lynn, Mass., and then in Yarmouth, will was proven Mar. 5, 1638.

**REEL**, EDMUND GORDON EDINGTON of Hawk Farm, Mo., and White Crows, Minn., b. at Reelton, Mo., July 19, 1860, and brothers: Frank S. Reel, LL. B., b. at Reelton Jan. 11, 1866, William Cochrane Reel, M. D., b. at Hawk Farm July 20, 1868, Gordon Reel, C. E., b. at Hawk Farm Apr. 21, 1871, E. Reginald Reel, b. at Hawk Farm Apr. 18, 1877; sons of **John Henry** Reel of Hawk Farm, Mo., b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1837, A. B. St. Louis Univ. 1856, A. M. 1858, studied law, follows no profession (m. Apr. 28, 1859, Virginia, dau. of Dr. Edmund G. and Anne McC. [Cochrane] Edrington, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Gordon of Va., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Churchill of Wilton, and also of Worthington of Worthington Manor of Md., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Hon. Benj. Harrison, clerk of council in Va. 1637, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-niece of Lord Admiral Hood, viscount Hood and baron of Ireland); son of **John W.** of St. Louis, Mo., b. in Louisville, Ky., 1811, d. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1838, wholesale merchant in St. Louis and New Orleans, La. (m. 1st, Miss Shreve, dau. of Henry Shreve, inventor of snag boat, and after whom Shreveport, La., was named, m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1834, Eugenia, dau. of Dr. An-

toine and Rosalie [Michaud] Saugrain, he, Dr. Saugrain, came to America at the solicitation of his friend Benj. Franklin, being also much interested in the subject of electricity); son of **John** of Louisville, Ky., b. in Hagerstown, Md., 1770, d. in Louisville, Ky., 1862 (m. Harriet Toncray of Va.); son of a Revolutionary patriot, who came from Holland and settled near Hagerstown, Md.

**WELD**, WILLIAM ALLAN of Palmer, Mass., b. in Holland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1849, resided in Westboro, Mass., abt. 20 yrs., and in Palmer 20 yrs., book-keeper (m. Oct. 6, 1886, Eliza J., dau. of George B. Kenerson of Palmer); son of **Hollis** of Westboro, Mass., b. in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1824, removed from Holland to Westboro, Mass., abt. 1850, farmer (m. Oct. 12, 1848, Emeline, adopted dau. of Harris Cutler of Holland, Mass.); son of **Willard** of Holland, Mass., b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1789, d. in Holland, Mass., Sep. 11, 1848, removed from Charlton to Holland, Mass., abt. 1825, farmer, held several town offices (m. Oct. 8, 1812, Mary P., d. Nov. 26, 1846, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Church of Newport, R.I., and had eight children); son of **Caleb** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. there Aug. 31, 1759, d. there Feb. 12, 1846, farmer (m. Jan. 19, 1788, Phebe Clemmens, b. Aug. 26, 1762, d. Sep. 2, 1833); son of **Joshua** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 20, 1731, d. in Sturbridge Oct. 18, 1784 (m. Dec. 14, 1750, Mary Draper, b. July 19, 1739, d. Jan. 30, 1818, and had eleven children); son of **John** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1689, d. in Sturbridge Jan. 11, 1764, removed from Roxbury to Sturbridge, Mass., 1745, purchased 1,000 acres of land for \$200 (m. Dec. 3, 1712, Mehitable Child, b. Oct. 27, 1693, d. July 23, 1774, and had twelve children); son of **Joseph**, b. Sep. 13, 1650, d. Feb. 14, 1712 (m. 1st, Sep. 2, 1674, Elizabeth Devotion, d. Feb. 15, 1678, and had two children, m. 2d, Sarah Faxon of Braintree, Mass., and had eleven children); son of **John**, b. in Eng. Oct. 28, 1623, d. Sep. 20, 1691 (m. Dec. 24, 1647, Margaret Bowen, d. Sep. 15, 1692, and had

nine children); son of Capt. **Joseph** of Roxbury, Mass., b. in Eng., d. Oct. 7, 1646, settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1635, was a brother of Rev. Thomas Weld, who settled in Roxbury.

**CUDDEBACK, WILLIAM LOUIS** of Port Jervis, N. Y., b. there Apr. 26, 1854, attended Cornell Univ. 1872-4, grad. in med. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 1876, physician in Bellevue Hosp. until 1878, practiced in Port Jervis 1878 to date, member and president of sch. bd. of Port Jervis 4 years (m. Oct. 14, 1880, Alice Dimmick, dau. of George and Philenda [St. John] Malven, he, George, was of Scotch desc., and she, Philenda, was of Conn.; had five children: Frank, Edgar, Lizzie, Alice and Philenda); son of **Elting** of Deerpark, N. Y., b. there Oct. 10, 1816, farmer, held many town offices, school trustee many years (m. Sep. 18, 1844, Ann Bevier, dau. of Rev. C. C. and Ann Maria [Bevier] Elting of Deerpark, N. Y.); son of **Benjamin** of Deerpark, N. Y., b. there Oct. 1, 1779, d. there July 25, 1870, held several town offices, was justice of the peace a number of years, an elder in the Dutch Reformed ch. of Deerpark many years, prosperous farmer (m. Dec. 26, 1805, Blandina, dau. of Levi and Jane [Westbrook] Van Etten of Deerpark, N. Y., a desc. of Levi and Ann [Adriance] Van Etten of Kingston, N. Y., and of Johannes and Magdalena Jansen Westbrook of the same place); son of **Benjamin** of Deerpark, N. Y., b. there, d. there, farmer (m. Catherine, dau. of Jan and Ezyntje [Swartwout] Van Vlied of Deerpark, gr.-dau. of Roelof Swartwout (m. 1660, Eva Alberts of Kingston, N. Y.); son of **William** Codebeck of Deerpark, N. Y., b. there 1704, d. there 1778, farmer, prominent in town affairs (m. May 2, 1733, Jacomyntje, dau. of Roelof and Sara [Dubois] Elting of Kingston, N. Y., gr.-dau. of the emigrant Jan Elting); son of **Jacob** Caudebec of Deerpark or Minisink, N. Y., b. in France, d. in Deerpark, N. Y., was a Huguenot, driven from his home, Caudebec, Fr., because of his religious beliefs 1685, went to Holland and from thence to Eng., and to

America, landed in Virginia, went to N. Y. and settled in Deerpark 1690 (m. Oct. 21, 1695, Margaretta, dau. of Benjamin and Elsje [Alberts] Provost, he, Benjamin, was a trading merchant in N. Y. city, buying skins, etc., from the Indians).

**REDINGTON, LYMAN WILLIAMS** of N. Y. city, b. in Waddington, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1849, studied in Yale Coll., lawyer, resided in Rutland, Vt., 1875-89, democratic candidate for governor of Vt. 1884, member of Vt. Legislature 1878, municipal judge in Rutland 1884-5, postmaster 1885, resigned 1889, member of Vt. Hist. Soc. and of the N. Y. Soc. of the Sons of Amer. Revolution (m. Oct. 6, 1875, Catherine Russell, dau. of George A. and Miss [Deau] Merrill, and gr.-dau. of Stevens Merrill of Plymouth, N. H., and of Edward Dean of Bath, N. H., had three children: Mary Patterson, Thomas Gregory and Paul Merrill); son of **George** of Waddington, N. Y., b. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 23, 1798, d. in Waddington, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1850, lawyer, member N. Y. Legislature, county judge (m. 1st, Nov. 28, Amorette, d. Feb., 1843, dau. of Daniel Stone of Madrid, N. Y., m. 2d, Sep. 18, 1844, Lorraine W., daughter of Medad Sheldon, grand-son of Captain Amasa Sheldon of the Revolutionary war, had ten children, five daughters and five sons); son of **Jacob** of Waddington, N. Y., b. in Tolland, Ct., July 4, 1759, d. in Waddington, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1843, soldier in the war of the Revolution, held many town offices, was a member of the 1st common council of the 1st city government instituted in Vergennes 1794 (m. Nov. 17, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Asahel King of New Lebanon, N. Y., and had thirteen children); son of **Nathaniel** of Tolland, Ct., b. prob. in Topsfield or Richmond, Mass., was killed in the French war (m. May 6, 1755, Sarah Haynes of Haverhill, Mass., and had three children: Elizabeth, b. Sep. 4, 1756, Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1757, and Jacob); son of **Jacob** of Topsfield and Richmond, Mass., b. in Topsfield Sep. 9, 1695, d. either in Topsfield or Richmond, Mass., land-holder (m. Nov. 12, 1719, Elizabeth Hubbard and had several

sons, among whom were Nathaniel, John, Jacob and Daniel); son of Daniel of Topsfield, Mass., b. there Mar. 17, 1657, d. there Sep. 27, 1732, large land-holder (m. Elizabeth Davidson); son of John of Topsfield, Mass., b. in the vicinity of Hemel-Hempstead, Eng., 1620, d. in Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1690, large land-holder, held many offices of trust, came to America between 1640-50 (m. Mary Gould), had a brother Abraham Redington, who settled in Boxford, Mass.

**DARRAGH, SCUDDER HART** of Beaver, Pa., b. in Bridgewater, Pa., Feb. 27, 1817, went to California 1849, lieut. in the Civil war under Col. R. B. McCombs, appointed clerk at regimental head-quarters, has held many offices of public trust, is a large land-owner and is interested in many manufacturing interests in Beaver co. (m. Aug. 23, 1865, Anna Catherine, dau. of Daniel Weyand of Somerset, Pa., school teacher, editor, post-master, lawyer, senator, delegate to many political conventions; has four children: Susan, Robert, Mary and Daniel); son of Robert of Beaver, Pa., b. in Darraghtown, Ire., Feb. 23, 1776, d. in Beaver, Pa., July 21, 1872, merchant many years, State senator 1846, one of the pioneers of Methodism in Beaver co., trustee of the church (m. Oct. 6, 1803, Deborah, dau. of Jesse and Martha [Mattison] Hart, who came with her parents from N. J. 1788 and settled in Washington co., Pa., gr.-dau. of John Hart of Hopewell, N. J., member of Colonial Congress 1761-72, member of Provincial Congress 1774-6, sent as a delegate to the Continental Congress 1776, elected member of Assembly, held the position of speaker of the House as long as his health permitted, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Edward Hart, who came from Stonington, Ct., to Hopewell, N. J., where he held many public offices); son of James of Darraghtown, Ire., b. there 1742, d. there, was a Protestant, and suffered religious persecution, resided on a place which he inherited from his father, called Long Meadows, near Milk Hill, not far

from Enniskillen, owner of land, had an excellent education (m. 1770, Christian Stafford, gr.-dau. of the Earl of Stafford, had one son an Episcopal minister, and another an officer in the Enniskillen Dragoons, his sword and sash are now in the possession of his descendants in Beaver, Pa.)

**CHANDLER, GEORGE** of Worcester, Mass., b. Apr. 28, 1806, studied in Brown Univ., grad. Union Coll. 1828, studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. H. Holt, of Pomfret, attended medical lectures in Harvard, grad. Yale Coll., M. D. 1831, began practice in Worcester Nov. 3, 1831, had charge of the practice of Dr. D. Green of Auburn during his legislative term, 1833, and entered in the State Lunatic Hospital as apothecary Mar. 28, 1833, and after serving as assistant physician under Dr. Samuel Bayard Woodward, resigned to act as superintendent of the N. H. Asylum for the Insane at Concord, where he remained several yrs., accepted the position of supt. of the S. L. Hospital at Worcester, where he served 10 yrs., resigned and spent several yrs. in travel through the U. S. and Europe, taught school in Sutton and Westborough, Mass., commissioned surgeon of regt. light inftry., 1st brigade, 6th div., Mass. militia, honorary member Med. Soc. of N. H. and Mass., member of American Antiq. Soc., inspector of State alms-house at Monson, member of Legislature 1854, alderman (m. 1st, May 4, 1832, Josephine, b. in Antigua, W. I., d. May 4, 1866, dau. of Joseph Warner and Harriet [Paine] Rose, gr.-dau. of John and Alice [Bacon] Rose, d. Feb. 14, 1786, and had four children: a son, b. and d. Dec. 3, 1833, Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1835 [m. Oct. 4, 1871, Augustus George Bullock, b. June 2, 1837, son of Hon. Alexander H. Bullock, governor of Mass. 1866-8, gr.-son of Hon. Rufus and Elvira [Hazard] Bullock of Royalson, gr.-son of Col. Augustus George and Saloma G. [Merrill] Hazard, and had children: Chandler, b. Aug. 24, 1872, Alexander H., b. Nov. 7, 1875, Augustus George, b. Apr. 20 and d. Aug. 29, 1880, and Rockwood

H., b. Aug. 21, 1881], Harriet Rose Chandler, b. in Worcester June 6, 1847, d. July 1, 1847, and Fanny Chandler, b. in Worcester June 5, 1852 [m. June 24, 1873, Waldo Lincoln, b. Dec. 31, 1849, son of Daniel Waldo and Francis Fiske [Merrick] Lincoln, gr.-son of Francis T. and Mary Buckminster [Fiske] Merrick, and also of Levi Lincoln, governor of Mass., and had six children: Merrick, b. May 25, 1875, Josephine Rose, b. Feb. 28, 1878, Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1878, d. same date, Daniel Waldo, b. Dec. 2, 1882, George Chandler, b. Aug. 6, 1884, and Dorothy, b. Mar. 4, 1890], m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1879, Mary E., b. Feb. 8, 1830, dau. of Stephen and Nancy [Howe] Douglass of Greenwich, and widow of Charles A. Wheeler, son of William A. Wheeler of Worcester); son of **John Wilkes Chandler**, b. July 9, 1769, d. Jan. 22, 1808, farmer, major of the troop of horse co. (m. Nov. 20, 1792, Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1792, d. Jan. 5, 1832, dau. of Capt. James and Hannah [Griffin] Stedman, b. Sep. 11, 1732, gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah [Chandler] Griffen, gt.-gr.-dau. of William Chandler of Andover, Mass., and had nine children); son of **Peter** of Pomfret, b. June 23, 1733, d. in Pomfret Oct. 25, 1816, farmer, moderator of town meetings (m. 1st, Sep. 29, 1757, Mrs. Mary [Hodges] Chandler, d. Sep. 14, 1796, dau. of Capt. William Hodges, son of John, son of Capt. William and Mary Gilbert [Williams] Hodges, and widow of William Chandler of Woodstock, by whom she had two sons: William and Henry Chandler, both of whom settled in Hanover, N. H., m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1798, Abigail Wales, widow of Thomas Gray of Windham, Ct., by whom she had four daughters: Elizabeth Gray, Lena Gray, Lydia Gray and Prudence Gray); son of **Joseph** of Pomfret, b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 4, 1683, d. July 5, 1749-50, inherited an estate of 114 acres of land in Pomfret, where he settled, 1708, farmer, collector of taxes, selectman, capt. in militia (m. June 29, 1708, Susanna, d. June 22, 1755, dau. of John Perrin of Roxbury, and had twelve children); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., b. abt. 1635, d. Apr. 15, 1703, was grave

digger in Roxbury 1664, moved to New Roxbury 1686, was a tanner, deacon of the church in Woodstock, Ct., selectman in Woodstock (m. Feb. 16, 1658, Elizabeth, d. in New London, Ct., daughter of William and Anne [Mattle] Douglas); son of **William** of Roxbury, Mass., d. there 1641, came to Roxbury with his wife 1637 (m. Anne and had five children; she, Anne, m. 2d, July 2, 1643, John Dane, d. 1658, m. 3d, Aug. 9, 1660, John Parmenter).

**WELLS**, DAVID AMES of Norwich, Ct., b. in Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1828, grad. Williams Coll. 1847, assistant editor of Springfield Republican 1848-9, teacher Groton, Mass., Acad. 1850, asst. prof. Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harv. Univ., 1851-2, chemist in Boston 1853-4, editor Annual of Scientific Discovery 1850-65, of Pa. Farm Journal 1855, member of the firm G. P. Putnam & Co., publishers, 1857-8, Chairman U. S. revenue commission 1865, U. S. Special Commissioner of revenue 1866-70, Chn. bd. of tax commissioners of N. Y. State 1871-2, trustee Rens. Polytechnic Sch., Troy, N. Y., 1864-5, foreclosure trustee and director of Erie R. Co. 1878-9, member U. S. bd. of railway arbitration 1879-82, president West Point U. S. bd. of visitors 1878, chairman of N. Y. bd. of commissioners for revision of tolls on the Erie canal 1878, president New London Co., Ct., Historical Soc. 1880-1, member of Cobden Club, of Royal Statistical Soc. of Eng., of Boston Nat. Hist. Soc., of Amer. Geographical Soc., N. Y. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc., Pres. Amer. Free Trade League, of Amer. Social Science Assn. 1875-8, honorary foreign associate member and Knight Regia Academia dei Lincei Roma 1878, received medal of soc. 1880, foreign assoc. member Inst. of France, taking seat of John Stuart Mill, deceased, 1874, M. A. Wills. Coll. 1850, B. L. Harvard Univ. 1851, M. D. Beck Med. Sch. 1858, LL. D. Wills Coll. 1871, D. C. L. Oxford Univ., Eng., 1874, LL. D. Harvard Univ. 1889, received gold medal Universelle Exposition, Paris, Fr., 1889 (m. 1st, May 9, 1860, Mary S. Dwight, m. 2d, June 10,



1879, Ellen A. Dwight, had one son, David Dwight Wells; son of James of Springfield, Mass., b. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 14, 1783, d. Nov. 14, 1843 (m. Rebecca Ames, b. 1787, d. 1871, dau. of David Ames, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb., 1760, d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug., 1847, soldier in the Revolutionary war, one of the leading iron manufacturers in America, was selected by reason of his acknowledged ability and large experience in this business, by Pres. Washington in 1794 to construct a national armory at Springfield, Mass., was commissioned colonel in the U. S. army, was the first supt. of the armory 1794-1805, after which he was one of the pioneers in the manufacturing of paper in the U. S., was the son of Capt. John Ames, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 1738, d. 1805, son of Thomas, b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., 1682, d. 1774, son of John, b. in West Bridgewater 1647, d. 1725, son of William, b. in Breton, Eng., 1605, d. in Braintree, Mass., 1654); son of James of Hartford, Ct., b. 1753, d. 1837, soldier in the Revolutionary war, lieut. 2d regt. Conn. light dragoons, Col. Sheldon's co., 1777-83; son of Jonathan of West Hartford, Ct., b. 1718, d. 1795; son of Jonathan Welles, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Sep. 17, 1689, d. in West Hartford, Ct., 1752; son of Ichabod, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Nov., 1660, d. in Hartford, Ct., after 1706; son of Thomas, b. in Northamptonshire, Eng., abt. 1627, d. in Hartford, Ct., 1668; son of Thomas, b. in Essex, Eng., 1598, d. in Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 14, 1660, came to Saybrook, Ct., as secretary to Lord Saye and Sele, for the purpose of co-operating in the founding of a settlement. Lord Saye and Sele returned to Eng., and Thomas Welles removed with the company to Hartford, where he was chosen one of the nine magistrates of the new colony in 1637, which office he held till death, was treasurer 1639, secretary 1641, one of the commissioners of the united colonies 1649, deputy gov. of the colony 1687, gov. 1655, '58, was prob. related to Wm. Shakespeare's family, as Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Barnard, the grand-daughter of Shakespeare, bequeathed in her will £50 to be given to

her cousin, Thomas Welles of Carlton, Bedford, England.

**WOODMAN, FRANCIS CALL** of New York city, b. in Jamaica Pl., Mass., June 13, 1865, grad. Harvard Univ., engaged in the publishing business; son of George Frederiek Woodman of Jamaica Pl., Mass., b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1825, d. there Nov. 2, 1884, woolen merchant, Union soldier, member co. A, 45th regt. Mass. vols., provost-marshal at Newberne, N. C., large land-owner, prominent citizen (m. June 5, 1861, Anna, daughter of John M. Call of Boston, Mass.); son of George of Boston, Mass., b. there Jan. 27, 1796, d. there, merchant, judge land-owner, prominent citizen (m. Louisa, dau. of Paul Gore, gt.-gr.-son of John Gore, who came to Boston, Mass., from Eng. 1665); son of Joseph Hills Woodman of Newbury, Mass., b. there July 16, 1765, d. at sea (m. Hannah Bartlett of Newbury); son of Samuel of Newbury, Mass., b. there May 16, 1732 (m. Sarah Hills); son of David of Newbury, Mass., b. there July 30, 1680, d. there 1738 (m. Jane, dau. of Henry and Anne [Sewall] Longfellow Short, desc. of Henry Sewall); son of Joshua of Newbury, Mass., b. there 1636, d. there May 30, 1703, first male child b. in Newbury (m. Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of Capt. John Stevens of Andover, a prominent citizen); son of Edward, b. in Wiltshire, Eng., who came to Newbury from Eng. in 1635, being one of the 91 grantees who settled Newbury, and one of the 15 who were entitled to the appellation of "Mr."

**HURD, DAVIS** of Waterloo, Ia., b. in Reynales Basin, N. Y., Nov., 1863, miller; son of Isaac Newton Hurd of Waterloo, Ia., b. in Reynales Basin, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1833, in early life was a civil engineer, grain buyer, book-keeper (m. 1858, Annis, dau. of Solomon and Ruth Richardson, and had three children: two daughters and one son); son of Davis of Reynales Basin, N. Y., b. in Arlington, Vt., Apr. 12, 1788, d. in Reynales Basin, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1868, shoemaker, civil engineer, assemblyman, supervisor, farmer, was engaged

as engineer on the Erie, Farmington and Conewango canals, and was again appointed on the enlargement of the Erie canal 1846 (m. Apr. 12, 1812, Amanda, b. in Arlington, Vt., 1791, dau. of Lucy and Miller Turner); son of **Tyrus** of Arlington, Vt., b. in Newtown, Ct., 1759, d. in Middleport, N. Y., 1842, at the death of his father, Tyrus, then but 17 yrs. old, became the mainstay of his mother and her family of 12 children, left with but scanty means of support, defended the home from the British and was a faithful son, true patriot and a conscientious man in all the relations of life (m. abt. 1784, Content Newton, b. in Milford, Ct., 1766, d. 1850, and had nine sons and three daughters); son of **Phineas** of Arlington, Vt., b. in Newtown, Ct., d. in Arlington, Vt., 1777, moved to Arlington, Vt., from Newtown, Ct., 1764, taken prisoner by the British 1777, and was never released (m. 1757, Anna, dau. of Jehial Hawley, b. in Newtown, moved to Arlington, Vt., 1764, suffered great hardships during the Revolutionary war from the British); son of **Jabish** of Newtown, Ct.

**STANTON, HARRIET ANN** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Sep. 22, 1839 (m. July 9, 1876, Henry Clay Stanton, son of Capt. Samuel Gray, son of Dea. Zebulon, son of Capt. Phineas, son of Daniel, son of Samuel, son of Thomas Stanton); dau. of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Oct. 15, 1807, d. there Mar. 21, 1889, b. on the ancestral homestead and inherited a part of the original purchase (m. Dec. 29, 1831, Nancy Lord Wheeler, 8th in desc. from Thomas and Mary Wheeler, who came to Stonington from Lynn, Mass., abt. 1666, also from Rev. James Noyes, the 1st settled minister of Stonington, Ct., and of Gov. Peleg Sanford of R. I. and Gov. William Brenton of R. I.); son of **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Mar. 21, 1766, d. there Nov. 16, 1838, inherited the paternal homestead of the Stantons, served in the War of 1812 (m. Lucy, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy [Wilcox] Peckham of Ledyard, Ct.); son of **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. there May 13, 1738, d. there 1819, resided in the homestead, served in the Revolutionary

war, received 18 bullet wounds upon his body, large land-holder (m. Jan. 9, 1763, Susannah Champlin, 3d in desc. from Geoffrey Champlin of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638, of Newport, R. I., 1640, and settled in West-erly, R. I., 1661); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there, bapt. May 21, 1682, d. there Jan. 19, 1770, inherited the home-stead (m. 1st, May 24, 1716, Mabel Treat of Wethersfield, Ct., m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1729, Rebecca Wordin of Stonington, Ct.); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. 1638, d. in Stonington Apr., 1718, educated in Harvard Coll., settled in Stonington on his father's estate (m. abt. 1660, Sarah Denison, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget [Thom-son] Denison, who settled in Stonington abt. 1654, gr.-dau. of William and Margaret Denison, who came to America in the ship Lyon 1631, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Eng. 1615, d. in Stonington, Ct., 1678, came to America 1635, settled in Hartford, Ct., 1637, settled in Stonington abt. 1650, was Indian interpreter for the New Eng. colonies (m. Anna, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord of Hartford, Ct., in 1637.

**CHASE, THOMAS GREENLEAF**, b. Mar. 3, 1793, was appointed lieut. in the corps of art., U. S. A., Nov. 22, 1814, was stationed at Ft. Independence, Mass., where he remained until June 15, 1815, when he received an honorable discharge, was engaged in wholesale drug business for a number of yrs., and afterward achieved prominence as a physician and manuf. chemist, d. at Phila., Pa., Mar. 2, 1871 (m. Feb. 17, 1840, Harriet Clara Dodge, and had five children: Clara Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1840 [m. 1865, I. A. Bush], Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1843 [m. 1865, Lizzie A. Lawrence], Alleyne Gardner, b. Mar. 26, 1849, d. June 19, 1868, George Emmanuel, b. Mar. 8, 1852 [m. 1885, Ella Reeves], and Emmeline [Goodwin], b. Mar. 27, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1856); son of **Thomas**, b. June 3, 1767, was commissioned in the troops raised to quell the famous Shay's rebellion (m. Sep., 1791, Sally Greenleaf of Lan-caster, Mass., and had four children: Thomas Greenleaf, Abel Bartlett, b. Mar.,

1795, d. Oct. 11, 1814, commissioned 2d lieutenant of art. 1812, while stationed at Ft. Mifflin Oct., 1814, he was requested by a young son of Maj. Beall, commandant of the fort, to put him through the manual exercise, he having previously picked up a fowling piece from a corner of the room, which was supposed not to have been loaded; Abel complied, and at his command of fire, the whole charge entered his back and abdomen, which caused a mortal wound, from which he died, was buried with military honors, William Henry, b. June, 1798, d. Feb., 1870, at Pensacola, Fla., grad. U. S. Military Academy 1815, as 2d lieutenant of the corps of engineers, was afterward promoted to major, commanded the Gulf dept. many yrs., under his direction Ft. Pickens in Pensacola harbor was built, as well as the Barancas and Santa Rosa Island fortifications, also the forts at the Rigolets and other fortifications at the mouths of the Mississippi, and on Key West, Mobile, etc., and George Edmund Chase, b. May 2, 1803, d. Mar. 27, 1844, grad. Harvard Univ. and West Point Mil. Acad. 1828, was appointed 2d lieutenant U. S. Army 1833, aide-de-camp to Gov. Eaton of Fla. with the rank of col. [m. Elizabeth Flower]; son of Thomas, b. June 24, 1739, d. in Boston, Mass., May 17, 1787, was distinguished prior and during the Revolutionary war for the untiring zeal with which he advocated resistance to the oppression of the British, was of the famous Boston Tea Party, served in the army as quar.-master-gen. for the eastern dept. with the rank of col., which he continued to hold until the close of the war (m. 1st, abt. 1763, Anna Field, d. Oct. 21, 1769, aged 31 yrs., and had four children: Anna, b. 1764, d. y., Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1765 [m. Abel Alleyne], Thomas, b. June 3, 1767, and Joseph, b. 1769, m. 2d, Elizabeth Bagual and had three children: Abbey [m. Mr. Prentice], Joseph, and Betsey [m. I. A. Coffyn]); son of Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1689, d. May 1, 1749 (m. July 16, 1714, Lydia Coffyn of Nantucket, d. July 17, 1749, gt.-gr.-dau. of Tristram Coffyn, and had nine children: Abel, bapt. Sep. 24, 1738 [m. Mercy Maybeer], Priscilla, bapt. Sep.

24, 1738 [m. Henry Smith], Damaris [m. Sherbal Durham], Lydia [m. David Durham], Mary [m. Peter Ripley], Rachel [m. Thomas Gwyer], Joseph, Sarah [m. Seth Pease], and Thomas); son of Isaac, b. 1650, d. Dec., 1727, removed to Tirbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1674, where he was admitted a townsman (m. 1676, Mary, d. 1746, and had twelve children: Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1677 [m. 1704, Jane Mayhew], Rachel, b. Oct. 25, 1679 [m. — Knight], Isaac, b. Jan. 21, 1681 [m. Mary Pease], Abraham, b. Jan. 9, 1683, James, b. Jan. 15, 1685, Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1687 [m. — Weeks], Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1689, Jonathan, b. Dec. 28, 1691, Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1693 [m. — Pease], Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1695 [m. — Cobb], Priscilla, b. Nov. 12, 1697 [m. — Folger], and Elizabeth, b. Sep. 7, 1703, d. 1719); son of Thomas of Hampton, N. H., b. in Eng., came to America with his brother Aquila and settled in Hampton as early as 1644; Aquila moved to Newburyport, where he died, 1670, aged 52 yrs., leaving numerous desc., among whom are Bishop Phillip Chase and Judge Dudley Chase; Thomas (m. abt. 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Philbrick of Hampton, and had five children: Thomas, b. 1643, d. 1714, Joseph, b. 1645, d. 1718 [m. Rachel Partridge], James, b. 1647, d. 1705 [m. Elizabeth Green], Isaac and Abraham, b. 1651, d. 1676).

**COWLES, ELISHA A.** of Meriden, Ct., b. 1782, d. Mar. 19, 1846 (m. Rosetta M. Hough, and had two children: Sarah M., b. 1810 [m. July 24, 1832, William E. Churchill], and Lucy, b. 1812, d. 1833 [m. Sep. 1, 1831, Isaac I. Tibballs]); son of Elisha of Meriden, Ct., b. there 1750, d. Nov. 23, 1799 (m. 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Meriam, and had nine children: Philomela, b. 1777, d. Mar. 25, 1807 [m. Mar. 15, 1800, John Butler, b. Sep. 5, 1770, d. Oct. 6, 1852, son of Comfort and Mary (Berry) Butler, Roswell, b. 1780 [m. 1805, Laura Brooks, b. 1783, d. Apr. 24, 1827, and had seven children: Mary Ann, b. 1805, d. 1826, Gilbert, b. 1807, d. 1840, Elisha A., b. 1809, William, b. 1812, George, b. 1814, Caroline B., b. 1817 [m.

Henry S. Durand, b. Feb., 1817, son of Samuel Durand of Racine, Wis., and Samuel, b. 1821, Elisha A., b. 1782, d. Mar. 19, 1846 [m. Rose M. Hough], Amaryllis, b. 1784 [m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1804, Jesse Hawley, m. 2d, Cyrus Babcock], Eldad, b. 1786, Phebe, b. 1790, d. 1793, Samuel, Phebe, b. 1794, d. 1830, and Rebecca, b. 1804, d. 1811; son of Ebenezer of Meriden, Ct., b. 1718, d. July, 1800, prominent citizen, joined the church 1743, deacon many yrs. (m. 1st, Lydia Royce, d. Mar. 26, 1748, and had five children: Lydia, b. 1741 [m. 1768, Amos Churchill], Mindwell, b. 1743 [m. Charles Merriman], Huldah, b. 1744, d. May 29, 1813 [m. Timothy Cowles, b. 1744, d. Jan. 25, 1815, son of Joseph and Susanna [Cook] Cowles, Ebenezer, b. 1746, and Eunice, b. Mar., 1748, d. Apr. 24, 1748, m. 2d, 1749, Mercy Johnson, and had eleven children: Elisha, b. 1750, d. Nov. 23, 1799 [m. 1st, Rebecca Meriam, dau. of Nathaniel, m. 2d, Phebe Parker, m. 3d, Lydia Watrous], Eunice, b. 1751 [m. Samuel Jerome], Moses, b. 1753, d. 1804 [m. 1776, Ruth Todd], Benjamin, b. 1754, d. 1764, Rachel, b. 1757 [m. Charles Merriman], Roswell, b. 1759, Lois, b. 1761, Oliver Collins, Isaac, b. 1762, d. 1802 [m. Lucy Driggs, d. 1840], Mercy, Benjamin, b. 1765 [m. 1788, Lavinia Peck, dau. of Deacon Samuel Peck], and Amos, b. 1770, d. 1840 [m. 1792, Dolly Ford], m. 3d, Eunice Ives); son of Joseph of Farmington and Wallingford, Ct., b. 1677, d. Nov. 29, 1760, weaver, lived a time in Farmington, but removed to Wallingford (m. 1st, July 13, 1697, Abigail Roys, b. Nov. 24, 1677, dau. of Samuel Roys or Royce of Wallingford, Ct., and had eight children: Lois, b. Apr. 25, 1700 [m. — Trisbie of Branford], Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1701, d. Feb. 18, 1704, Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1703 [m. 1728, Benjamin Moss, b. Feb. 10, 1702, son of John], Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1705, d. Feb. 15, 1706, Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1706 [m. Nathaniel Penfield], Eunice, b. Apr. 28, 1708 [m. Nov. 9, 1726, Moses Curtis, b. Aug. 9, 1706, son of Richard Curtis], Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1710, d. Jan. 12, 1806 [m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1735, Susanna Cook, b. Sep. 5, 1711, d. 1762, m.

2d, Rebecca Roys, b. 1729, d. May 13, 1811], and Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1712, d. 1799 [m. 1st, 1734, Martha Brooks, m. 2d, Elizabeth], m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1715-6, Anna Yale, and had one child: Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1716, d. 1716, m. 3d, May 19, 1717, Mindwell Whaples, and had one son: Ebenezer, b. 1718, d. July, 1800; son of Samuel of Farmington, Ct., b. there 1639, d. Apr. 17, 1691, was the eldest son of John, the emigrant, said to have changed the spelling of the name from Cole or Coale to Cowles, to distinguish the family from that of another John Cole, who subsequently came to Farmington, and whose desc. are still to be found by the name of Cole in Kensington and elsewhere (m. June 14, 1660, Abigail, dau. of Timothy Stanley, and had eleven children: Samuel, b. Mar. 17, 1661, d. 1748, resided in Farmington on the southern part of the "Old Homestead," removed to Kensington parish 1716, was deacon of the church there (m. May 12, 1685, Rachel, d. 1740, dau. of Thomas Porter, and had six children: Thomas, Ruth, Rachel, Samuel, John and Esther), Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1663 [m. 1678, Thomas Porter, son of Robert Porter], Hannah, b. Sep. 10, 1664, Timothy, b. Nov. 4, 1666, d. Aug. 30, 1736, moved from Farmington to East Hartford, deacon in the church there [m. Jan. 1, 1690, Hannah Pitkin, b. 1667, dau. of Hon. William Pitkin, the emigrant of East Hartford, Ct.], Sarah, b. Sep. 25, 1668 [m. Dec. 18, 1689, Stephen Hart of Avon, b. 1662, d. Aug. 18, 1733, and had six children: John, b. Jan. 28, 1671, d. 1741 [m. Experience Chappell], Nathaniel, b. Feb. 11, 1673, d. 1729, inherited the northern part of the "Old Homestead," which he sold 1728, and removed to Southington [m. 1st, 1697, Phebe Woodruff, d. Feb. 4, 1712, m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1713, Mary, b. July 19, 1708, dau. of Benjamin Andrews], Isaac, b. Mar. 23, 1675, d. 1756, tailor, was a man of great energy and enterprise, and became an extensive land-holder, was captain in the militia, representative 1726, held several important town offices [m. 1st, Jan. 2, 1697, Mary Andrews, d. July 19, 1708, dau. of Daniel Andrews, m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1709,

Sarah, b. June 14, 1715, dau. of Capt. Nathan Andrews of New Haven, m. 3d, Dec. 31, 1716, Elizabeth Smith, d. 1767-8, dau. of Joseph Smith], Elizabeth, b. 1680, d. 1727 [m. 1707, Dr. Thomas Thompson], and Caleb, b. 1682, d. 1725, was one of the seven pillars of the first church in Kensington, formed 1712 [m. 1710, Abigail Woodford]); son of John Cole of Farmington, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., d. Sep., 1675-6, was one of the original proprietors and settlers in Farmington, and one of the seven pillars of the first church, represented the town in General Court 3 terms, 1653-4, signed an agreement to remove to Hadley 1661, and he and his son John were owners of a £150 right on the western side of the Conn. river 1670-2 (m. Hannah, b. 1613, d. Mar. 6, 1683-4, and had seven children: Samuel, b. 1639, d. Apr. 17, 1691, John, b. 1641, d. May 12, 1711, moved to Hadley with his father [m. Nov. 22, 1668, Deborah, dau. of Robert Bartlett], Hannah, b. 1644, d. Feb. 4, 1689 [m. 1665, Capt. Caleb Stanley, son of Timothy Stanley], Sarah, b. 1646, d. May 8, 1676 [m. 1664, Nathaniel Goodwin, b. 1637, d. 1714, son of Ozias Goodwin], Esther, b. 1649, d. Apr. 17, 1691 [m. Apr. 25, 1669, Deacon Thomas Bull, son of Capt. Thomas Bull], Mary, b. 1654 [m. Nehemiah Dickinson, b. 1644, d. Sep. 9, 1723, son of Nathaniel Dickinson], and Elizabeth [m. May 26, 1675, Richard Lyman, Jr.]).

**DICKINSON, HENRY** (m. and had one dau., Dora Dickinson); son of Lester (m. and had three children: Henry, George and Edwin); son of Seth (m. Mary, d. 1772, and had three children: Burrage, Edwin [m. and had three children: Edwin, Charles and Hannah] and Lester); son of Elias, b. 1741, d. 1822 (m. Ruth and had eight children: Harvey, Seth, Rockwell, b. 1771, d. 1794, Elias, b. 1781, d. 1786, Burrage, b. 1778, d. 1786, Sally, b. Sep. 19, 1776, Livey, b. 1784, d. 1860, and Lois, b. 1768, d. 1802); son of Obadiah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Aug. 14, 1701, d. 1782 (m. Hannah, b. 1704, d. 1781, and had four children: Elias, Obadiah, Hannah, b. 1744,

d. 1810, and Betsey [m. — Golpin]); son of Eliphalet of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there 1679, d. 1733 (m. Nov. 4, 1697, Rebecca, b. 1678, d. 1755, dau. of Jacob Bronson of Farmington, and had eight children: Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1698, Obadiah, b. Aug. 14, 1701, d. 1782 [m. Hannah, b. 1704, d. 1781], Eliphalet, b. Aug. 1, 1703, Rebecca, b. Dec. 28, 1705, Eunice, b. July 22, 1708, Lois, b. Aug. 18, 1710, and Eleazer, b. Aug. 23, 1712 [m. Jemima and had son Daniel, b. 1738, d. 1754]); son of Obadiah of Hatfield, Mass. and Wethersfield, Ct., b. Apr. 15, 1641, d. Jan. 10, 1698 (m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1669, Sarah Beardsley, killed by the Indians 1677, and had four children: Sarah, b. 1669, d. 1677, Obadiah, b. 1672, Daniel, b. 1674, and Eliphalet, b. 1679, d. 1733, m. 2d, Mehitable Hinsdale, b. Oct. 18, 1663, dau. of Samuel Hinsdale, and had three children: Sarah, Noadiah, b. Aug. 2, 1694, and Mehitable, b. June 11, 1696); son of Nathaniel of Wethersby, Ct., and Hadley, Mass., b. in Eng., d. June 16, 1676 (m. Ann and had ten children: John, d. 1676 [m. 1648, Frances Foote, d. 1629, dau. of Nathaniel Foote, and had ten children, two sons and eight daughters], Joseph, killed by the Indians, b. Sep. 4, 1675 [m. Phebe, dau. of John and Phebe (Bisby) Bracy, and had five children], Thomas, d. 1716 [m. 1667, Hannah, b. July 13, 1649, dau. of John Crow, and had eight children, four sons and four daughters], Hannah [m. 1st, 1670, John Clary, d. Aug. 15, 1688, son of John Clary, m. 2d, Enos Kingsley, d. Dec. 9, 1708, son of John Kingsley, and had four children, two sons and two daughters], Samuel, b. July 16, 1638, d. Nov. 30, 1711 [m. Jan. 4, 1668, Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1649, d. July 16, 1711, dau. of James Bridgman, and had nine children, five sons and four daughters], Obadiah, Nathaniel, b. Aug. 16, 1643, d. Oct. 11, 1710 [m. 1st, Hannah, d. Feb. 3, 1679, m. 2d, 1680, Mrs. Elizabeth Gillett, b. Jan. 10, 1647, dau. of John Hawks and widow of Joseph Gillett, who was killed by the Indians Sep. 18, 1675, m. 3d, Sep. 16, 1684, Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Henry Burt and widow of Samuel Wright, who was killed by the Indians Sep. 2, 1675, had six children, three sons and

three daughters], Nehemiah, b. Aug. 16, 1643, d. Sep. 9, 1723 [m. Mary (?) Cowles, dau. of John Cowles, and had fourteen children, eight sons and six daughters], Hezekiah, b. Feb. 27, 1636, d. June 14, 1707 [m. Dec. 4, 1679, Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1663, d. Mar. 30, 1719, dau. of Samuel Blackman of Stratford, and had six children, three sons, one of whom was Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, first pres. of Princeton Coll., and three daughters], and Azariah, b. Oct. 10 (?), 1648, d. Aug. 25, 1675 [m. Dorcus, killed by the Indians].

**C**HENEY, WILLIAM of Newton, Mass., b. there Apr. 11, 1752, d. there 1786 (m. Apr., 1782, Sarah Bartlett of Hinsdale and had one son: Jonathan Cheney, b. 1784); son of William of Newton, Mass., b. there July 8, 1719 (m. Mar., 1745, Lydia Flagg and had five children: Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1746, d. 1748, Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1748, d. 1750, Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1749, d. Dec. 27, 1831 [m. Mary], William, b. Apr. 11, 1652, d. 1786 [m. 1782, Sarah Bartlett], and Polly [m. 1782, Asa Flagg of Hinsdale]); son of John of Newton, Mass., b. May 10, 1666 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. 1715, and had five children: John, b. July 10, 1704 [m. 1729, Lydia Burrage], Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1706 [m. 1727, Isaac Shepard], Daniel, b. Dec. 28, 1710, d. 1743, Timothy, b. Apr. 18, 1713, d. 1772 [m. 1737, Sarah Prentice, d. 1787], and Moses, b. Oct. 20, 1715 [m. 1st, Aug., 1738, Abigail Whitmore, d. Mar., 1748, dau. of Nathaniel Whitmore, m. 2d, Apr., 1755, Hannah Woodward], m. 2d, 1717, Elizabeth Currig of Newton and had five children: William, b. July 8, 1719 [m. Mar., 1745, Lydia Flagg], Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1721 [m. 1750, Stephen Hunting of Needham], Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1726, d. 1761, and Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1727; son of Peter of Newbury, Mass., b. there 1639 (m. May 14, 1663, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas Noyes, and had eleven children: Peter, b. Nov. 6, 1663 [m. Oct. 7, 1691, Mary Homes of Watertown], John, b. May 10, 1666, Nicholas, b. May 23, 1667, Huldah [m. Jan. 20, 1691, Timothy Worcester], Mary, b. Sep. 2, 1671 [m. Jan. 29, 1691, Wm. Worcester], Martha [m. Jan. 29, 1691,

Francis Worcester], Nathaniel, b. Oct. 2, 1675, Jemima, b. Nov. 29, 1677 [m. 1st, — French, m. 2d, Matthew (?) Pettingill], Eldad, b. Oct. 24, 1681 [m. Martha Worcester of Bradford], Hannah, b. Sep. 13, 1683 Lionel (?) Chute, and Ichabod, b. Sep. 22, 1685); son of John of Newbury and Roxbury, Mass., d. 1671 (m. Martha of Newbury and had nine children: Mary, Martha [m. 1st, 1649, Anthony Sadler, d. Feb. 23, 1650-1, m. 2d, 1652, Nicholas Busby, son of Nicholas], John, d. Jan. 7, 1673 [m. May 20, 1660, Mary, dau. of Francis Plummer], Daniel, b. 1635, d. Sep. 10, 1694 [m. Oct. 8, 1665, Sarah Bayley, b. Aug. 17, 1644, dau. of John Bayley], Sarah, b. Feb., 1637, Peter, b. 1639 [m. May 14, 1663, Hannah Noyes], Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1642, Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1645, and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1648).

**A**DAMS, FRANK S. of Boston, Mass., b. in Derry, N. H., Aug. 30, 1849, educated in common schools and in the Pinkerton Acad., justice of the peace, notary public, engaged in wholesale hosiery and notion business (m. Jan. 1, 1880, Louise Crosby); son of William of Derry, N. H., b. there Apr., 1807, d. there Oct., 1849, farmer, schoolmaster, capt. in State militia, member of Legislature, selectman several yrs. (m. abt. 1831, Eliza M. Clarke); son of Jonathan of Derry, N. H., b. in Londonderry, N. H., d. in Derry, N. H. (m. Jane Hall); son of Jonathan of Londonderry, N. H., b. there 1729, d. there 1820, lieut. in Capt. Reid's co. from N. H., served in the battle of Bunker Hill, member of the Committee of Safety 1776, capt. in State militia.

**F**ARMER, JOHN of Billerica, Mass., b. there Dec. 7, 1737, d. Jan. 9, 1806, lieut. in militia (m. 1st, June 5, 1764, Hannah Davis, b. Sep. 7, 1741, d. Feb. 12, 1787, m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah [Russell] Adams, b. Jan. 18, 1751); son of Oliver of Billerica, Mass., b. there Feb. 2, 1686, d. Feb. 23, 1761 (m. Abigail, b. June 19, 1697, d. Feb. 25, 1773, dau. of Ebenezer Johnson of Woburn, Mass., and had ten children: Abigail, b. Dec. 22, 1717, d. Jan. 11, 1718,

we  
Joseph  
Plummer  
1652

Abigail, b. Jan. 14, 1719, d. Jan. 13, 1790 [m. Feb. 14, 1740, Jonathan Richardson of Billerica, b. Feb. 7, 1716, d. Mar. 14, 1791], Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1721, d. Sep. 25, 1803 [m. Sep. 23, 1741, William Baldwin, b. Sep. 15, 1710, d. Dec. 21, 1762], Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1723, d. Dec. 8, 1819 [m. 1741, Edward Jewett of Rowley, b. Aug. 11, 1714, d. Dec. 20, 1790], Betty, b. May 31, 1726, d. Sep. 17, 1805 [m. Apr. 11, 1751, Zebadiah Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1721, d. June 25, 1803], Rebecca, b. May 31, 1726, d. Aug. 30, 1809 [m. Apr. 18, 1751, Samuel Rogers, b. Feb. 2, 1723, d. Apr. 21, 1788], Oliver, b. July 31, 1728 [m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1757, Rachel Shed, dau. of John Shed, m. 2d, July 3, 1766, Hannah Abbot, dau. of Jeremiah], Isabella, b. Mar. 2, 1731, d. Dec. 26, 1793 [m. Jan. 10, 1754, Benjamin Warren of Hollis, N. H., b. 1729, d. Aug. 20, 1800], Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1734, d. Aug. 4, 1804 [m. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1736, d. Aug. 19, 1811, dau. of Samuel Brown], and John, b. Dec. 7, 1737, d. Jan. 9, 1806; son of Edward of Billerica, Mass., b. 1640, d. May 27, 1727, his house, which stood until after 1720 in Billerica, was fortified as a garrison for a number of yrs., during the 10 yrs. of Indian war, abt. 1692, the Indians attempted a surprise upon the place, but the wife and dau. of Edward Farmer, upon going into the field to gather vegetables for dinner, accompanied by the young sons as a sort of "young American guard," discovered a number of Indians concealed in the fence close by, and instead of giving alarm, which would have caused the capture or death of the whole party, she coolly said in a loud tone, "boys, guard us well to the garrison, and then you may come back and hunt Indians," this ruse succeeded, and the Indians afterward said, "if it had not been for that one white squaw they would have effected their object" (m. Mary, b. 1641, d. Mar. 26, 1716, and had eight children: Sarah, b. 1669, d. May 3, 1725 [m. Nov., 1692, Thomas Pollard, d. Apr. 4, 1724, son of William Pollard of Coventry, Eng.], John, b. Aug. 19, 1671, d. Sep. 9, 1736 [m. Abigail, b. 1679, d. Mar. 20, 1754], Edward, b. Mar. 22, 1674, d. Dec. 17, 1752 [m. Mary Richard-

son, b. Feb. 17, 1673, d. May 15, 1746, dau. of Thomas Richardson], Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1675 [m. John Dean], Barbara, b. Jan. 26, 1677, d. Feb. 1, 1681, Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1680, d. Dec. 26, 1761 [m. May 29, 1707, William Green of Malden, b. 1674, d. May 19, 1761], Thomas, b. June 8, 1683, d. 1767 [m. Elizabeth Hunt, b. 1683, d. 1767], and Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1686, d. Feb. 23, 1761; son of John of Ansley, Eng., d. 1668-9 (m. Isabella Barbage, d. in Newton, Mass., May 21, 1686, and had seven children: John, d. 1699, Mary, d. 1700 [m. William Pollard of Coventry, Eng.], Edward, b. 1640 (?), d. May 27, 1727, Isabella, came to New Eng., Elizabeth [m. — White], Ann, and a dau. who m. John Hall).

**FARWELL**, SIMEON of Chicago, Ill., b. there (m. Nettie Smith); son of Henry of Chicago, Ill. (m. Nancy Jackson, dau. of John Jackson, and had five children: Henry J., Charles B. [m. Mary E. Smith], John V. [m. Emerett Cooley], Simeon, and Maria L. [m. Nettie Smith]); son of Simeon (m. Hepzibah Farwell and had one son: Henry); son of Daniel of Groton, Mass., b. there Apr. 22, 1740 (m. Dec. 8, 1763, Sybil Page and had one son: Simeon); son of Daniel of Groton, Mass., b. there May 20, 1717 (m. Mary and had eight children: Daniel, Anna, b. May 4, 1742, Isaac, b. May 28, 1744, Timothy, b. Feb. 21, 1745-6, Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1747-8, Edmund, b. July 13, 1750, Zacheus, b. June 27, 1753, and Benjamin, b. July 2, 1756); son of Joseph of Groton, Mass., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1670, d. Aug. 21, 1740 (m. 1700, Hannah and had eight children: Hannah, b. May 6, 1701, d. May 11, 1762, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1703, Edward, b. July 12, 1706 [m. Anna], Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1709, John, b. June 23, 1711, Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1714 [m. June 23, 1731, Elizabeth Moore and had ten children: Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1736, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1739, Eunice, b. Oct. 12, 1741, Abraham, b. Aug. 18, 1741, m. 1770, Miss Thurston and had two children—Hepzibah, m. Simeon Farwell, and Abel, b. 1769, m. Hannah—John, b. Jan. 27, 1745, Sarah, b. Dec. 26,

1747, Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1749, Susanna, b. July 20, 1751, Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1754, and Isaac M., b. Apr. 12, 1757], Daniel, b. May 20, 1717, and Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1721; son of Joseph of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1641 (m. 1666, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Larned, and had three children, among whom was Joseph, b. 1670, d. Aug. 21, 1740); son of Henry of Concord, Mass., d. Aug. 1, 1670 (m. Olive and had seven children: Joseph, James, Henry, John [m. Nov. 4, 1658, Sarah Wheeler], Mary [m. — Bates], Olive [m. — Spaulding], and Elizabeth [m. — Wilbor]).

**BURGWIN, HILL** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. at the "Hermitage," near Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 21, 1825, entered sophomore class Univ. of N. C. June, 1840, and received first honor in his class while in the Univ., but had to withdraw on account of ill health before grad.; admitted to N. C. bar in Raleigh Jan., 1846, removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1851, engaged in the practice of law, deputy from Pittsburgh to the general convention of Prot. Epis. ch. (m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1849, Mary, dau. of Maj. A. of U. S. A., and Sarah [Ormsby] Phillips, grand-dau. of Oliver Ormsby, son of John Ormsby, who was b. in Ire., 1725, removed to America 1750, and was commissary and paymaster in the provincial and colonial army at the capture of Ft. Duquesne 1758; has six children: George Collinson, Henry Phillips, John Henry King, Sara Ormsby, Augustus Phillips and Mary; m. 2d, 1888, Susan, dau. of Hon. Henry K. Nash of N. C., gr.-dau. of Frederick Nash, chief justice of N. C., who was son of Abner Nash of Pembroke, N. C., the 2d governor of N. C., and mem. of Continental Congress when he d., 1786; has one child by 2d m., Kenneth Ogden), brothers, John Henry King Burgwin, capt. 1st U. S. dragoons, was killed in the Mexican war in the battle of Pueblo de Taos Feb. 4, 1847, at head of "forlorn hope," and Hasell W. Burgwin of Charlotte co., Va., residing on the Roanoke river; sons of George William Bush Burgwin of the "Hermitage," near

Wilmington, N. C., b. there Sep. 2, 1787, d. there Feb. 4, 1854, rice planter (m. Apr. 7, 1807, Maria, dau. of Gov. Abner Nash, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. John Nash of Templeton Manor, Va., was president judge of Prince Edward county, and an officer in the colonial army, son of Abner Nash of Tenby, Wales); son of John of the "Hermitage," N. C., b. in Hereford, England, Feb. 25, 1731, d. at the "Hermitage," N. C., 1803, settled in Charleston, S. C., 1752, removed to Wilmington, N. C., 1760, built the Hermitage on his rice plantation on the Cape Fear river, which homestead, being over 100 yrs. old, was destroyed by fire 1882, the plantation containing about 2000 acres is owned by Hill Burgwin, and has been in the family since its grant from the Lord Proprietors early in the 18th century, was treas. of the prov. of N. C. (m. 1782, Eliza Bush of Bristol, b. Feb. 22, 1753, dau. of George and Elizabeth [Moon] Bush of Bristol, gr.-dau. of Paul Moon of Bristol, b. 1673, and had three children: John Fanning, Caroline and George William Bush); son of John of Merionethshire, Wales, b. 1682, d. 1731.

**THOMSON, REV. ARCHIBALD** EUGENE of Cleveland, O., b. Aug. 20, 1856, B. A., B. D., Oberlin Coll., Congl. minister in Cleveland (m. Dec. 14, 1886, Leonora Thayer, has a son Eugene Archibald, b. Dec. 28, 1887); son of George of Medina, O., b. in Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1823, farmer, followed his father's example in resuming the spelling Thomson (m. Mar. 9, 1852, Susan McPherson of Kirtland, O., b. June 1, 1828, and had children: Effreda Veronica, b. in Montville, Nov. 12, 1854, d. in Steubenville, O., June 10, 1882, B. A. Oberlin Coll. [m. July 15, 1880, Rev. William Fremont Blackman, a Congl. minister], Archibald Eugene, Homer George, b. May 13, 1859, d. in Littleton, Col., Aug. 26, 1887, farmer [m. Oct. 4, 1883, Sadie J. Bachtell], Gaylord Harper, b. May 13, 1859, a twin, sec. Col. Humane Soc. in Denver [m. Oct. 4, 1885, Letitia May Beck, d. Mar. 18, 1888], Fannie Eliza, b. May 30, 1864, B. A. Oberlin Coll., teacher in Medina, and Edward Payson, b.



June 27, 1871); son of **Philip Kisuyck** Thomson, b. Mar. 1, 1787, bapt. Apr. 8, 1787, in New Brunswick, d. in Oberlin, O., Apr. 1, 1859 (m. 1st, June 30, 1811, Eunice Gaylord, b. Sep. 20, 1787, d. Jan. 10, 1826, and had children: Jane, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1812, Hannah G., b. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1813, d. in Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1844 [m. Feb. 7, 1832, Rev. Edwards Marsh, a Presb. minister, previously of Hamilton, Can.], Jane, b. June 2, 1815, d. Apr. 29, 1843 [m. Jan. 29, 1833, Samuel Hale, d. Jan. 31, 1877, farmer], Mary Anne, b. June 18, 1817 [m. Jan. 28, 1841, Rev. Theodore John Keep, b. July 31, 1809, d. in Oberlin, O., July 20, 1889, Congl. minister], John, b. June 22, 1819, grad. Union Coll., physician, farmer in Greenoak, Mich. [m. Oct. 9, 1851, Anne Eliza Glover], Gaylord, b. Apr. 15, 1821, a farmer in Medina [m. Aug. 20, 1845, Elsie or Ettie Voorhees, b. Sep. 20, 1821], George, and Eliza, b. June 26, 1825, d. Feb. 27, 1873 [m. Feb. 8, 1848, Homer Brown Thompson, a drygoods merchant in Montville, O., b. Nov. 11, 1825, d. Mar. 8, 1885]; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1827, Hannah, sister of Eunice Gaylord, b. July 27, 1791, d. Apr. 20, 1885, and had children: Eunice, b. Jan. 26, 1828, d. Sep. 12, 1828, Eunice, b. Sep. 15, 1829 [m. Aug. 31, 1853, Rev. Almer Harper, Congl. minister in Port Byron, Ia., b. May 20, 1826], Archibald, b. June 16, 1831, d. July 8, 1831, Margaret, b. May 30, 1832, d. Dec. 19, 1855, B. A. Oberlin Coll., one of the first women graduates, and Fannie Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1834 [m. Sep. 7, 1865, Joseph B. Clarke, pres. of Citizens' Nat. Bank of Oberlin]); son of **John** of New Brunswick, N. J., received to church membership with his wife Oct. 2, 1772, commanded a packet of 30 tons, between Amboy and N. Y., which the British seized, was captured with Ft. Washington 1776, and by the British Horse at Laurens Brook near New Brunswick 1777, and was confined in the N. Y. Sugar House, removed from New Brunswick to Charlton, N. Y., 1798 (m. June 30, 1766, Jane, d. in Broadalbin, N. Y., 1836, dau. of Pieter and Antje [de Riemer] Strycker [she, Antjede Riemer, was bapt. in N. Y. Oct. 4, 1721, and m.

subsequently John Schuurman], and had children: Peter, bapt. in New Brunswick Mar. 22, 1767, removed with his father to Charlton but returned to New Brunswick, resided near Auburn, N. Y., 1827 [m. Nov. 5, 1789, Christina, dau. of Abraham and Alida (Voorhees) Schuyler], Margaret, bapt. Mar. 5, 1769, "Thomson," Archibald, bapt. Apr. 26, 1770 [m. Catherine Applegate], Jane, bapt. May 31, 1773, d. Jan., 1827 [m. abt. 1790, Rev. Conrad Ten Eyck, b. 1756, d. Oct. 30, 1844], John, bapt. July 23, 1775, d. July 11, 1850-1, grad. Queens Coll. 1794, physician in Galway, N. Y. [m. Apr. 13, 1798, Mary, d. Feb., 1853, aged 78 yrs., dau. of Capt. Thomas Lyell], Anne, bapt. Nov. 19, 1777, d. in Wisconsin 1851 [m. Nov. 28, 1797, Rev. Dr. Matthew La Rue Perrine, b. in Freehold, N. J., May 4, 1777, d. in Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1836], Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1780 [m. Jan., 1809, Peter Van Neste, some of whose desc. drop the final e and others write the name Van Ness ["Van Ess" ?], he lived and d. in West Sparta, N. Y., was a widower with one child, Peter P., by his former wife], Isaac Schureman, b. Oct., 1782, d. Sep., 1848, resided in Broadalbin, N. Y., on a farm purchased from Dr. Perrine, was capt. of forces at Sackett's Harbor [m. Jan. 23, 1806, Wilhelmina Bant or Bont—Bondin ?], George, b. Mar. 17, 1785, d. Oct. 17, 1816 [m. Feb. 5, 1811, Elizabeth Fonda], and Philip Kisuyck); son of **Archibald**, prob. of Perth Amboy, N. J., possibly b. in New Brunswick, N. J., received in the church in New Brunswick Aug. 10, 1741, on confession (m. 1st, Jacoba Schuurman, bapt. in New Brunswick Feb. 2, 1724, dau. of Jacobus and Antje [Terhune] Schuurman, received ch. membership Nov. 9, 1750, and had children: Capt. John, George, bapt. in New Brunswick, July 21, 1751 [m. Maria Williamson, and resided in Rhode Hall near Cranbury, N. J., she, Maria, m. subsequently Col. Thomas McDowell], Anna, bapt. Aug. 12, 1753, and Jacob, bapt. Oct. 16, 1757, m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1760, Elizabeth Strycker, prob. a sister of Rev. Peter Strycker, and had children: Janitje, bapt. in New Brunswick Aug. 9, 1761, Jacoba,

bapt. July 16, 1763, Jannetje, bapt. Passaic, May 19, 1765, Jacobus, bapt. May 3, 1767, Pieter, bapt. May 20, 1770, and Archibald A. [m. Mar. 19, 1795, Maria Bordine, and d. 1856, and had one son, Rev. Fred. Bordine Thomson]); the desc., generally, of Archibald insert the letter p, but this part of the line adheres to the old spelling, Thomson.

**A** LLEN, ORRIN PEER of Palmer, Mass., b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sep. 30, 1833, educated in the common schools and in Chester Acad., Vt., taught school in Windham, Cavendish and Vernon, Vt., and in Hackensack, N. J., supt. of schools in Vernon, Vt., several yrs., removed from N. J. to Palmer, Mass., 1859, where he commenced the business of pharmacy, which he still continues, has held many positions of trust, secy. and treas. of the Eastern Hampden Agric. Soc. 16 yrs., member of the New England Hist. Gen. Society of Boston, the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn. of Deerfield, cor. secy. of the Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. of Springfield, frequent writer for papers and magazines, is now engaged in compiling a genealogy of the families of Allen, Burt, Cady, Doolittle, Johnson, Lee, Noyes and Scott (m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1860, Harriet Lyndon Maria, b. Sep. 12, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1862, dau. of Andrew and Sarah [Lyndon] Garvin of Eastport, Me., m. 2d, June 16, 1863, Lucinda Elmina, b. June 5, 1845, dau. of Eleazer Guernsey and Sarah [Noyes] Scott, son of Eleazer, son of Ebenezer, son of Capt. Moses, son of Josiah, son of William, son of Thomas, the emigrant from Eng., who settled in Hartford abt. 1635); son of Robert, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Apr. 16, 1805, d. in Vernon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1889, removed with his parents to Wallingford, Vt., 1806, also resided in Townsend, Jamaica, Windham and Vernon, Vt., well to do farmer, was a man of deep piety and strict integrity (m. Oct. 25, 1832, Eliza Paine, b. in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 25, 1812, dau. of Roswell and Carissa [Burt] Doolittle, son of Amzi and Jerusha [Smith] Doolittle, she, Jerusha, was gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield 1640,

son of Benjamin and Lydia [Todd] Doolittle of Northfield, son of John and Mary [Peck] Doolittle of Wallingford, son of Abraham, the emigrant, who settled prior to 1640 in New Haven, Ct., and later in Wallingford, Ct., where he held many positions of trust, she, Carissa Burt, was b. in Deerfield Jan. 26, 1783, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail [Bartlett] Burt, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Bridget [Barnard] Burt, she, Bridget, was dau. of Dr. John Barnard and gr.-dau. of Capt. Aaron Cook, gt.-gr.-dau. of William Westwood, also of Elder John Strong, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Dea. Henry, son of Dea. Jonathan, son of Henry Burt, the emigrant, who settled in Springfield, Mass., 1640); son of Robert, b. in Newport, R. I., Oct. 10, 1767, d. in Wallingford, Vt., May 25, 1856, farmer in Shutesbury, Mass., and in Wallingford, Vt., engaged in the cattle trade, was a man of great physical activity and of sound judgment (m. 1786, Rhoda, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1765, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Winter] Cady, son of Stephen and Abigail [Lee] Cady, son of Joseph, son of Nicholas and Judith [Knapp] Cady, who settled in Watertown, Mass., prior to 1645, she, Elizabeth [Winter] Cady, was bapt. in Killingly, Ct., Jan. 7, 1728, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Philbrick] Winter, son of John, son of John Winter, the emigrant, a proprietor of Watertown as early as 1636, she, Elizabeth Philbrick, was b. Nov. 18, 1690, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth [Barron] Philbrick, son of John and Anne [Palmer] Philbrick, son of Thos. and Anne [Knapp] Philbrick, sister of Judith [Knapp] Cady); son of Joseph, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Apr. 1, 1737, d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1804, was a cooper in Nantucket, Newport and Portsmouth, was prob. a soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. Dec. 4, 1753, Hepsabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1736, dau. of Robert and Susanna [Coffin] Coffin, son of Jethro and Mary [Gardner] Coffin, son of Peter and Abigail [Starbuck] Coffin, son of Tristram and Dionis [Stephens] Coffin, who emigrated from Eng. to N. E. 1642); son of Nathaniel, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 24, 1700, d. there Apr. 7, 1776 (m. 1st, Jan.

1, 1724, Provided, d. Jan. 30, 1730, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Provided [Southwick] Gaskill, gr.-dau. of Cassandra Southwick, of whom Whittier wrote a notable poem, m. 2d, May 2, 1732, Mercy, b. July 5, 1701, daughter of Nathan and Mercy [Chipman] Skiff of Chilmark, Mass., and widow of Prince Coffin, gr.-dau. of James Skiff of Sandwich, settled there 1636, held many important positions, and also gr.-dau. of John and Hope [Howland] Chipman, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Howland and John Tilly, who were both passengers on the Mayflower; son of **Edward**, b. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1671, d. in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 1, 1741, removed with his parents to Dover, N. H., when a young man went to Nantucket, trustee and constable of Nantucket and often on jury (m. abt. 1692, Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1675, daughter of Joseph and Ann [Bunker] Coleman, son of Thomas, the emigrant from Eng. and one of the original settlers and proprietors of Nantucket); son of **Edward**, b. in Boston, Mass., prob. abt. 1648, made freeman 1666, removed to Dover, N. H., prior to 1675, sold land in Falmouth 1678, prominent man in town affairs (m. Sarah abt. 1670); son of **Hope** of Boston, Mass., b. prob. in Eng. abt. 1625, d. in Boston, Mass., July, 1677, admitted a citizen of Boston July 29, 1651, carrier, purchased land on Caso river 1660, will was made May 3, 1677, in it he devised this tract of land to his son Edward and provides for the freedom of his two slaves, Dego and Hager, after his demise (m. 1st, Rachel, d. abt. 1667, and had children: Edward, b. prob. in Boston abt. 1648, and a dau. who m. 1670 Mr. Deacon, Jacob, b. Feb. 22, 1653, Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1655, Leah, b. May 16, 1657, d. July 9, 1657, Martha, d. young, and Mary, twins, b. June 15, 1659, m. 2d, abt. 1668, Mary, d. abt. 1670, had a child: John, b. Nov. 24, 1670, m. 3d, abt. 1671, Hannah, and had children: James and Elizabeth, twins, born Sep. 6, 1672, Deborah, born Mar. 26, 1674, Rachel, born May 16, 1676, Hope, born June 18, 1677, she, Hannah, married prior to 1683, Richard Knight).

**RYLAND, WILLIAM SEMPLE** of Russellville, Ky., b. in Richmond, Va., June 4, 1836, grad. Richmond Coll. 1855, and of Rochester Theol. Sem., ordained 1860, chaplain in Confederate army 2 yrs., pastor in Winchester, Va., Grenada, Miss., Fayette and Logan counties, Ky., pres. of Lexington, Ky., Female Coll. 1877-80, of Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1889 (m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William J. and Eleanor [Waters] Morton of Racine, Wis., and had 8 children: W. Morton, d., Robert K., Thomas J., J. Norvell, Mary E., Arthur W., William Semple, d., and Mabel P.); son of **Robert** of Lexington, Ky., b. in King and Queen co., Va., Mar. 14, 1805, grad. Columbian Coll., D. C., 1826, ordained 1827, president of Richmond Coll., Va., 1832-66, and a pioneer in education among the Baptists of Va., pastor in Lynchburg, Va., 1827-32, of 1st African Bap. ch., Richmond, Va., 25 yrs., pres. of Shelbyville, Ky., Female Coll., Lexington, Ky., Female Coll. and Henry Male and Female Coll. (m. 1st, May 27, 1830, Josephine, b. June 19, 1807, d. Oct. 28, 1846, dau. of Thomas B. and Ann [Moseley] Norvell of Lynchburg, Va., m. 2d, Betty P. Thornton of Caroline co., Va.); son of **Josiah** of King and Queen co., Va., b. Mar. 6, 1767 (m. 1st, Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 19, 1763, dau. of John and Elizabeth Semple, m. 2d, Catherine, b. May 10, 1779, dau. of Samuel and Catherine Peachy); son of **Joseph** (m. Elizabeth).

**CORLISS, DANIEL T.** of Swanton, Vt., b. in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 17, 1825, farmer, member of M. E. church, justice of the peace, lister 8 yrs., selectman 4 yrs. (m. Nov. 28, 1849, Matilda S. Bell, and had 6 children: Jane, Frederick, Julius, Leonora, Sarah and Martin); son of **John** of St. Albans, Vt., b. in Windham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1788, d. in Bakersfield, Vt., Oct. 19, 1837, farmer, Free Bapt. (m. Jan. 9, 1821, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Martin] Todd, he, Samuel, came from Mass. to Vt. abt. 1800, d. 1838, aged 98 yrs., served in the Revolutionary war, in the battle of Bunker Hill, and continued in active service during the war); son of

**Joseph** of Windham, N. H., b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1747, d. in Windham, N. H., physician (m. 1st, Mirriam Emerson, and had nine children, m. 2d, Betsey Utinox and had five children); son of **Joseph** of Mass., b. 1724 (m. Feb. 1, 1746, Mary Emerson); son of **John** of Mass., b. 1686; son of **John**, b. 1647; son of **George**, b. 1617, progenitor of the family in America, came from England.

**DUBAND, LOYAL R.**, b. in Berlin, Ct., Sep. 7, 1840, d. Nov. 19, 1871; son of **Samuel** of Berlin, Ct., b. in Cheshire, Ct., Sep. 22, 1790, d. Dec. 4, 1870 (m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1813, Eloisa, b. July 2, 1793, d. Feb. 7, 1832, dau. of Clear and Sarah [Hull] Lewis, and had nine children: Jeannette A., b. Jan. 14, 1814 [m. Oct. 22, 1838, Harrison Cox of Scottsville, N. Y.], Frederick Lewis, b. Sep. 25, 1815 [m. Aug. 24, 1852, Lydia Wilhelmina, b. May 6, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1860, dau. of Charles and Clarissa [Ewing] Powers of Rochester, N. Y.], Henry S., b. Feb. 13, 1817 [m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1838, Caroline B., b. 1817, d. Oct. 26, 1870, dau. of Roswell and Laura [Brooks] Cowles, m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1873, Gertrude M., d. Jan. 5, 1874, dau. of Stephen T. Whipple, m. 3d, Feb. 8, 1875, Eliza B., dau. of Dr. Vassal White], John, b. June 3, 1819 [m. Oct., 1856, Martha Stewart], Samuel A., b. Aug. 12, 1822 [m. Martha F. Rankin], Sarah H., b. Oct. 3, 1824, d. Feb. 14, 1860 [m. Feb., 1847, Gamaliel F. Snow, son of Arthur and Lynda [Shaller] Snow], Eloise, b. Feb. 9, 1827, d. Feb. 21, 1827, and Frances A., b. Nov. 10, 1828 [m. Dec. 15, 1846, Moses Miller of Rahway, N. J.], m. 2d, May 1, 1834, Rebecca, dau. of Asahel and Hannah [Goodrich] Root, and had six children: Almira H., b. Oct. 25, 1835, Louisa R., b. June 12, 1837, Jane E., b. June 7, 1839, Loyal R., b. Sep. 7, 1840, d. Nov. 19, 1871, William T., b. June 2, 1842, and Hannah G., b. May 2, 1844 [m. Oct., 1875, Samuel Gould of Boston, Mass.]); son of **Samuel** of Cheshire, Ct., b. there Dec. 3, 1758, d. Jan. 24, 1830 (m. 1st, and had three children: Miles, b. July 14, 1782, Roxy, b. July 29, 1784 [m. 1st, — Gay-

lord, m. 2d, — Doolittle], and Smarla, b. Dec. 30, 1787 [m. — Kimberly], m. 2d, June 7, 1788, Susan, b. Feb. 14, 1761, dau. of Daniel and Esther [Miles] Hitchcock, and had six children: Samuel, b. Sep. 22, 1790, d. Dec. 4, 1870, Susanna, b. Mar. 8, 1793 [m. — Bradley], Philomela, b. June 22, 1796 [m. — Bradley], George Alfred, b. Oct. 18, 1798, Eunice, b. Aug. 14, 1801, and Loyal, b. Aug. 3, 1804, d. Jan. 26, 1829]; son of **Andrew** of Cheshire, Ct. (m. Feb. 15, 1758, Eunice, b. Mar. 28, 1734, d. Sep., 1801, dau. of James and Tamar Hotchkiss, and had seven children: Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1758, d. Jan. 24, 1830, Andrew, removed to Ohio about 1805, Lyman, removed to Ohio about 1805, Munson, removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., and thence to Ohio [m. and had eight children, among whom were: Horace, Rufus, Elias, William and Burritt [m. Mr. Malory of Milford, Ct.], Hannah [m. — Morse of Cheshire], Marina [m. — Brooks of Cheshire], and Jean).

**FARNAM, JOHN**, b. May 30, 1761, d. May 21, 1834 (m. 1786, Mary Everitt, b. Nov., 1762, and had children: Leman, b. Oct. 27, 1786, Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1789, Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1791, Sheldon, b. Feb. 26, 1793, John, b. Nov. 9, 1796, Polly, b. Dec. 30, 1798, Everitt, b. Dec. 18, 1800, Charles, b. May 24, 1804, and George, b. Oct. 12, 1806); son of **God**, b. 1735, d. Sep. 8, 1819 (m. Jane, b. 1740, d. June 24, 1827, and had children: John, b. May 30, 1761, d. May 21, 1834, Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 1, 1763, Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1763, d. 1772, Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1765, Azuba, b. Nov. 3, 1767, d. Sep. 18, 1827, Peter, b. July 6, 1769, d. Mar. 12, 1848 [m. Chloe, b. Oct. 26, 1771, d. Mar. 10, 1849, and had children: Fanny and Frederick, twins, b. Jan. 22, 1794, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1796, Amos, b. Jan. 24, 1798, George W., b. Dec. 15, 1799, d. Feb. 24, 1853, Harriet, b. Mar. 6, 1802, Elouisa, b. May 30, 1804, d. May 15, 1847, Caroline B., b. July 7, 1806, Henry H., b. May 10, 1808, Samuel B., b. June 22, 1810, Lemira M., b. June 16, 1812, and Mary Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1814, d. Feb. 24, 1825], Hannah,

b. July 3, 1771, d. Mar. 3, 1824, Lucy, b. Sep. 18, 1773, Olive, b. June 3, 1776, James, b. June 15, 1778, Rhoda, b. May 20, 1780, and Amos, b. July 18, 1782, d. 1793); son of **John** of Guilford and Litchfield, Ct., b. Nov. 30, 1702 (m. Dec. 30, 1725, Hannah Crittenden, and had children: John, b. Nov. 24, 1726, Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1729, Ruth, b. Sep. 12, 1731, Seth, b. Sep. 28, 1733 [m. Jan. 23, 1766, Dinah Gibbs, and had children: Lois, b. Dec. 13, 1766, was living 1856, aged 90 yrs., Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1768, d. 1808, John, b. Nov., 1770, d. 1824, Joseph, b. July 10, 1773, d. Aug. 20, 1777, Leman, b. May 8, 1775, d. 1778, Seth, b. May 17, 1777, d. 1831 [m. Nov. 25, 1802, Arenath Bradley, and had children: Emily C., b. Dec. 10, 1803, Phebe M., b. Dec. 22, 1805, Harriet B., b. Sep. 8, 1809, and William H., b. Aug. 22, 1811 [m. Sep. 6, 1837, Marinda H. Pickett, and had children: Rosetta M., b. Apr. 12, 1840, Seth T., b. Aug. 20, 1847, and Edwin P., b. Jan. 21, 1849], Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1779, d. 1843, Leman, b. Aug. 9, 1781, d. 1782, and Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1786, d. 1831], Gad, b. Aug. 10, 1736, Nathan, b. June 19, 1738, Joseph, b. Sep. 10, 1740, Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1742, and Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1746); son of **Peter** of Killingworth, d. Feb. 14, 1703 (m. Hannah Wiluxen, b. Dec. 8, 1686, and had children: Joanna, b. Dec. 16, 1687, Peter, b. Aug. 29, 1689, Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1691, Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1695, Josiah, b. July 6, 1698, Phebe, b. Oct. 29, 1700, John, b. Nov. 30, 1702, John Graves, b. May 30, 1710, and Loftus Newell, b. Sep. 24, 1713(?)); son of **Henry** of Windsor and Killingworth, b. 1636, d. July, 1700, joiner, deacon, drew lot 7 in Killingworth, gave land to his son, Thomas Swanne of Roxbury, Massachusetts, July 10, 1672 (m. Joanna, d. Aug. 11, 1689, dau. of Thomas Rutke, and had children: Peter and Elizabeth); son of **John**, b. in England, was one of the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., made freeman May 13, 1640, supposed to have come from Devonshire or Somersetshire, Eng., member of 2d church in Boston June 5, 1650, deacon there 1650 (m. Elizabeth and had children:

Henry, Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1638, Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1642, and Joanna, b. Mar. 3, 1644).

**CANDLER, JOHN SLAUGHTER** of Atlanta Ga., b. in Villa Rica, Ga., Oct. 22, 1861, grad. Emory Coll., Ga., 1880, ranking officer in the Ga. militia, Judge-advocate-general of the State, lawyer, solicitor-general of Stone Mountain Circuit (m. Jan. 16, 1884, Louise, dau. of Isidore and Mary [Sutton] Garnier, gr-dau. of John Joseph Garnier, and gt-gr-dau. of Gen. John Joseph and Countess [Ponce] Garnier of Spain, he, John Joseph, was a soldier in Napoleon's army. John S. Candler has one son: Asa Warren Candler, b. Jan. 16, 1885), and brothers: M. A. Candler, representative in Congress, Warren A. Candler, D. D., pres. Emory Coll., Ga., E. S. Candler, W. B. Candler, Asa G. Candler and S. C. Candler; sons of **Samuel Charles** Candler of Villa Rica, Ga., born in Columbia county, Ga., Dec. 6, 1809, died in Carroll county, Ga., Nov. 13, 1873, representative to Ga. Legislature, senator two terms, member of the National Democratic Convention which met in Charleston, S.C., 1860 (m. Dec. 8, 1833, Martha B., dau. of Noble P. and Justiana [Hooper] Beall, and gr-dau. of Gen. William Beall of Md., an officer in the War of 1812, and also in the Revolutionary army; the Bealls came to Maryland from Scotland); son of **Daniel** of Columbia co., Ga., b. in Columbia co., Ga., 1816 (m. 1799, Sarah Slaughter of Va., dau. of Col. Samuel Slaughter); son of **William** of Richmond co., Ga., b. in Dublin, Ireland, 1738, d. in Columbia co. 1789, entered the Revolutionary army as a major, rose to the rank of colonel, took an active part in the battles of Kings Mountain, Blackstocks, Cowpens and the siege of Augusta, member of the first Legislature of Ga., brother-in-law of William Few, the first U. S. senator from Ga., was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States, was also a member of the Continental Congress, died occupying the office of judge of Co. Court, the highest court in the State at

that time (m. 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Marc Anthony, a Genoese Italian; her mother was a sister of Col. Elijah Clark of the Revolutionary army, and one of her nephews was governor of Ky.); son of **Thomas** of Dublin, Ireland, b. in Callan Castle, Kilkenny county, Ireland, d. in Virginia; son of **Thomas** of Callan Castle, Kilkenny county, Ireland, b. there, d. there, youngest brother of Rev. Henry Candler, D. D., arch deacon of Ossery, and of Rev. Wm. Candler, D. D., of Castlecomer, they were both older than he, and, under the English law of primogeniture, were given all the landed estates; son of **Thomas** of Callan Castle, Kilkenny, Ireland, b. there, d. there (m. twice, m. 2d, Jane, dau. of Sir Henry V. Tuite, baronet of Donogh in co. of Westmeath, and of Dianna Mabbott, niece of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and first cousin of the Duchess of York, the mother of Queen Mary and Anne); son of **William** of Dublin, Ireland, d. there, member of Cromwell's army, was given Callan Castle, granted extensive estates in Kilkenny and Wexford (m. Anne Villiers of the family of the Duke of Buckingham), the family is Saxon in origin, and their arms was: a parted in tircce per fess indented the chief per pale azure and argent, the base or a Canton gules — crest the figure of an Angel proper. Vested argent, holding in the Dexter hand a sword, the blade wavy of the first pommel and hilt: Motto: "Ad Mortem fidelis."

**GANO, STEPHEN**, b. Dec. 25, 1762 (m. 1st, Cornelia Vavasour of N. Y. city, and had four children: Cornelia Vavasour, b. July 14, 1783 [m. John Holroyd], Daniel, b. Aug. 29, 1784, d. 1784, Margaret Hubbel, b. Sep. 22, 1785, d. 1868 [m. Rev. David Benedict], and John Stiles, b. Aug. 24, 1787, d. 1804, m. 2d, Mary Tallmadge and had three children: Sarah Stiles, b. Feb. 19, 1791 [m. Peter Ludlow], Maria, b. Apr. 29, 1794 [m. Henry Jackson], and Clarissa Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1796, m. 3d, Mary Brown Providence and had one child: Eliza Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1800 [m. Joseph Rogers], m. 4th, Joanna Latting; son of

**John** of Elizabethtown, N. J. (m. Sarah Stiles and had eleven children: John Stiles, d. 1745, Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1758, Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1760, Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1762, Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1764, John Stiles, b. July 14, 1766, a dau., b. 1768, Isaac, b. 1770, Susannah, b. Nov. 8, 1777, Richard Montgomery and William, d. 1798); son of **Daniel** of Staten Island, N. Y. (m. Sarah Britton and had eight children: Daniel, Jane, Stephen, Susannah, John, Nathaniel, David and Sarah); son of **Stephen** (m. Ann Walton and had nine children: Daniel, Francis, James, John, Lewis, Isaac, Sarah, Catherine and Susannah); son of **Francis** or Francois Ganeaux of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. in the Isle of Guernsey, d. in New Rochelle, N. Y., aged 103 yrs., was a Huguenot, came to America 1686, settled in New Rochelle, changed the name to Gano.

**BRADFORD, LEWIS H.** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Mar. 5, 1808 (m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1830, Susan Ann Thayer, b. May 4, 1812, d. Dec. 31, 1841, and had six children: Annah Thayer, b. Oct. 14, 1831, d. July 7, 1833, Harriet E., b. Apr. 9, 1834, d. July 5, 1855, William Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1836, d. Mar. 11, 1838, Annah Thayer, b. July 7, 1837 [m. Thomas G. Thain], Willis Cooke, b. March 27, 1840, d. March 27, 1840, and Susan Hoppin, b. August 9, 1841, d. January 22, 1842, m. 2d, June 23, 1843, Mrs. Mary Lowery (?), b. Oct. 24, 1814, d. May 23, 1851, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca [Nichols] Wright, m. 3d, Oct. 12, 1851, Sarah M. Woodbury, b. Oct. 8, 1816); son of **William B.**, b. Mar. 21, 1781 (m. June 5, 1805, Mary Hoppin and had eight children: Nicholas Hoppin, b. Feb. 1, 1807, Lewis Hoppin, b. Mar. 5, 1808, Mary, Harriet, Eliza, Caroline Augusta, William Augusta, William Hoppin and Abby Spear); son of **George** of Prov., R. I., b. 1757, d. May 11, 1823 (m. Aug. 26, 1780, Susanna Hopkins of Prov., R. I., and had five children: William Burnett, b. Mar. 21, 1781, George H., b. 1783 [m. Abby Hoppin], Susan H. [m. Gideon Davenport], Stephen, and Sophia [m. Gideon Davenport]); son of **George** of Wood-

stock, Ct., b. 17-6 (m. Sarah Newton and had seven children: George, b. 1757, d. May 11, 1823, Perez, Carpenter, Esech, b. 1768, d. 1842 [m. Huldah, dau. of Stephen and Huldah (Childs) Skinner], Sylvester, Hannah and Matilda); son of Perez of Attleboro, Mass., b. Dec. 28, 1674, d. June 19, 1746 (m. Abigail, dau. of Freeborn and Abigail [Fairfield] Balch, and had nine children: Perez, Joel, George, John [m. 1st, Miss Stearns, m. 2d, Miss Daggett], Joseph, d. Mar. 5, 1797 [m. Beulah Morse], Abigail [m. Samuel Lee], Hannah [m. Mr. Gay], Mary [m. Mr. Searl], and Elizabeth [m. Mr. Sweatland]); son of Samuel of Duxbury, Mass., b. 1668, d. Apr. 11, 1714 (m. July, 1689, Hannah, b. Nov., 1668, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Peabody] Rogers, and had seven children: Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1690 [m. 1709, Nathaniel Gilbert], Gershom, b. Dec. 21, 1691 [m. 1716, Priscilla Wiswall], Perez, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1696 [m. William Whiting], Jerusha, b. Mar. 10, 1699 [m. Rev. Ebenezer Gay], Welthea, b. May 15, 1702 [m. Thos. Adams (?)], and Gamaliel, b. May 18, 1704, d. 1778 [m. Aug. 30, 1728, Abigail Bartlett, d. Aug. 30, 1776]); son of William of Plymouth, Mass., b. June 17, 1624, d. Feb. 20, 1704 (m. 1st, Alice, b. 1627, d. Dec. 12, 1671, dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, Mass., and had ten children: John, b. Feb. 20, 1653, d. Dec. 8, 1736 [m. Feb. 5, 1674, Mercy, b. Mar., 1748, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce) Warren], William, b. Mar. 11, 1655, d. 1687 [m. 1679, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett], Thomas, d. 1708 [m. Anna, dau. of Nehemiah and Anne (Bourne) Smith], Alice [m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1680, Rev. W. Adams, d. Aug. 17, 1685, m. 2d, Rev. James Fitch, b. Aug. 2, 1649, d. Aug., 1727], Hannah [m. Nov. 28, 1682, Joshua Ripley of Windham, Ct.], Mercy, b. Sep. 2, 1660 [m. Sep. 16, 1680, Samuel Steele, b. Mar. 15, 1652, son of John and Mercy (Warner) Steele], Meletiah [m. John Steele, b. 1650, son of John and Mercy (Warner) Steele], Samuel, Mary [m. Wm. Hunt], and Sarah [m. Kenelm Baker], m. 2d, Mrs. Wiswall and had one son: Joseph, d. Jan. 17, 1747 [m. Oct. 5, 1698, Ann

Fitch, b. Apr., 1675, d. Oct. 7, 1715], m. 3d, Mrs. Mary [Atwood] Holmes, dau. of John Atwood of Plymouth, and had four children: Israel [m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Bartlett, Jr.], Ephraim [m. Feb. 13, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Bartlett, Jr.], David, d. Mar. 16, 1730 [m. 1714, Elizabeth Finney], and Hezekiah [m. Mary Chandler of Kingston]; son of William of Plymouth, Mass., b. 1588, d. May 9, 1657, governor of Mass. (m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1613, Dorothy May, b. Mar. 19, 1590, d. Dec. 7, 1620, and had one son: John, d. 1678 [m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Martha Bourne], m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1623, Mrs. Alice Southworth, b. 1590, d. Mar. 26, 1670, and had three children: William, Mercy [m. June 15, 1648, Benjamin Vermayes of Plymouth, Mass.], and Joseph, b. 1630, d. July 10, 1715 [m. May 25, 1664, Jael Hobart, b. Dec., 1642-3, d. 1730, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass.]).

**WEST, JACOB** of Jones co., N. C., b. Feb. 14, 1776 (m. Sep. 23, 1798, Bathsheba, b. Nov. 23, 1778, dau. of John and Nancy Cooper, and had six children: Jephthah, b. June 30, 1799, Exlly(?), b. Feb. 3, 1801, Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1802 [m. Jonathan Latimer], Clara, b. Apr. 11, 1805 [m. — Brown], Clarinda, b. July 15, 1807, and Jacob, b. Apr. 14, 1808 [m. Eliza White]); son of Levi, b. Mar. 13, 1726 (m. Oct. 15, 1749, Mary, b. Sep. 20, 1731, dau. of Andrew and Prudence Williams, and had twelve children: George, b. Aug. 27, 1750, Andrew, b. July 20, 1753, Prudence, b. Feb. 16, 1756, Levi, b. Feb. 16, 1758, Elias, b. July 1, 1760, John, b. Mar. 12, 1763, Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1765, Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1768, Tulitte, b. Feb. 13, 1770, Tamer, b. Dec. 22, 1772, Jacob and Jephthah, b. Jan. 15, 1778); son of George of Md., b. in Eng. (m. Sarah and had four children: Levi, Elijah, Eli and Jemima). See Cooper lineage in this vol.

**SCOVILLE, CHARLES BURTON** of Oak Park (?), Ill., b. there Mar. 19, 1856; son of James W. of Oak Park, Ill. (m. Nov. 28, 1853 (?), Mary A., dau. of Spencer C. and Julia A. [Scoville] Hug-

gins, and had one son: Charles Burton); son of **Timothy Hall** Scoville, b. Nov. 9, 1796, d. Feb. 10, 1866 (m. Jan. 28, 1817, Esther Allen and had one son: James W.); son of **James**, b. Aug. 11, 1772, d. Aug. 5, 1847 (m. Feb. 13, 1794, Lydia Hall, b. July 29, 1778, d. Mar. 31, 1853, and had sixteen children: Hiram Hough, b. Jan. 3, 1795, Timothy Hall, James Alfred, b. Aug. 6, 1798, d. Jan. 27, 1849, Amasa, b. Feb. 10, 1800, d. Feb. 23, 1842, Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1801, d. May 9, 1855 [m. Miss Lovejoy], Julia A., b. Oct. 3, 1803 [m. Spencer C. Huggins], Athildred, b. Jan. 20, 1806, Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1808, Selmus, b. Sep. 17, 1809, Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1811, Stephen, b. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Feb. 13, 1813, Hezekiah Ives, b. July 14, 1817, Joseph Albert, b. Mar. 5, 1819, Benjamin Alfred, b. Mar. 5, 1819, and Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1821); son of **James**, b. 1732, d. June 1, 1775 (m. Dec. 10, 1755, Hannah Hough, b. Mar. 13, 1738, d. Dec. 16, 1823, dau. of Phineas Hough).

**COOPER, JOHN** (m. Nancy, dau. of Anthony Charlescraft, and had ten children: Mary, Rachel, Hannah, Nancy, Bathsheba, Hannah, Elizabeth, Frances, Purify and John); son of **John** of Del., b. in Eng. (m. Mary Polk, a member of the same family as Pres. Polk, and had five children: Purify, Frances, John, Mary and Hester).

**HOUGH, PHINEAS** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Apr. 11, 1714, d. Sep. 2, 1797 (m. Jan. 5, 1737, Hannah, dau. of John Austin, Jr., and had seven children: Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1738, d. Dec. 16, 1823 [m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1756, James Scoville, Jr., b. 1732, d. June 1, 1775, son of James Scoville, m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1777, Moses Hall, d. Aug. 5, 1789, m. 3d, Nov. 27, 1789, Timothy Hall, d. Oct. 21, 1796, m. 4th, May 12, 1798, Nathan Gaylord, d. July 2, 1802, m. 5th, Jan. 14, 1807, David Willard, d. Apr. 10, 1818], Lydia, b. May 27, 1740 [m. June 7, 1759, Ezekiel Royce, Jr.], James, b. July 31, 1743, d. Sep. 14, 1794 [m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1768, Lucy Hall, m. 2d, Nov., 1777, Mrs. Deborah Rice, m. 3d, Aug., 1780,

Martha Andrews], Phineas, b. Sep. 15, 1745, d. Aug. 1, 1776 [m. Feb. 17, 1768, Huldah Royce], Mercy, b. Aug. 4, 1747, d. Feb. 17, 1820 [m. Insign Hough, b. Sep. 1, 1746, d. Dec. 3, 1813, son of Daniel and Violet Hough], Rachel, b. Apr. 22, 1750 [m. Joseph Shaler], and Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1752 [m. Timothy Hall, Jr.]; son of **James** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Dec. 1, 1688, d. Oct. 20, 1740 (m. 1st, Hannah Clark, d. Mar. 4, 1718, and had three children: Samuel, b. July 12, 1712, d. Aug. 26, 1776 [m. Nov. 7, 1734, Mehitabel Royce, b. Sep. 2, 1712, d. Dec. 25, 1774, dau. of Samuel Royce], Phineas, and Joseph [m. 1st, June 28, 1745, Catherine, b. May 25, 1721, d. Oct. 5, 1767, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Yale, m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1768, Ruth Beardslee], m. 2d, July 9, 1718, Sarah Mitchell and had nine children: Ephraim, b. Apr. 3, 1719 [m. Nov. 12, 1739, Hannah Royce], Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1721, d. July 25, 1768 [m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1742, Mindwell Judd, d. Mar. 21, 1742, m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1743, Violet Benton], Ebenezer, b. Jan. 22, 1726 [m. 1st, Lydia, d. July 20, 1757, m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail Plum, d. July 20, 1757], David, b. Feb. 28, 1728, d. Oct. 18, 1729, Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1730, d. Nov. 10, 1741, David, b. Jan. 28, 1733, d. June 27, 1752, James, b. Mar. 24, 1735, d. Nov. 9, 1754, Barnabas, b. Sep. 5, 1737 [m. Jan. 29, 1760, Eunice Weeks], and Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1739); son of **Samuel** of Norwich and Wallingford, Ct., b. Mar. 9, 1653, d. Mar. 14, 1718 [m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1679, Susanna Wrotham, d. Sep. 5, 1684, dau. of Simon and Sarah Wrotham of Farmington, Ct., and had three children: William, b. Aug. 22, 1680 [m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1708, Mehitabel Pratt, d. Feb. 5, 1726, m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1726, Elizabeth Abernatha, d. June 8, 1740], Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1682, d. Nov. 30, 1702, and Susanna, b. Nov. 27, 1683, m. 2d, Apr. 18, 1685, Mary, dau. of James and Ann Bates of Haddam, Ct., and had two children: James, b. Dec. 1, 1688, d. Oct. 20, 1740, and Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1691]; son of **William** of New London, Ct., d. Aug. 10, 1683 (m. Oct. 28, 1645, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Hugh and Anne Caulkins, and had ten children: Hannah, b. July 31, 1646, Abiah,



b. Sep. 16, 1648, Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1651, Samuel, John, b. Oct. 17, 1655, d. Aug. 26, 1715 [m. Jan. 27, 1680, Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1659, dau. of John and Esther Post], William, b. Oct. 13, 1657 [m. Anne, dau. of Samuel Lothrop], Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1659, Deborah, b. Oct. 21, 1662, Abigail, b. Mar. 5, 1666, and Anne, b. Aug. 29, 1667); son of Edward of Westchester co., Eng. (m. and had one child: William).

**H**OUGH, JOHN of New London, Ct., b. Oct. 17, 1655, d. Aug. 26, 1715 (m. Jan. 27, 1680, Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1659, dau. of John and Esther Post, and had seven children: Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1684, d. Feb. 19, 1716 [m. Feb. 20, 1707, Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1682, son of George and Elizabeth Denness], Hannah, b. June 30, 1688 [m. Mar. 15, 1705, Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1679, son of Oliver and Hannah Manwaring], Abiah, b. Oct. 30, 1690 [m. Nov. 18, 1708, Abiel Marshall of Norwich], Hester, b. Oct. 6, 1695 [m. Nov. 14, 1716, Capt. George, b. 1695, son of Lieut. John Richards], John, b. Oct. 1, 1697, d. Feb. 18, 1785 [m. 1st, Sep. 4, 1718, Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1699, d. Apr. 9, 1783, dau. of George and Mary Denison, m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1782, Mrs. Anne Baldwin of Bingham], David, b. Oct. 23, 1699, and Jabez, b. May 21, 1702, d. Jan. 24, 1725 [m. Jan. 7, 1725, Ann Denison]); son of William of New London, Ct., d. Aug. 10, 1683 (m. Oct. 28, 1645, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Hugh and Anne Caulkins, and had ten children: Hannah, b. July 31, 1646, Abiah, b. Sep. 16, 1648, Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1651, Samuel, John, William, b. Oct. 13, 1657 [m. Anne, dau. of Samuel Lothrop], Jonathan, b. Feb. 7, 1659, Deborah, b. Oct. 21, 1662, Abigail, b. Mar. 5, 1666, and Anne, b. Aug. 29, 1667); son of Edward of Westchester co., Eng. [m. and had one son: William].

**D**OYLEY, COUNT GILBERT RAOUL of Paris, Fr., b. in Paris, Fr., Feb. 13, 1875, bapt. in the Church of the Madeleine Oct. 5, 1876, his sponsors being his Holiness, Pope Pius IX, represented by his Grand Master of Ceremonies, Mgr. Antonio Cataldi, and Her Serene Highness,

Mary, Princess of Baden, Duchess of Hamilton, represented by Madame Bertrand Thayer, B. A., B. S. Nat. Acad. of the Sorbonne in Paris, presently studying medicine and surgery at Paris Univ., Fr.; son of Marquis D'Oyley of Paris, Fr., b. in Phila., Pa., U. S. A., June 17, 1838, the Patriarch of Jerusalem, by request of Pope Pius IX, conferred upon him the great honor of Knight Grand Cross of the most ancient military order of the Holy Sepulchre, by a deed dated Jan. 12, 1875, this distinction is usually confined to sovereigns, princes of royal desc., or at least ambassadors, was created on Sep. 22, 1876, by the Sovereign Pontiff by letters-patent or a bref, dated from the Vatican, Rome, a hereditary Marquis of the Holy Roman Empire, which title with all its privileges was confirmed by Pope Leo XIII, Oct., 1879, is a life member of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Soc. of Boston, Mass. (m. Sep. 8, 1868, Annie Alexis Macdonald, dau. of Alexander or Alastair Macdonald, the last lineal desc. of Chief of Clanranald of Lochaber, Laird of Keppoch in the Highlands of Scotland, desc. from Ivan I, king of the Isles, who m. Margaret, dau. of Robert II, king of Scotland. The Macdonald of Keppoch arms are: Quarterly, 1st, argent a lion, rampart gules, 2d, or in fesse point a dexter hand in armour holding a cross crosslet, fitchee gules, 3d, or a lymphad (or ancient galley with one mast) sails furled sable, 4th, vert a salmon naiant in fesse point argent; crest, a dexter hand in armour erect, coupled at the wrist holding a cross-crosslet fitchee gules; motto, "Per mare, per terras"); gr.-son of Sir John D'Oyley, Bart., b. in co. Wexford, Ire., 1760, d. in Phila., Pa., May 12, 1850, educated in France for a military career and there became intimately acquainted with the Marquis de Lafayette, and in 1777 accompanied him to America to aid the colonists, under Gen. George Washington, to free themselves from English impositions, at that time being only 18 years old, was appointed captain of the 1st Pa. regt., under the name of Capt. John Doyle; after the conclusion of the war, Sep. 3, 1783, he returned to Ireland, after having received

from Gen. Washington the membership of the order of the Cincinnati. At the time of the Irish rebellion, 1798, being an ardent enthusiast for the cause of political, social and religious freedom, immediately joined the uprising, for which he was outlawed, and his small property confiscated, but he succeeded in escaping to France, where he stayed with his friend Lafayette until he could sail for America, where he arrived safely, but almost penniless, obtained the position of prof. of mathematics in the High Sch. in Phila. (m. Nov. 6, 1799, Anna Maria, dau. of Miles Welch of Irish birth, and one of the "merchant princes" of Phila., his arms were: Gules, three bars argent, on a canton ermine, a bend of the field; crest, an antelope ser-jant argent armed, collared and lined or); son of Sir James Monk D'Oyley, Bart. of co. Wexford, Ire., b. in co. Oxford, Eng., 1732, d. in co. Wexford, Ire., 1789, an agriculturist (m. Eleanor, dau. of John Devereux of Kilrush, high sheriff, I. P. of co. Wexford, Ire., 1764, and a desc. of the ancient noble Norman family of d'Evreux, who came to Ireland with Richard, Earl of Chepstone, surnamed "Strongbow," Aug. 23, 1171; the Devereux arms are: Ermine a fesse gules, in chef 3 torteaux; crest, a stag tripping ppr.); son of William Doyley of co. Wexford, Ire., b. in Chislehampton Manor, co. Oxon, Eng., 1707, d. in co. Wexford, Ire., 1772, being a younger son, settled in Ireland, where he lived a quiet, agricultural life, d. prior to his eldest brother, so the title passed to his son James (m. abt. 1730, Miss Monk of Eng., a desc. on her father's side from the ancient family of Monk of Potteridge co., Devon, Eng., whence sprung the celebrated George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, which was established in Eng. by one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror; his arms were: Gules, a chevron between three lions, heads erased argent); son of Sir John D'Oyley, Bart. of Chislehampton Manor, England, b. there, d. in Stadhampton Nov., 1746 (m. Feb. 23, 1694, Suzannah, youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Putt of Combe, co. Devon, England, and Ursula, daughter and co-heir

of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knight Banneret, who was maid of honor to Queen Catharine, consort of Charles II; the Putt coat of arms are: Argent, a lion rampant within a mascle sable; crest, out of a mural coronet, a leopard's head, ducally gorged all ppr.); the family of d'Ouille or D'Oyley is of great antiquity, dating its nobility from Robert d'Ouille, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, temp. Emperor Charlemagne; he signed at the treaty of Verdun 843, for the separation of Gaul and Germany. His lineal desc., Lord Robert d'Ouille, accompanied William the Conqueror to Eng., as one of his generals, and shared largely in the spoil of conquest, and was created feudal Baron of Oxfordshire and given 42 lordships, with the powerful possession of high constable of Eng.; leaving female issue only, his brother, Lord Nigell d'Ouille, succeeded him, and in lineal desc. from him is the subject of this genealogy, who bears for arms: "or, 2 bendlets azure;" crest, a demi-dragon ppr. Quarterings 9 grand and 30 compound. Motto: "Ostendo non Ostento."

**M**ACDONALD, ALASTAIR or ALEXANDER of Baltimore, Md., b. there Nov. 11, 1816, succeeded his gr.-father as XIX Laird of Keppoch in the Highlands of Scotland, an empty, useless title, as he is an American citizen, and the family estates were confiscated 1746-7 (m. Apr. 9, 1839, Annie, dau. of Thomas Walsh of co. Kilkenny, Ire., whose family went to Ireland 1170 with "Strongbow" and settled in co. Kilkenny, where they acquired large possessions, known at the present day as the "Walsh Mountains," and which were afterward confiscated during the commonwealth and in the reign of William III, his arms are: Argent, a chevron between three pheons gules; crest, a swan pierced through the neck with an arrow all proper; had three children: Ferdinand, Annie Alexis [m. Marquis d'Oyley], residing in Paris, France, and Louisa Claire [m. Louis Neglèe Bruner, Esq., of Phila, Pa.]; son of John Macdonald of Baltimore, Md., b. there June, 1792, d. there Mar. 8, 1824, an officer

of Marines, U. S. service, buried in the old Cathedral cemetery, Balt., Md. (m. July 4, 1818, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alex. Coulter, a native of co. Down, Ire., who bore for arms: Ermine, 3 bars azure; crest, a harpy guard, ppr.); son of **Alastair Macdonald**, Laird of Keppoch, b. in Keppoch, Lochaber, Scotland, 1745, d. in Baltimore, Maryland, United States America, May 23, 1840, was known among the Highlanders as "Am Mardsear Mor," or the big major of the 1st Royals, emigrated to U. S. A. abt. 1803, buried in the old Cathedral cemetery, Balt., Md., was a naturalized citizen of U. S. A. (m. 1776-7, Sarah, 4th dau. of Maj. Donald McDonald of Tir-na-dris, who for his share in the rebellion, 1745, was executed, 1746, in Carlisle; his arms were the same as his cousin Keppoch); son of **Alastair Macdonald** of Keppoch Castle, Scot., b. there, d. in the battle of Culloden Apr. 16, 1746, studied in Univ. of Glasgow, where he is entered, "Alastair McDonald filius nati maximus Domini de Keapach," signed the address of the Highland chiefs to George I, 1713, but was one of the first to join the standard of Prince Charlie at Glenfinnan and fought gallantly with his tribe in all the battles in favor of the restoration of the Stuarts till he was killed at the celebrated and fatal battle of Culloden 1746; by orders from the Duke of Cumberland, Keppoch's Castle was burnt to the ground, and all his possessions were confiscated to the Crown, and his body was burnt to ashes in a hut, where it was carried by one of his kinsman after he was killed (m. Jessie, dau. of Robert Stuart, Laird of Appin, by his 2d wife, a dau. of Robert Campbell of Locknell, desc. from Edward I, of Eng.; his arms are: Quarterly: 1st and 4th or a fesse chequy azure and argent, 2d and 3d or a galley sable flags gules; crest, a unicorn's head issuant. Motto: "Quhidder will zie"); son of **Colla** of Keppoch Castle, Scotland, b. there 1664, d. 1723, was studying in the Univ. of St. Andrews and was only 18 yrs. of age when his father died, and he had to return home to care for his property and lead his clan, became a famous warrior, joined the Duke of Gor-

don in his invasion of Argyshire, 1685, fought at Mulroy 1688, on a hill of that name near Keppoch Castle, the last clan battle fought in the Highlands, where he completely defeated the McIntosh and captured their chief, joined Lord Dundee, and fought with him in Killiecrankie 1689, joined the Earl of Mar 1715, and was at Sheriffmuir, where he routed the English cav.; his whole life was passed in insulting and resisting the authority of the Crown, was a perfect specimen of the genuine Highland Jacobite, was several times proclaimed a rebel, and letters of fire and sword were issued against him, but he ever bid defiance to the king, and always put his troops to flight when they came to molest him (m. Barbara, 2d dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, 10th Baron and 3d Baronet of Sleat, lineal desc. of Hugh Macdonald, brother of Ivan I, King of the Isles, and ancestor of the present Lord Macdonald of Sleat; Barbara's mother was Lady Mary Douglas, 2d dau. of Robert, 10th Earl of Morton; Sir Donald d. Feb. 5, 1695, his arms were the same as those of his cousin, Macdonald of Keppoch); son of **Gillespie** of Keppoch Castle, Scotland, educated in Forres, was capt. of his father's clan in the battle of Preston Sep. 21, 1670, joined the Lairds of Glengarry and Lochiel Sep., 1675, on a voyage to Mull to assist the McLeans against Argyle, was one of the Highland chiefs who presented themselves at Inverlochry Nov., 1678, and is again on record 1679 as having seized Inverness, was a good Gaelic poet, and many of his many songs are still extant (m. Mary Cameron, dau. of Cameron Mac Martin, Laird of Letterfinlay, the oldest branch of the clan Cameron, now represented by Cameron, Laird of Lochiel; his arms are: "Or 3 bars gules. Crest, a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. Motto: "Pro Rege et patria"); the first subject of this sketch is the direct lineal desc. of Alastair Carrach, 3d son of Ivan I, King of the Isles, by his 2d wife, Lady Margaret, dau. of Robert II, King of Scotland. In a deed dated May 20, 1328, Alastair Carrach is styled "Magnificus vir et potem, Alastair de Insulis

Dominus de Lochaber." His arms were and still are: Quarterly, 1st, argent, a lion rampant gules, 2d, or a hand in armour holding a cross-crosslet fitchee gules, 3d, or a row galley (or lymphad) sails furled sable, and 4th, vert, a salmon naiant, in fesse argent. Motto: "Per mare per terras."

**EVANS, RUDULPH HENRY** of Washington, D. C., b. Aug. 17, 1814, commissioner of deeds for all States and Territories (m. Nov. 28, 1836, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 11, 1866, buried in Cathedral cemetery, West Phila., Pa., dau. of Sir John Doyley, baronet, of co. Wexford, Ire., who settled in Phila., Pa., and had five sons: John, b. June 17, 1838, Louis, b. Oct. 3, 1866, William, b. Apr. 30, 1843, Theodore, b. Feb. 6, 1847, and Francis, b. May 4, 1849); son of **William Milnor Evans** of Phila., Pa., b. in Elkton, Md., Dec., 1786, d. in Phila., Pa., Dec., 1862, enlisted in the U. S. army at the early age of 18 yrs., major, d. aged 76 yrs., and is buried in Woodland cemetery, West Phila. (m. Nov. 6, 1813, Catherine Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1792, d. Apr. 3, 1873, dau. of Christian von Wiltberger, a native of Saxe Meiningen, who settled in Phila., Pa., and had six children: Rudulph Henry, Theodore Sewell Evans, knight of the Imperial Order of Saint Stanislaus of Russia, b. Nov. 12, 1821, d. in Paris, Fr., Nov. 25, 1890, practiced dentistry, buried in cemetery at Neuilly sur Seine near Paris [m. Fannie, dau. of Daniel Howard of N. Y. city], Thomas William Evans of Paris, Fr., b. Dec. 19, 1823, M. D., D. D. S., P. L. D., commander of the National Order of the Legion of Honor of Fr., celebrated in his profession and very prominent on account of his chivalrous conduct in protecting the ex-Empress Eugenie during her flight from France to Eng. 1870 [m. Agnes Josephine, youngest daughter of Sir John Doyley, baronet], Ann Frances, d. Apr. 6, 1858 [m. Don Carlos Enos], Kate [m. Chas. Muller], and Julia, lost at sea with her husband and only child by the sinking of the steamer Arctic Sep. 27, 1854 [m. Dec. 11, 1848, Thomas Livingston Hewitt of Washington, D. C.]); son of **Peter Evans**

of Upper Darby, near Phila., Pa., who joined the army and served in the Rev. war under Gen. Washington, high sheriff of Pa. 2 yrs. (m. Ann Frances, dau. of William Milnor, and had three sons: Thomas Evans, officer of Marines, U. S. N., killed on board the war ship "Tuscarora," 2d in command, William Milnor Evans, and Harry Francis Evans, lieutenant of the light artillery regiment, United States army, distinguished in the War of 1812, particularly at the battle of Lundy's Lane [married January 27, 1820, Elizabeth Warner Page of Phila., and had three sons]); son of **Thomas Evans** of Radnor twp., Pa., b. in Dolobrun, Wales, d. Dec., 1756, aged 94 yrs., was appointed provisional gov. of the col. while Penn returned to Eng. to renew his charter with King Charles II 1704, but he made himself very obnoxious to the colonists by endeavoring to establish a militia system, which, though popular in Delaware, was odious in Pa., was buried in the quaker's burial place, New Wales, Pa. (m. Sarah Martha Elizabeth Robarts, b. in Hadington Blockly, Pa., Mar. 21, 1692, d. June, 1803, aged 111 yrs., had seven children: Peter, Thomas [m., had son, Thomas], Evan, Jonathan, iron founder in Kensington, Phila., the tree under which the treaty was signed by William Penn and the Indian chiefs grew in the midst of his foundry grounds [m. Sarah, d. June, 1805, dau. of Joseph Kirk of Upper Darby, and had a son, John Evans, d. Aug. 27, 1849, settled in Salem, O., where he purchased 122 acres of land, m. and had son Philip Evans, who m. 1841, Esther Morris, d. 1847, and had a son, Jonathan Evans], Lott, b. Sep. 7, 1755, Martha [m. Seth Thomas and settled in Ohio], and Rachel, d. Feb. 22, 1824 [m. Isaac Kirk of Washington co., Pa.]); son of **Lott Evans**, b. in Wales, emigrated with his friend Wm. Penn to America, but d. on the voyage and was buried in the ocean, claimed desc. from Elystan Glodrydd, god-son of Ethelstan, king of Eng., who was prince of Fferlyls, founder of the 4th royal tribe in the 10th century in Wales (m. and had three sons: Thomas, Charles and Lott, all of whom accom-

panied him to America), the heraldic bearings of the Evans family are quarterly, 1st and 4th argent 3 boars' heads sable 2+1, 2d and 3d gules, a lion rampant regardant argent. Crest, a demi-lion rampant regardant holding between his paws a boar's head coupé sable langued gules; motto, "Libertas."

**WHITE, ROBERT HALL** of Washington, D. C., b. in Fairview, West Va., Dec. 29, 1839, A. B. Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1858, M. D. Univ. of N. Y. city 1864, was commissioned in the medical staff U. S. army 1867, and was appointed major 1887, and brothers: **WILLIAM McCREA White** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Fairview Dec. 11, 1841, A. B. Jefferson Coll. 1860, grad. 1864 at Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., Presb., and **HENRY KIRKE White**, b. in Fairview Oct. 3, 1843, d. at Pittsburgh Dec. 13, 1865, A. B. Jefferson Coll. 1861, M. D. Univ. of Pa. 1865, was commissioned assistant surgeon U. S. vols. 1865, d. as brevet captain, buried in Allegheny cemetery, Pa., and sister **LAURA HEMANS White** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Fairview Oct. 11, 1838, grad. Steubenville Female Sem.; children of **Robert McCrea White** of Fairview, Va., b. in Faggs Manor, Pa., Mar. 2, 1815, d. in Fairview Dec. 14, 1848, A. B. Amherst Coll., Mass., 1834, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1837, Presbyterian minister in Fairview, Va., 1837-47, professor at Jefferson Coll. and minister in Cannonsburgh 1847-8, buried in the Allegheny cemetery of Pittsburgh, Pa. (m. Jan. 1, 1838, Ellen Morrison Davis, b. in Milton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1809, d. in Pittsburgh Aug. 6, 1882, and buried in Allegheny cemetery, dau. of Stephen, b. June 19, 1776, m. Dec. 26, 1805, d. Mar. 19, 1851, and Margaret [Hill] Davis, b. May 3, 1785, d. Feb. 12, 1868, and gr.-dau. of Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1743, m. Aug. 21, 1766, d. Oct. 5, 1785, and Eleanor [Morrison] Davis, b. Jan. 27, 1746, d. June 15, 1817, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Stephen and Esther [Howe] Davis, and also of John and Sarah Morrison); son of **Robert White** of Faggs Manor, Pa., b. in La Trappe, Pa., July 26, 1784, d. in

Faggs Manor Sep. 20, 1835, educated in Norristown Acad. under Gen. Andrew Porter, studied theology under Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier 1806-9, became a minister at Faggs Manor, in Presbytery of New Castle 1809, and so remained until death (m. June 1, 1809, Nancy Smith Grier, b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. at Philadelphia Sep. 27, 1870, dau. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Grier of Brandywine Manor, Pa., b. Sep., 1760, m. Nov. 13, 1787, d. Mar. 30, 1814, and Susanna [Smith] Grier, d. Jan. 2, 1812, and gr.-dau. of Col. Robert Smith, b. at sea in 1720, and d. Dec., 1803, m. Margaret Vaughan December 20, 1758, in the provincial service with the rank of sergeant during the French and Indian war of 1757, the beginning of the Revolution commissioned captain in the 1st battalion of Chester county, was lieutenant of Chester county with rank of col. from Mar. 12, 1777, to Mar. 29, 1786, was member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1776, and was member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1785-86, and of Margaret [Vaughan] Smith, b. 1735, d. 1822, and gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Susan Smith, immigrants of 1720, and also of John and Agnes [Caldwell] Grier, immigrants of 1730, all from Chester co., and had 7 children: Nathan Grier White, b. Apr. 11, 1810, clergyman, A. B. Dickinson Coll., Pa., grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., Robert McCrea White, above mentioned, Susannah Smith White, b. Jan. 7, 1812, Sarah Jane White, b. Mar. 10, 1817 [m. 1837, Col. Wm. S. King, U. S. A.], Ann Eliza White, b. June 7, 1820 [m. 1846, Rev. John Moore, Presby.], Martha White, b. May 26, 1825 [m. 1850, Rev. Robert S. Fullerton, Presby.], and Mary Emma White, b. Oct. 27, 1827; son of **Abner White** of Norreton Township, Pa., b. in Phila., Pa., 1746, d. at La Trappe, Pa., Apr. 28, 1817, and buried in Norreton Presby. ch. cem., inherited a plantation of 150 acres in Montgomery co. (m. May 27, 1774, Jane McCrea, b. 1754, d. Apr. 19, 1826, dau. of Joseph McCrea of Norreton Township, b. 1719, d. Apr. 18, 1805, and Mary McCrea, b. 1721, d. May 3, 1821, buried in Norreton Presbyterian church cemetery, and gr.-dau.

of William McCrea of Newark, Del., and had eleven children: Mary and Martha, twins, d. Sep., 1777, Joseph, b. 1778, d. June, 1819, Nathaniel, d. Mar. 21, 1790, infant, Margaret, b. 1782, d. Feb., 1802, Hannah, b. 1780, d. Mar., 1841, and all buried at Norreton, John, James, Robert of Faggs Manor, above mentioned, and William McCrea, born at La Trappe, Pa., Aug. 6, 1787, d. June 10, 1856, at Hartsville, Bucks co., Pa., where he is buried, was twice married, was colonel in War of 1812 and represented Montgomery co., Pa., in State Legislature 1815-8); son of Robert White of Philadelphia, Pa., b. prob. in Scotland 1705, d. in Norreton Township, Pa., May, 1789, and buried in Norreton Presbyterian church cemetery, received a patent for land in Gilbert's Manor, Phila. co., May 7, 1761, from Thomas and Richard Penn, and for 280 acres in Charleston Township (m. at the 1st Presbyterian church in Philadelphia August 24, 1731, Martha Beale, a descendant of John and Nazarath Beale of Hingham, Mass., who emigrated to Boston Aug. 10, 1638, from Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., she, Nazarath, was the dau. of Edmund Hobart and a sister of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hingham, and had eight children: William, Abner above mentioned, John, James, Robert, Isabella, b. 1732, d. Nov. 8, 1809 [m. Dec. 29, 1755, Col. Andrew Knox, a Revolutionary patriot from Montgomery co.; had family of nine children], Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1733, and Mary White, who were all born in Philadelphia). Consult Penn's Journals 1757-1776, vol. IV, p. 28; Penn's Cash Accounts, 1701-1778, p. 28; Pennsylvania Archives, vol. IX, 2d series, p. 74; Penn. Mag. of History and Biog., vol. III, pp. 330, 475, vol. IV, pp. 79, 365; History of Chester co., Pa., by Futhy and Cope, pp. 113, 114, 251, 253, 726, 762; History of Schuylkill Valley by W. J. Buck, pp. 89, 94; History of Montgomery co., Pa., by Buck, pp. 1053, 1163; The Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pa., by J. B. Linn, pp. 247, 317, 340, 361, 379, 392; also J. C. Clyde's History of Allen Township; History of Faggs Manor 1730-1880,

by W. B. Noble; History of Brandywine Manor, 1735-1885, by James McClune; Biographical Annals of the West Branch Valley by J. F. Maginness, pp. 131, 132, 133; The History of the Craig Settlement in Northampton co., Pa., 2 vols., by Rev. John C. Clyde; The History of Bucks co., Pa., p. 550, by W. W. H. Davis; The Life of Jane McCrea, by D. Wilson, pub. 1853 in N. Y.; Biographical History of Lancaster co., Pa., by Harris, p. 218; Pennsylvania Archives, 1st series, vol. V, pp. 8, 9, 37, 324, 426; History of Lancaster co., Pa., by Mombert, J., pp. 318, 396; History of Londonderry, N. H., by E. L. Parker; History of Washington Presbytery, Pa., pp. 149, 150, by Brownson.

**STANTON, HENRY CLAY** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 1, 1838, store and stable-keeper (m. July 9, 1876, Harriet Ann, dau. of Samuel Stanton); son of Samuel Gray Stanton, b. Apr. 24, 1804, d. Sep. 9, 1882, sea captain (m. Sep. 2, 1833, Mary Jane, dau. of Elijah Hillman of Vineyard Haven, Mass.); son of Tyhllon of Stonington, Ct., b. Mar. 3, 1750, d. July 18, 1828, silversmith, dea. of 1st Congl. ch. in Stonington, had two brothers who fell at Ft. Griswold, Groton, Ct., Sep. 6, 1778 (m. Feb. 5, 1778, Esther, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Gray); son of Capt. Phineas, b. Oct. 28, 1719, d. 1790 (m. Jan. 7, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stanton, son of Robert, son of Thomas Stanton); son of Daniel, b. Nov. 4, 1685, d. Jan. 31, 1769, soldier in the French and Indian war (m. 1712, Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Wm. Chesebrough, the 1st settler in Stonington); son of Samuel, b. 1657 (m. June 15, 1680, Borodel, dau. of Capt. George and Ann [Borodel] Denison of Stonington, Ct.); son of Thomas, b. in Eng. 1615, d. in Stonington, Ct., 1678, was Indian interpreter for the New Eng. colonies.

**FISHER, PHILIP ADSIT** of San Francisco, Cal., b. there; son of Sidney Augustus of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Cincin., O., Mar. 18, 1842 (m. Feb. 11, 1866, Angelina Elizabeth, b. in Galena, Ill., Oct. 29, 1845, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 10,

1875, dau. of Lumon Birch Adsit, b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1818, d. in Oakland, Cal., June 27, 1869, was a Cal. Pioneer); son of Charles of Cincinnati, O., b. in Canton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1799, d. in Yellow Springs, O., Mar. 28, 1869 (m. Nov. 1, 1833, Julia Roxalina Brigham, b. in Boston Feb. 14, 1814, living there 1891); son of **Jabin** of Stoughton, Mass., b. there Mar. 15, 1764, d. in Washington, N. H., June 13, 1842 (m. Feb. 10, 1791, Mary Tucker, b. in Stoughton Apr. 15, 1770, d. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 21, 1853); son of **Nathaniel** of Stoughton, Mass., b. there Sep. 29, 1740, d. there Dec. 6, 1796 (m. Apr. 22, 1763, Hannah Baker, b. in Sharon Dec. 25, 1745, d. in Stoughton Feb. 5, 1803).

**EDRINGTON, EDMUND GORDON** of Vaughn, Wash., b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 31, 1855-6 (m. Nov. 6, 1890, Jane Anderson, dau. of an eminent journalist of Pittsburgh, Pa., and a desc. of the Atcheson family of Pa.); son of **Edmund Gordon** Edrington of Va., b. at Pearmont, Va., 1801, d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., grad. Balt., Md., Med. Coll. abt. 1824, physician, surgeon (m. Jan. 6, 1828, Anne McCannon, dau. of William Cochrane, who emigrated from Scotland early in this century, and gt.-gr.-niece of Lord Admiral Viscount Hood, baron of Ireland); son of **Edmund** of Pearmont, Va., b. there, d. in Kanawha co., Va., 1841, took a degree in law and medicine, but did not practice, large landholder, owned extensive salt works in western Va. (m. 1800, Pricilla, dau. of Col. James Gordon of Germanna, Va., and a desc. of the Carter, Churchil, Cary, Armstead and Harrison families of Va., the Gordon arms are: a stag's head, erect, proper; motto, "Bjdaude"); son of **Daniel** of Pearmont, Va., b. there, d. there, arms were: a goat's head, collared, ermined, motto: Deedshaw (m. 1st, Miss Digges, dau. of Sir Dudley Diggs, keeper of the rolls of Eng., m. 2d, Annie Davis (?)).

**ABBOTT, CHARLES LEWIS** of Esteline, So. Dak., b. near Felicity, O., Jan. 29, 1862, station agent Chicago and N. W. Ry., Esteline, So. Dak., author of

"Evolution, True or False?" "Rational Studies in the Old Testament" (m. Sep. 10, 1890, Mary E. White of Mantua, O., a niece of E. E. White, LL. D., educator, author of mathematical text-books and compiler of an unpublished genealogy of the White family, and has one child: Lewis W. Abbott); son of **George E.** of Mt. Olive, O., b. Jan. 9, 1840, d. in Mt. Olive, O., Mar. 11, 1870, farmer and small fruit culturist (m. Jan. 1, 1861, Louisa J., dau. of John L. Shinkle of Hamersville, O., gr.-son of John P. Shinkle, who emigrated from Pa. to Brown co., O., near Higginsport, O., 1796); son of **David** of Maple, O., b. in N. J. Feb. 7, 1807, d. in Maple, O., Apr. 21, 1854, farmer and teacher, emigrated from N. J. to Ohio 1830 (m. Elizabeth Brown); son of **John** of Whig Lane, N. J., b. Apr. 8, 1758, d. Apr. 3, 1834, farmer (m. Rebecca Chattin); son of **James**, was a brother of Rev. Benjamin Abbott, Methodist minister of N. J., b. 1732, d. 1796, who, without education, was possessed of much natural eloquence and became a distinguished Methodist evangelist; son of **Benjamin** of Pa., d. abt. 1740, farmer (m. Hannah, dau. of John Burroughs, sheriff of Hunterdon co., N. J.); son of **James** of L. I., b. in Somersetshire, Eng., emigrated to America abt. 1690-5 and settled on L. I., where he m. and had five sons and two daughters.

**HALL, HENRY ORVILLE** of Washington, D. C., b. in Guelph, Ont., Nov. 21, 1846, during the temporary residence there of his parents, but came to the U. S. during minority. At the age of 18 was editor of a newspaper in Mich., moved to Ia. 1870, established a newspaper which is still published, moved to Washington 1873, since July, 1875, has been engaged on the compilation of the Index Catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office, U. S. Army (m. July 1, 1869, Emma Amelia Bassett, dau. of Robert Tweedie and Susan Demarest Bassett, and niece of Captain Isaac Bassett, an employe of the U. S. Senate over 62 yrs., and had one child: Ethelwyn Birdie Hall); son of **Hezekiah Johnson** Hall of Her-

kimer, N. Y., b. there Mar. 31, 1798, d. in Guelph, Ont., Apr. 28, 1862, lived in Guelph, Ont., but spent a large part of his time in the U. S.; was preparing to return to U. S. when death occurred; merchant, retired from active business 1853, was the first temperance man in Guelph, organized the first Sunday-school and led the first class meeting; the meetings of the Methodist soc. were held in his home and were conducted largely at his expense; was a life-long Christian, temperance worker and philanthropist (m. Jan. 20, 1833, Deborah, d. in Atlantic, Ia., May 30, 1888, aged 75 yrs., dau. of Levi and Margaret Willson, a Quaker family of N. J.; she, Deborah, belonged to the "Daughters of Temperance," and as grand worthy patriarch organized many societies, had nine children: Levi, d. in infancy, Margaret, d. in infancy, Amelia C., b. July 24, 1837, Hezekiah, b. Dec. 19, 1839, Benjamin F., b. Feb. 12, 1842, Esther L., b. Aug. 4, 1844, Henry O., b. Nov. 21, 1846, Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1848, d. Feb. 12, 1873, and Evaline C., d. in infancy); son of **Asahel** of Salisbury, N. Y., born there Jan. 14, 1759, died there Jan. 9, 1786 (married Sep. 21, 1786, Ruth Johnson, d. in Salisbury Jan. 9, 1845, aged 86 yrs. and had eleven children: Catharine, b. 1787, Asahel, b. 1789, d. 1791, John D., b. 1790, Sarah, b. 1792, d. 1792, Lorenzo, b. 1793, d. 1796, Lydia, b. 1796, d. 1797, Hezekiah J., b. 1798, d. 1862, Leander, b. 1800, Lucinda, b. 1802, Amelia, b. 1804, and Aaron, b. 1807); son of **Asahel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Jan. 19, 1717, d. there Nov. 11, 1795 (m. July 29, 17—, Sarah Goldsmith, d. Feb. 25, 1784, and had twelve children: Catharine, b. 1734, Joel, b. 1741, Sarah, b. 1743, d. 1747, Asahel, b. and d. 1745, Jerusha, b. 1746, d. 1752, Sarah, b. 1748, d. 1749, Asahel, b. 1750, d. 1752, Mehitable, b. 1753, Aaron, b. 1755, d. 1759, Charles, b. 1757, Asahel, b. 1759, Aaron, b. 1760, grad Yale Coll.); son of **John** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there Mar. 14, 1681, d. there Apr. 27, 1766 (m. Jan. 28, 1707, Elizabeth Royce, d. in Wallingford Sep. 2, 1755, aged 66, and had eleven children: Isaac and Peter, twins, John, Abel, Asahel, Royce, grad. Yale, Abigail,

Elizabeth, Benjamin, Elihu and Sarah); son of **John** of Wallingford, Ct., b. either in New Haven or Wallingford, Ct., 1641, d. Sep. 2, 1721, first deacon of the ch. in Wallingford, selectman 1675, deputy to General Court held in Hartford 1687 (m. Dec. 16, 1666, Mary, d. Sep. 22, 1721, dau. of Edward Parker of New Haven); son of **John**, b. in Eng. 1605, d. in Wallingford 1676, resided in New Haven until abt. 1670, when with four of his sons, he joined a company which settled Wallingford; selectman 1675 (m. in New Haven, Jane Woolin and had eight children: John, b. prob. 1641, bapt. Aug. 9, 1646, Sarah, b. 1643, bapt. 1646, Richard, b. July 11, 1645, Samuel, b. May 21, 1646, David, b. 1647-8, Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1649, Jonathan, b. Apr. 5, 1651, and David, b. Mar. 17, 1652).

**ANDERSON, THOMAS McARTHUR** of Ohio, b. near Chillicothe, O., Jan. 21, 1836, M. A. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., lawyer, practiced in Ky. and O., private 6th O., 2d lieut. 5th cav. May 7, 1861, capt. 12th infy., of 21st infy., maj. 21st infy., of 10th infy., lieut.-col. 9th infy., col. 14th infy. Sep. 6, 1886, is now col. of 14th U. S. infy., member of Loyal Legion, Soc. of the Sons of the Amer. Revolution (m. Feb. 8, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Rebecca [Straton] Van Winkle, gr.-dau. of Walter Van Winkle, son of Abraham, son of Jacob, son of Hendrick, son of Jacob Van Winkle of Hudson, N. Y., came from Holland abt. 1660, had six children: Arline, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas M., Charles Van Winkle and Irmingard); son of **William Marshall Anderson**, b. in Jefferson City, Ky., June 24, 1807, d. in Circleville, O., Jan. 7, 1881, went to Salt Lake with trappers 1834, surveyor-gen. Va. military land dist., 1835, farmer, archaeologist (m. Apr., 1835, Eliza, dau. of Duncan and Nancy [McDonald] McArthur, gr.-dau. of John and Margaret [Campbell] McArthur, who migrated from Scotland to N. Y. 1769, he, Duncan, served as brigadier-general U. S. A. during the War of 1812, governor of O.); son of **Richard Clough Anderson** of Soldiers' Retreat, Ky., b. in



Goldmine, Hanover City, Va., Jan. 12, 1750, d. in Jefferson City, Ky., Oct. 16, 1826, capt. 5th Va., maj. 1st Va., lieut.-col. 3d Va., aide-de-camp to Gen. Lafayette, brig.-gen. Va. militia, first surveyor-general of Va., moved from Va. to Ky. 1783 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1769, d. Jan. 15, 1793, sister of Gen. George Rogers Clark, and had five children: Richard Clough, b. Aug. 4, 1788, d. June 24, 1826, representative from Ky., first minister to Colombia, S. Am., Ann Clark, b. Apr. 27, 1790, d. Nov. 13, 1863 [m. Mr. Logan], Cecelia, b. Mar. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 11, 1863, a son, b. and d. 1793, and Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 7, 1794, d. Mar. 27, 1870 [m. Mr. Gwathmey], m. 2d, 1797, Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1779, d. Aug. 25, 1854, dau. of William and Ann [McLeod] Marshall, gr.-dau. of William and Elizabeth [Williams] Marshall of Dumfries, Va., also of Torquitt McLeod, who returned to Scotland and was killed in the battle of Colloden, had twelve children: Maria Williams, b. Sep. 1, 1798 [m. Mr. Latham], Frances Marshall, b. Oct. 29, 1800, d. Dec. 2, 1802, Larz, b. Apr. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 27, 1878, Robert, hero of Ft. Sumter, b. June 14, 1805, d. Oct. 26, 1871, William Marshall, b. June 24, 1807, Mary Louisa [m. Judge James Hall], b. Mar. 13, 1809, John, b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. July 13, 1863, Hugh Roy, b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. Feb. 7, 1812, Charles, b. June 1, 1814, Lucelia Pointdexter, b. Feb. 19, 1817, d. Aug. 13, 1820, Matthew Marshall, b. Apr. 3, 1819, d. Oct. 29, 1820, and Sarah Jane, b. June 9, 1822 [m. Mr. Kendrick]); son of Robert of Goldmine, Va., b. there Jan. 1, 1712, d. there Dec. 9, 1792 (m. abt. 1739, Elizabeth Clough, dau. of Richard Clough, a desc. of the Cloughs who came to Va. 1620 and settled in Gloucester City, had children: Richard, Robert, Matthew, Ann, Cecelia, Richard, Elizabeth Austin, George, Samuel, Mary and Charles); son of Robert of Goldmine, Va., b. in New Kent C. H., Va., d. in Goldmine, Va., was a vestryman in St. Peter's parish in New Kent abt. 1690, moved to Hanover abt. 1704 (m. Mary Overton); son of Richard of Gloucester City, Va., b. there.

**J**OHNSON, BRADLEY TYLER of Baltimore, Md., b. in Frederick, Md., Sep. 29, 1829, State's atty. Frederick co., Md., 1851-4, member Charleston-Baltimore Convention 1860, col. comdg. Md. Line army of Northern Va., 2d brigade, Jackson's division, 1st corps, N. N. V. (m. June 25, 1857, Jane C., dau. of Hon. R. M. Saunders, member of Congress 1819-44, minister to Spain 1845-9, judge 1851-68, gr.-dau. of William Saunders, col. of No. Car. regt. 1775, also of William Johnson, justice of Supreme Court, U. S., 1801-34); son of Charles W. of Frederick, Md., b. there Sep. 28, 1805, d. there 1831, grad. Princeton Coll., studied medicine with Dr. Rush of Phila. 1824-5 (m. Eleanor M. Tyler, gr.-dau. of Col. Robert Tyler of Prince George regt. 1775-81, also of Maj. Addison Murdock of same regt.); son of Baker of Frederick, Md., b. in Calvert co., Md., 1742, was col. 4th regt. Md. minute men, and commanded in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown (m. Catherine Worthington, dau. of Col. Nicholas Worthington of the Anne Arundel regt.); son of Thomas of St. Leonard, Md., b. in Calvert co., Md., 1701, d. there (m. Catherine Griffith, sister of Col. Griffith of the 1st regt. rifles, who commanded at Brooklyn and White Plains); son of Thomas of London, Eng., and St. Leonard, Md., b. in Yarmouth, Eng., d. in Calvert co., Md., emigrated after the Revolution of 1888-9, was a Jacobite and had no sympathy with William and Mary, tradition says that he eloped with a ward in Chancery and brought her to Md. to escape the Lord Chancellor (m. 1688-9, Mary, dau. of Capt. Roger Baker, whose will devised an estate to her in Md.); son of Sir James of Yarmouth, Eng., b. there, on the visit of King Charles II to Yarmouth 1670, James Johnson was selected to entertain him, which he did, and was knighted as a reward for his loyalty and hospitality; son of Thomas of Yarmouth, Eng., member of Parliament 1644-5, commander-in-chief of the militia of Yarmouth, member of the eastern counties committee 1645-9, capt. of a troop of cavalry under Cromwell, and after the death of Charles I, left Parliamentary and

joined the Royalist side, in the restoration Sep., 1660, he was granted a confirmation of arms by the Heralds Coll.: son of **Thomas** of Yarmouth, bailiff there and burgess in Parliament 1624-9; son of **Thomas** of Yarmouth, Eng., bailiff and burgess in Parliament 1585, commanded the Yarmouth ships against the grand armada 1589.

**BRADFORD, MOSES** of Canterbury, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. June 14, 1838 (m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1788, Charlotte Bradstreet, d. June 24, 1792, m. 2d, Sarah Eaton of Francestown, N. H.); son of **William** of Canterbury, Ct., b. July 1, 1718 (m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1739, Zerviah Lothrop, d. Oct. 22, 1740, and had one child: Zerviah, b. Sep. 6, 1740, m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1743, Mary Cleveland, d. Aug. 6, 1765, and had fourteen children: Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1744 [m. Wm. Pellett], William, b. Mar. 4, 1745, d. 1800 [m. Anna Spalding of Plainfield], Ebenezer, b. May 29, 1746, d. Jan. 3, 1801 [m. Apr. 4, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Jacob Green], David, b. May 8, 1748 [m. Rhoda Palmer of Nine Pastures, N. Y.], John, b. July 27, 1750 [m. 1st, Apr. 22, 1773, Elizabeth Bond, d. Mar. 18, 1822, m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1823, Hannah Lyon], Joshua, b. Oct. 17, 1751 [m. Feb. 9, 1775, Anna Cleveland of Ohio], Abigail, b. Sep. 2, 1753 [m. Lewis Barton of Stamford, N. Y.], James, b. Feb. 1, 1755, d. Sep. 17, 1775, Olive, b. July 13, 1756, d. Apr., 1842 [m. May 23, 1776, Hezekiah Barstow], Josiah, b. Nov. 25, 1757, d. Mar. 10, 1796 [m. May 17, 1785, Elizabeth Merritt, b. July 20, 1758, d. May 2, 1841, dau. of Josiah and Jane (Nichols) Merritt], a dau., b. Apr., 1759, d., Lydia, b. July 2, 1760 [m. Rufus Hibbard], Beulah, b. Sep. 3, 1763 [m. Moses Butterfield, b. 1764, d. May 28, 1820], and Moses, b. Aug. 6, 1765, d. June 14, 1838, m. 3d, Mar. 24, 1766, Martha Warren, d. Sep. 8, 1775, and had six children: Joseph, Benjamin, Zerviah, Martha, Samuel Warren and an infant); son of **James** of Norwich, Ct., d. Mar. 26, 1762 [m. 1st, Edith, and had five children: Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1712 [m. May 2, 1733, Eunice Adams], John, b. Jan. 30, 1715, Jerusha, b. June 27, 1716

[m. Feb. 20, 1734, Jonathan Pellett], William, b. July 1, 1718, and Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1720, m. 2d, Susanna, d. Mar. 27, 1762, and had two children: Anna [m. Apr. 25, 1750, Eleazer Cleveland], and Mary [m. May 31, 1748, Joseph Woodward]); son of **Thomas** of Norwich, Ct., d. 1780 (m. Anna Smith, daughter of Nehemiah and Anna [Bourne] Smith, and had three children: Joshua, James, d. Mar. 26, 1762, and Jerusha, b. May 28, 1693, d. Nov. 5, 1739 [m. Nov. 14, 1716, Hezekiah Newcomb, b. 1694, d. Aug. 15, 1772, son of Simon and Debora Newcomb]); son of **William** of Plymouth, Mass., b. June 17, 1624, d. Feb. 20, 1704 (m. 1st, Alice, b. 1627, d. Dec. 12, 1671, dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, Mass., and had ten children: John, b. Feb. 20, 1653, d. Dec. 8, 1736 [m. Feb. 5, 1674, Mercy, b. Mar., 1748, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Faunce) Warren], William, b. Mar. 11, 1655, d. 1687 [m. 1679, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett], Thomas, d. 1708 [m., Anna, daughter of Nehemiah and Anne (Bourne) Smith], Alice [m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1680, Rev. W. Adams, d. Aug. 17, 1685, m. 2d, Rev. James Fitch, b. Aug. 2, 1649, d. Aug., 1727], Hannah [m. Nov. 28, 1682, Joshua Ripley of Windham, Ct.], Mercy, b. September 2, 1660 [m. September 16, 1680, Samuel Steele, b. March 15, 1652, son of John and Mercy (Warner) Steele], Meletiah [m. John Steele, born 1650, son of John and Mercy (Warner) Steele], Samuel, Mary [m. William Hunt], and Sarah [m. Kenelm Baker], m. 2d, Mrs. Wiswall and had one son: Joseph, d. Jan. 17, 1747 [m. Oct. 5, 1698, Ann Fitch, b. Apr., 1675, d. Oct. 7, 1715], m. 3d, Mrs. Mary [Atwood] Holmes, dau. of John Atwood of Plymouth, and had four children: Israel [m. Feb. 13, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Bartlett, Jr.], David, d. Mar. 16, 1730 [m. 1714, Elizabeth Finney], and Hezekiah [m. Mary Chandler of Kingston]; son of **William** of Plymouth, Mass., b. 1588, d. May 9, 1657, governor of Mass. (m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1613, Dorothy May, b. Mar. 19, 1590, d. Dec. 7, 1620, and had one son: John, d. 1678 [m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Martha Bourne], m. 2d, Aug.

14, 1623, Mrs. Alice Southworth, b. 1590, d. Mar. 26, 1670, and had three children: William, Mercy [m. June 15, 1648, Benjamin Vermayes of Plymouth, Mass.], and Joseph, b. 1630, d. July 10, 1715 [m. May 25, 1664, Jael Hobart, b. Dec., 1642-3, d. 1730, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass.].

**MILLEDGE, JOHN** of Atlanta, Ga., b. in Augusta, Ga., Apr. 7, 1837, grad. with rank of capt. Ga. Military Inst. 1857, 1st lieut. and capt. of infantry, afterward capt. of artillery, Confederate States army, lawyer, police judge, State librarian of Ga., 2d vice-pres. of Soc. of Sons of Rev. of Ga. (m. July 11, 1865, Fannie C., dau. of Edwin Robinson of Va.); son of **John** of Augusta, Ga., b. there Jan. 8, 1814, d. in Forsyth, Ga., May 13, 1872, prominent lawyer, member of Legislature (m. July 25, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Richard Wiley and Sarah Hazard [Elliot] Habershaw, gr.-dau. of Maj. Barnard Elliot of S. C. and of James and Esther [Wiley] Habershaw, gt.-gr.-dau. of James and Mary [Bolton] Habershaw); son of **John** of Savannah and Augusta, Ga., b. in Savannah, Ga., 1757, d. in Sand Hills, near Augusta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1818, was studying law at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war in the office of the King's attorney, when, being an ardent patriot, he quit his law office, and as early as May, 1775, when only 18 yrs. old, was one of the six who broke open the magazine at Savannah and took away a large quantity of powder, some of which was stored in Savannah and some sent to Beaufort, S. C., and a part of it to Boston, where hostilities had commenced, and the lack of ammunition made military operations difficult. This powder is supposed to be that used in the battle of Bunker Hill by the patriots. The royal governor, Wright, offered a reward of £150 for the capture of the raiders, but they, instead of inviting arrests, waited a month and then captured the governor in his own house, wherein they confined him, was in Savannah when it was taken by the British, but escaped to S. C., where he would have been hung as a spy had not the timely in-

tervention of an Amer. officer saved him for a long career of honor and usefulness, was at the unsuccessful attempt to retake Savannah, at Augusta and in other affairs in S. C. and Ga., atty.-gen. of Ga. 1770, served in both branches of the General Assembly of Ga., was in Congress 1792-3, 1795-9, 1801-2, governor of Ga. 1802-6, U. S. senator 3 yrs., pres., pro tem., during the year 1809, resigned public life 1809, was the founder and benefactor of the Univ. of Ga., giving to the Univ. nearly 700 acres of land, upon which the Univ. and a great part of the present city of Athens, Georgia, is built; there hangs temporarily in the State Library of Georgia a handsome painting of this eminent Georgian, which is the work of his only grand-daughter, the late Miss Kate Elliot Milledge, sister of the State librarian, Capt. John Milledge (m. 1812, Ann, dau. of Thomas Lemar of Edgefield, S. C.); son of **John** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Eng., d. in Savannah, Ga., came to Ga. with Oglethorpe, became a man of affairs in the new colony, held several important positions of trust, both civil and military, made capt. of a group of rangers Mar. 29, 1742, by virtue of authority from the Crown, this commission is signed by James Oglethorpe, and hangs, framed long years ago, in the Ga. State Library, member of Colonial Assembly 1768, member of Christ ch. of Savannah.

**DODGE, ROBERT** of Flushing, N. Y., b. in New York city Dec. 15, 1820, grad. N. Y. Univ. A. B. 1840, member of the New York Historical Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., counselor at law since 1843, author of "Diary Sketches and Reviews," "Lectures on Austria," "Memorials of Columbus," "Tracts for the War" 1861, "Advance, Civil and Political, of the United States, 1860-70," "Dodge Memorial and Historic Address at Salem, Mass.," 1879, "Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America, with historic sketches of Block Island and Cow Neck, L. I., their original settlements, with many magazine articles," and "In Memoriam, 1865, of Robert Dodge and Eliza P. Dodge" (m. May 16, 1867, M.

Annie, dau. of Charles Roe of Flushing, son of John, son of John, son of Ezekiel Roe of Flushing); son of Robert of N. Y. city, b. in Marletown, N. Y., 1779, d. in New York city Dec. 14, 1825, officer of the New York artillery during the War of 1812, member of Mechanics and Traders' Soc. and one of the early sachems of Tammany Soc., foreman of Engine Company No. 15, director of Tradesman's Bank (m. Jan. 3, 1801, Eliza Pollock Fowler, b. in Bayside Sep. 10, 1783, d. in N. Y. city Nov. 10, 1863, was eminent for intellect and beneficence, and was a senior member of the Baptist ch.); son of Samuel of New York city, b. in Cow Neck, L. I., 1740, d. in New York city 1800, settled in Marletown 1767 and resided there until Aug., 1779, when his home was burned during the scalping raid of Brandt and Butler, removed to New York city, joined the Grenadiers, was engaged in the battle of Saratoga 1777 (m. Deborah, dau. of Robert North, M. D., of London, Eng.); son of Wilkie of N. Y. city, b. in Cow Neck, L. I., 1725, d. in N. Y. city 1778, prominent ship-builder at Whitestone, L. I., many yrs. (m. Mary Hunt, b. 1775, d. July 23, 1796, dau. of Thos. Hunt of Hunt's Point, N. Y.); son of Samuel of Cow Neck, L. I., b. in Block Island, R. I., Sep. 19, 1691, d. in Cow Neck, L. I., 1718; son of William of Block Island, R. I., b. in Eng. 1640, d. in Block Island, purchased land and settled on Block Island with his father and three brothers: Israel, John and Tristram; son of Tristram of Block Island, R. I., b. in Eng. abt. 1620, d. in Block Island, R. I., 1700.

**JAMES, EDMUND JANES** of Phila., Pa., b. in Jacksonville, Ill., May 21, 1855, professor of political science in the Univ. of Pa. 1883-91, pres. of American Academy of Political and Social Science since 1889, president of American Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching 1891 (m. Aug. 22, 1879, Margaret, b. in Schochwitz, Prussian Saxony, dau. of Roderick, a Lutheran clergyman, and Antonia [Gerlach] Lange, and gr.-dau. of Prof. Gerlach of Halle, and has five children: Karl, Earl,

Anthony, Herman and Helen); son of Colon Deer James of Normal, Ill., b. in Randolph co., W. Va., Jan. 17, 1808, d. in Olathe, Kan., 1888, Methodist minister, member of Ill. Conference (m. 2d, 1850, Amanda K., b. 1827, d. 1878, dau. of Thos. Casad of Lebanon, Ill., gr.-dau. of Thos. Casad, b. 1760, d. 1808, of Sussex co., N. J.); son of William B., b. in West Moreland co., Va., 1769, d. in Vicksburg, Miss., June, 1826, removed to Randolph co., W. Va., thence to Jefferson co., O., 1811, to Mansfield, O., 1815, to Richmond, Ind., and finally to Vermillion co., Ind. (m. Elizabeth Duling of Westmoreland co., Va.).

**NOTT, CHARLES COOPER** of Washington, D. C., b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1827 (m. Oct. 22, 1867, Alice Effingham, dau. of President Mark and Mary [Hubbell] Hopkins); son of Joel B., b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov., 1797, d. in Guilderland, N. Y. (m. Nov. 26, 1826, Margaret Tayler, dau. of Dr. Charles D. Cooper of Albany. (For further particulars of previous generations, see Goodrich genealogy.)

**WILLIAMS, GRACE STANTON** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. there Sep. 6, 1856, educated in private schools of Phila., clerk in Pension Office, dau. of Henry Warren Williams of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Groton, Ct., Jan. 20, 1816, d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 19, 1877, grad. Amherst Coll. 1837, LL. D., removed to Pittsburgh 1839, school teacher a short time, began the study of law in the office of Chief Justice Lowrie, admitted to the bar May, 1841, was partner of Justice Lowrie until the latter was called to a seat upon the bench of the District Court of Allegheny co., was subsequently in partnership with Wm. M. Shinn, which continued until 1851, elected associate justice of the District Court 1851, two terms, member of Presbyterian ch., ruling elder of the Third Presbyterian ch. 16 yrs., was an earnest and consistent Christian and his moral character was pure and unsullied (m. May 20, 1846, Lucy J., b. in Petersburg, N. Y.,

Sep. 5, 1818, dau. of Maj. Abner and Anna [Powers] Stone, and had six children: Elizabeth Warren, b. Apr. 26, 1847 [m. June 16, 1870, Benjamin B. Haseltine, d. Jan. 26, 1891, and had ten children, eight of whom are living: Lucy, Warren, Mary, Nathan, Ira, E. Maxwell, Elizabeth and Louisa], Henry Warren, b. Aug. 5, 1849 [m. Sep. 10, 1890, Gertrude Mary Hall of Washington, D. C., and has one child: Margaret, b. July, 1891], Nathan Stone, b. July 26, 1854 [m. Oct., 1882, Jennie Balkam of Maine and had four children: Henry Warren, b. July, 1883, d. in infancy, Edith, b. Sep. 8, 1884, Nathan Stone, b. Jan., 1887, d. July 3, 1890, and Edwin Stone, b. Oct., 1888], Anna Powers, b. Sep. 27, 1851, d. June 7, 1853, Grace Stanton, b. Sep. 6, 1856, and G. Walter Williams, b. Dec. 3, 1860, lawyer); son of WARREN of Groton, then Salem, Ct., b. near Mystic, Ct., Apr. 15, 1789, d. in Salem, Ct., Aug. 17, 1843, farmer, proprietor of a country hotel, deacon in the Congl. ch. in Ledyard, Ct. (m. Jan. 12, 1815, Elizabeth Stanton, b. Jan. 21, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1874, dau. of Christopher and Martha Prentiss [Stanton] Gallup, gr.-dau. of Phineas Stanton, and had ten children: Henry Warren, b. Jan. 20, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1877, Gurdon O., b. Nov. 14, 1817 [m. July 17, 1847, H. Griggs, d. Apr. 1, 1870], Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 2, 1820, d. July 20, 1887 [m. Feb. 3, 1846, John Patten, d. abt. 1889, and had six children: Lucy, d. aged abt. 16 yrs., Elizabeth, Emma, Anna, Julia and Warren], Hezekiah, b. Aug. 10, 1822, d. June 21, 1891 [m. Sep. 8, 1850, Celina A. K. Miles and had five children, of whom Antoinette and Jennie are still living in R. I.], Julia, b. Feb. 11, 1815, d. July 26, 1858 [m. Apr. 20, 1852, Edward P. Hayward and had one child: Edward, who resides in Ct.], Asenath G., b. May 13, 1827, d. June 9, 1890, Charity M., b. May 2, 1829 [m. C. K. Robinson and had three children, two daughters and a son, of whom only one dau. is living], Sarah G., b. Aug. 6, 1831, resides in Westerly, R. I., Nathan G. of Detroit, Mich., b. June 28, 1833 [m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1859, Helen Dunham and had four children, m. 2d,

Dec. 14, 1870, Julia Hanna and had four children], and Jenny E., b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. Dec. 23, 1880 [m. Mar. 18, 1863, John P. Derby and had five children: Clara, Pearly, Courtney, Ned and Genevieve]; son of Seth of Ledyard, Ct., b. there Jan. 21, 1761, d. there May 21, 1843 (m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1787, Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1760, d. June 30, 1820, dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail [Allen] Williams of Stonington, Ct., gr.-dau. of Nehemiah and Deborah Williams, gt.-gr.-dau. of Eleazer and Mary Williams of Stonington, Ct., came there from Roxbury, Mass., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Isaac and Martha [Park] Williams, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Williams, who came from Norwich, Eng., and settled in Roxbury, Mass., also of William and Martha [Holfrae] Park of Roxbury, Mass., gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Martha [Chaplin] Park of Roxbury, Mass., gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Robert Chaplin of Edmandsbury, Eng., and had eight children: Bethiah, b. Nov. 11, 1787, d. May 30, 1817 [m. Apr., 1812, John Avery of Groton, now Ledyard, Ct.], Warren, b. Apr. 15, 1789, d. Aug. 17, 1843 [m. Jan. 12, 1815, E. L. Gallup, Gurdon, b. Mar. 28, 1791, d. July 19, 1854, Abigail, b. Sep. 24, 1792, d. Jan. 14, 1867 [m. Dec. 9, 1824, John Avery of Griswold], Eliza, b. Sep. 18, 1794, d. abt. 1870 [m. Mar. 6, 1814, William Hewitt of Groton], Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1797, d. May 21, 1842 [m. Oct. 2, 1823, Erastus Gallup of Groton], Seth, b. Jan. 25, 1802, d. June 29, 1854 [m. Feb. 28, 1827, Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph Noyes of Stonington, Ct., and had ten children], and Asenath, b. Jan. 25, 1802, d. Aug. 8, 1826 [m. Jan. 9, 1825, Isaac W. Gere of Groton], he m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1825, Anna [Smith] Gallup, widow of Isaac Gallup and dan. of Nehemiah Smith of Groton, Ct.); son of Henry of Ledyard, Ct., b. there June 3, 1716, d. there Nov. 2, 1803 (m. prob. 1742-3, Mary Boardman, b. Mar. 4, 1725, d. Feb. 2, 1803, and had eleven children: John, b. Sep. 9, 1744, d. Jan. 17, 1759, Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1747 [m. — Sabin], Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1749, killed in the Revolutionary war Sep. 6, 1781, Peleg, b. Mar. 26, 1753 [m. — Lee], Abigail, b. Mar.

17, 1756, Amos. b. July 13, 1758, Seth, b. Jan. 25, 1761, Roger, b. Dec. 24, 1763 [m. Lydia Morgan], Gurdon, b. Aug. 22, 1766, and Russel, b. Nov. 26, 1769 [m. Mary Morgan and had four children: Maria, Russel Shurburn, Austin and Patty]); son of **Henry** of Ledyard, Ct., b. there 1669-70, d. there Feb. 12, 1749 (m., wife d. Mar. 9, 1744, aged 63 yrs.).

**WHITE**, N. CURTIS of Utica, N. Y., b. in Torrington, Ct., Sep. 24, 1822, lawyer, came to Oneida when a boy, has resided for the most part in Whitestown and Utica, N. Y. (m. May 12, 1858, Delia W., dau. of James and Harriet [Dwight] Dana of Utica, N. Y., and had three children: George Dana, Edwin Harrison and William Curtis White); son of **Brainard**, b. in Torrington, Ct., May 5, 1786, d. in Winchester, Ct., Apr. 17, 1833 (m. Nov. 12, 1807, Eliza, dau. of Justus Steadman of New Hartford, Ct., and had three children: Elijah B., Edwin R. of Canastota, N. Y., and N. Curtis); son of **Silas** of Torrington, Ct., b. in Andover, Ct., May 18, 1745, d. in Torrington, Ct., 1802 (m. 1770, Mary, dau. of John and Mary [Kellogg] Birge); son of **Thomas** of East Middletown, Ct., b. in Middletown, Ct., Aug. 4, 1701, d. in Coventry, Ct., 1773 (m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1725, Sarah Miller, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1737, Hannah Woodward); son of **Jacob** of Middletown, Ct., b. in Middletown May 10, 1665, d. there May 29, 1738 (m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1692, Deborah Shepard, m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca [Willet] Raney of Middletown, Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** of Middletown, Ct., b. in England 1628, d. in Middletown Aug. 27, 1711, was one of the original proprietors and settlers of Middletown, having removed from Hartford, Ct., 1651, was a leading man in that section 50 yrs., 1661-1710, was annually elected to the General Court, appointed commissioner and magistrate 1669 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. 1690, m. 2d, Mrs. Matilda Mould, d. Apr. 14, 1730, dau. of John Coit of New London, Ct.); son of **John**, b. in England 1600, d. in Hartford, Ct., 1683, emigrated with his wife and two children from England 1632, and settled in Cam-

bridge, Mass., removed with the congregation of Rev. Thomas Hooker to the present site of Hartford, Ct., 1636, was a leader in this movement and an original proprietor, in company with 63 other Hartford proprietors he made a settlement at Hadley, Mass., 1659, returned to Hartford 1670, was a proprietor in the settlement of Middletown, held prominent positions in both the Mass. and Conn. colonies, called elder.

**BALLANCE**, CHARLES of Madison co., Ky., and Peoria, Ill., b. in Silver Springs, Ky., Nov. 10, 1800, d. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1872, studied law in the office of the father of Justice Harlan, Supreme Court, U. S., and when quite young was admitted to practice in Ky., settled in Peoria, Ill., 1831, of which place he was one of the first three lawyers, was the only lawyer in Ill. who had the courage to inaugurate a resistance to the "French claims," which had been for so long a time an obstruction to the prosperity, and a cloud upon real estate titles of Peoria co., possessed a logical mind, untiring perseverance, splendid memory, and a thorough legal training, his examination of the subject convinced him of the illegality of the claims growing out of the early French occupation of Ill., and the best thirty yrs. of his life were passed in this legal controversy, battling from court to court until he obtained a triumphant victory in the Supreme Court of the U. S., which sustained the positions taken by him in the inception of this litigation, was one of the best authorities in the State on land titles, contributed to the current literature of the day, his articles being chiefly devoted to the archæology and ethnology of the Western States, published a history of Peoria 1872, elected alderman and mayor, served during the Black Hawk war as an officer of the Peoria battalion, recruited and organized at Peoria the 77th regt. infy., Ill. vols., 1862, of which he was commissioned the first colonel (m. Mar. 24, 1836, Julia Margaret, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Schnebly, gr.-dau. of John and Catherine [Rench] Schnebly, all of Hagerstown, Md.,

gt.-gr.-dau. of Heinrich Schnebly, a physician who emigrated from Canton Zurich, near Altdorff, Switzerland, abt. 1760, and settled in Pa., and had eight children: Virginia [m. Maj. Daniel N. Bash, U. S. A.], Julia [m. Leslie Robinson, a lawyer of Peoria, Ill.], Eliza [m. James M. Rice, a lawyer of Peoria], Mary [m. Holdridge O. Collins, a lawyer of Los Angeles, Cal.], Amanda [m. William S. Brackett, a lawyer of Chicago, Ill.], Charles of Peoria, Willis Henry of Peoria and John Green, grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1874, capt. 22d infy., U. S. A.; son of Willis of Culpeper co., Va., and Madison co., Ky., b. in Culpeper co., Va., d. in Madison co., Ky., moved to Madison co., Ky., 1796 (m. June 3, 1796, Rejoice, dau. of Nicholas Green, and niece of Col. John Green, gr.-dau. of Robert Green, who emigrated to Va. 1712, gt.-gr.-dau. of William Green, an officer in the body-guard of William, Prince of Orange, and a desc. of Sir Thomas Green, brother of Maud Green, the mother of Catherine Parr); son of Charles of Culpeper co., Va., b. there, killed in battle, soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Lampton, a relative of Mrs. President Madison, and a desc. of the Lampton-Durham family of Eng., and had two children: Willis and Blanche).

**WHEELER, THOMAS ALLEN** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Nov. 18, 1844, farmer (m. Mar. 30, 1870, Ellen J. Davis); son of **Thomas J.** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Jan. 29, 1812, farmer, served in the State militia (m. Oct., 1843, Amelia, dau. of Rev. Elihu and Lydia Chesebrough, a direct desc. of William Chesebrough, the first white settler of Stonington 1649); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there June 6, 1768, d. there May 11, 1856, entered the Revolutionary army at the age of 9 yrs. as a fifer in his father's company, farmer, early in life engaged in privateering, was taken prisoner by the English and retaken by the French, was born and died on the Wheeler homestead, which he inherited (m. 2d, Mar., 1810, Olive, dau. of Elnathan and Anne [Lisdon] Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I.); son

of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Nov. 26, 1746, d. there Dec. 31, 1831, was an officer in the Revolutionary war, stationed at Newport, R. I., Col. Harry Babcock, commander, farmer, inherited a portion of the Wheeler lands in Stonington, Congregationalist, born and died on the homestead (m. Dec. 31, 1765, Ruth, dau. of Timothy Swan, and gr.-dau. of Susanna Swan, who was taken captive by the Indians); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Feb. 12, 1723, d. there May 26, 1747, farmer, large land-holder, inherited his estate, was accidentally drowned, member of Congregational church (m. Apr. 9, 1746, Bridget, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes, a desc. of Rev. James and Dorothy [Sanford] Noyes, and gr.-dau. of Gov. Peleg Sanford of Newport, R. I., also of Thomas Stanton, interpreter for New England); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Feb. 15, 1700, d. there Oct. 23, 1755, was an officer in the early French and Indian war, an extensive farmer in Conn., inherited a large estate, owned sixteen slaves, member of Congregational church (m. Nov. 25, 1718, Mary Miner, a direct desc. of Thomas Miner and Walter Palmer, first settlers of Stonington, Ct., also of James Avery of Groton, Ct., Capt. John Gallup and Mrs. Hannah Lake, the first European female in New London, Ct.); son of **Isaac**, b. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 6, 1673, d. in Stonington, Ct., June 25, 1739, Congregationalist (m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary [Wainwright] Shepherd of Lynn, Mass., and gr.-dau. of Rev. Thomas of Lynn, Mass., one of the leading divines of New England, and Margaret [Borodell] Shepherd); son of **Isaac**, b. in Lynn, Mass., member of Congregational church (m. Jan. 10, 1667, Martha, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Dorothy [Thompson] Park, gr.-dau. of Robert and Martha [Chaplin] Park of Edmondsbury, Eng.); son of **Thomas**, b. in England 1601, d. in Stonington, Ct., Mar. 4, 1686, came to Stonington, Ct., about 1666, one of the founders of the 1st Congregational church in Stonington, large land-holder, elected deputy to the General Court of Connecticut.

**CHESEBROUGH, JOSEPH** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Sep. 9, 1838, farmer, member of Congregational church (m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mary E., dau. of Hon. James N. and Mary [Stanton] Kenyon of Charlestown, a desc. of Thomas Stanton, the interpreter for New England, and had three children: James K., Elias and Josephine); son of **Joseph** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Mar. 3, 1807, d. there Sep. 26, 1889, mariner, farmer (m. Jan., 1831, Louisa Stanton, dau. of James and Lois [Stanton] Noyes, a direct desc. of Rev. James Noyes, first settled minister in Stonington, Ct.); son of **Elias** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Apr. 13, 1768, d. there Feb. 22, 1848, farmer, selectman (m. Nov. 14, 1793, Lucretia, dau. of Denison Palmer, a direct desc. of Walter Palmer, who settled in Stonington, Ct., 1653); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Mar. 25, 1743, d. there Sep. 9, 1811 (m. June 10, 1763, Submit, dau. of Nehemiah Palmer, a desc. of Walter Palmer, first of the name in Stonington, Ct.); son of **Joseph** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Apr. 12, 1703, d. there (m. Jan. 8, 1739, Mrs. Thankful [Hinckley] Thompson, dau. of Samuel Hinckley and widow of Jedediah Thompson); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Nov. 20, 1660, d. there (m. Mary); son of **Samuel C.**, bapt in Boston, Eng., Apr. 1, 1627, d. prior to 1775, came to America with his father and settled in Stonington, representative 1665, '6, '70-3, member of the Congregational church; son of **William**, b. 1594, d. in Stonington, Ct., June 9, 1667, one of the earliest members of the Boston church, constable, removed to Stonington 1649, owned about 3,000 acres of land on the west side of Wequetequock cove, member of the Congregational church.

**DODGE, FREDERICK LAIGHTON** of Detroit, Mich., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840, capt. 23d U. S. infy., promoted as such from the position of quartermaster, appointed 2d lieut. of that regt. Mar. 7, 1867, retired for disability Apr. 18, 1891 (m. Dec. 27, 1873, Laura, b. in Cologne, Prussia, Sep. 10, 1846, dau. of

Maj. Francois, d. in Berlin, Prussia, 1857, officer in the Prussian army, and Bertha Clement, the Baroness von Gaier, d. in Cologne 1859, and had one son: Hubert A., b. in Omaha barracks, Neb., Mar. 23, 1875, and brothers: Albert L., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sep. 29, 1841, Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1844, William J. L., b. June 8, 1846, and Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1851); sons of **Samuel J.** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Oct. 26, 1814, d. May 25, 1867 (m. June 27, 1839, Mary E., d. Feb. 27, 1878, dau. of Hon. John Loughton, navy agent at Portsmouth, N. H., during the administration of Presidents Wm. H. Harrison and Andrew Jackson, was mayor of Portsmouth and the father of Albert Loughton, the poet, and was the brother of Abigail Loughton, who m. Capt. Charles Blunt); son of **Joseph** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. May 9, 1776, d. Mar. 16, 1849 (m. Mar. 8, 1797, Jane Dennett, b. Sep. 10, 1779, d. Mar. 9, 1867); son of **Jabez** of Exeter, N. H., b. Jan. 15, 1747, d. Apr. 11, 1806 (m. Aug. 15, 1771, Lydia Philbrick, b. Mar. 7, 1752, d. Aug. 19, 1826); son of **Benjamin** of Beverly, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1710, d. 1751 (m. Apr. 23, 1742, Elizabeth Dodge); son of **Ebenezer** of Beverly, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1670, d. Mar. 19, 1718 (m. Jan. 14, 1696, Lydia Newell of Salem, Mass., d. 1751); son of **John** of Beverly, Mass., b. in Eng. 1631, d. Oct. 11, 1711 (m. Sarah Porter of Salem, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1706); son of **Richard** of Beverly, Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Beverly, Mass., June 15, 1671, emigrated from East Coker, Somerset, Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1638 (m. Edith, d. in Beverly, Mass., June 27, 1678); son of **John** of Middlechinnock, Eng., will was proven Oct. 15, 1635, in which he bequeaths one tenement situated in Halstocke, Dorset, Eng., to his wife (m. Margery and had four children: Michael, William, emigrated to Salem, Mass., 1629, Richard and Mary).

**BACKUS, OSWALD PRENTISS** of Rome, N. Y., b. in Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 10, 1855, admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court 1878, elder in the Presbyterian ch. (m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Dudley, dau. of Sidney R. Kinney, grad. Ham-



ilton Coll. 1850, gr.-dau. of Dr. Rowell Kinney of Mannsville, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Dr. Bezalal Mann of Attleboro, Mass., gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Samuel Mann of Wrentham, Mass.); son of Oswald of Bridgeport, Ct., b. there Aug. 12, 1800, d. there Mar. 7, 1870, entered Yale Coll. 1819, but on account of ill health was compelled to leave in the junior year, was familiar with the Scriptures to a remarkable degree and a great student of theology, member of Congregational ch. (m. May 24, 1854, Mary P. Prentiss, a desc. of the early Prentiss, White and Holden families of Mass.); son of Joseph of Bridgeport, Ct., b. in Granby, Mass., d. in Bridgeport, Ct., Jan. 18, 1838, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1788, with the first honors of the University, was admitted to practice law in Hartford co. 1791, was one of the first law book writers in the country, being author of the "Backus Sheriff," "Vermont Sheriff," "Backus Justice" and "Backus Constable," representative, contributor to the press (m. Oct. 15, 1797, Huldah, dau. of Stephen Burroughs of Stratford, Ct., a noted mathematician and astronomer); son of Simon of Granby, Mass., b. in East Windsor, Ct., Nov. 19, 1738, d. in Stratford, Ct., Aug. 7, 1823, grad. Yale Coll. 1759, Congl. clergyman (m. Feb. 17, 1763, Rachael, dau. of Col. Abner Moseley of Glastenbury, Ct.); son of Simon of Newington, Ct., b. in Norwich, Ct., Feb. 11, 1700, d. in Cape Breton 1746, grad. Yale Coll. 1724, ordained a Congl. minister 1726, appointed by the Legislature chaplain to the Conn. troops engaged in the siege of Louisburgh 1745 (m. Oct. 1, 1729, Eunice Edwards, sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, pres. of Princeton Coll., and dau. of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor, Ct., gr.-dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Worham of Exeter, Eng., a famous preacher, who was afterward pastor of the church in Windsor, Ct.); son of Joseph of Norwich, Ct., b. there Sep. 6, 1667, d. there 1740, representative in the colonial Legislature almost 40 yrs. (m. Apr. 9, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Simon Huntington of Norwich, Ct.); son of William of Norwich, Ct., b. in

Eng., d. in Norwich, Ct., 1721, was a member of colonial Legislature (m. 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of William Pratt of Saybrook, Ct.); son of William of Norwich, Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Norwich, Ct., 1661, came to America in the ship Rainbow, Capt. Haskins master, 1637, settled first in Saybrook and later in Norwich, Ct. (m. Ann, dau. of Rev. John Charles of Brookfield).

**ROBERTS, JOHN BENEDICT**, b. in Danbury, Ct., June 3, 1782, d. in Monroe, Ct., Oct. 23, 1850 (m. Phebe French, b. in Monroe, Ct., Mar. 2, 1782, d. in McLean, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1857, and had eleven children: Parmelia, b. in Monroe, Ct., d. in Groton, N. Y., 1883 [m. July, 1826, James Foot of Mass.], Edney, b. in Monroe, Ct., d. May 18, 1826, Marcus, b. in Monroe, Ct., d. in Birmingham, O. [m. Dec. 24, 1829, Delila Booth], Sidney, d. in Kanosh, Utah, 1874 [m. Sarah Ann Rowell], Julius, b. in Monroe, Ct., Oct. 16, 1812, d. Aug. 19, 1890 [m. Mar. 11, 1832, Poley Ann Farnum], Lucy Ann, b. in Monroe, Ct., Nov. 7, 1814, d. July 6, 1850 [m. Nov. 24, 1831, John Dart of Stratford, Ct.], Galiel Baldwin, b. in Monroe, Ct., Feb. 8, 1816 [m. 1841, Mary Ann Stiles of Ga.], Paulina, b. in Monroe, Ct., Aug. 23, 1818 [m. Apr. 17, 1836, David Towsey], John, b. in Monroe, Ct., Nov. 23, 1820, d. there Jan., 1821, Harriet, b. in Monroe, Ct., Mar. 10, 1822, d. in McLean, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871 [m. Mar. 5, 1858, Andrew Fortiner of McLean, N. Y.], Juliet, b. in Monroe, Ct., Aug. 5, 1825, d. there Apr. 5, 1826, and Emma, b. in Monroe, Ct., Feb. 12, 1828, d. there May, 1854 [m. Dec. 21, 1845, William Serine of Monroe, Ct.]).

**DART, JOHN**, b. in Stratford, Ct., Nov. 11, 1809, d. in Shady Bend, Kan., Dec. 1, 1877, apprenticed to a blacksmith when 8 yrs. of age, moved to Groton, N. Y., abt. 1835, storekeeper, blacksmith, moved to Stratford, Ct., 1843, where he purchased a home and resided until abt. Apr., 1849, moved to the western States, settled abt. a year in Cartersville, Omaha, where he bought a farm, moved to Salt

Lake Valley 1858, where he was a farmer (m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1831, Lucy A., b. Nov. 7, 1814, d. July 6, 1850, dau. of John B. and Phebe [French] Roberts of Monroe, Ct., and had nine children: Phebe Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1832 [m. R. H. Gillispie], Lucy Edna, b. Nov. 16, 1834, d. in Monroe, Ct., 1836, Harriet Polina, b. Mar. 17, 1836, d. June, 1850, Mary Minerva, b. Mar. 31, 1838 [m. Zadok R. Judd], John Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 14, 1840, has traveled across the western continent, George William, b. Mar. 9, 1842, d. June, 1850, James Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1844, killed in the war, 1862, Esther Rosella, b. Feb. 7, 1846 [m. William Case], and Josephine Amanda, b. Jan. 1, 1849 [m. George Green], m. 2d, Amanda Cogsill, and had six children: Abraham Lincoln, b. Oct. 25, 1864, d. Nov. 15, 1864, William Sherman, b. Mar. 31, 1866, d. Mar. 10, 1868, Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1869, Ida Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1870, Jessie, b. 1874, and Albert B., b. Jan. 20, 1877, d. Nov. 4, 1886); son of William of Stratford, Ct. (m. Lydia Sharp of Stratford, Ct., and had five children: John, Levi, Lucius, William, store-keeper in N. Y. city, and Nancy Maria [m. James Spence of Tulley, N. Y.]

**NORBTON, FRANKLIN S.**, b. Jan. 24, 1856; son of David, b. Sep. 27, 1816 (m. Apr. 5, 1838, Lucy Seeley Philips, b. Mar. 15, 1818, and had eight children: Nancy L., b. Jan. 11, 1839, Tamson Ann, b. Sep. 3, 1840, Martha P., b. July 5, 1842, Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Dec. 31, 1849, Edward T., b. Aug. 26, 1847, Reuben G., b. Feb. 3, 1850, Mary E., b. Mar. 6, 1854, and Franklin S., b. Jan. 24, 1856); son of Edward of Hebron, Ct., b. there Dec. 4, 1763, d. May 12, 1837 (m. Nov., 1800, Margaret Nelson, b. 1774, d. Jan. 3, 1827, and had seven children: Deborah, b. Sep. 7, 1801, d. June 5, 1824, John, b. Sep. 2, 1803, d. Jan. 10, 1828, Solomon, b. July 5, 1805, d. Jan. 17, 1832, Smith, b. Sep. 11, 1807, d. May 16, 1827, Nancy, b. Sep. 6, 1810, d. Jan. 8, 1829, Margaret Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1818, d. Jan. 27, 1840 [m. Nov. 4, 1837, John Hawks], and David, b. Sep. 27, 1816 [m. Apr. 5, 1838, Lucy Seeley Philips]);

son of Solomon of Hebron, Ct., b. Aug. 19, 1715, d. Feb. 28, 1812, had eleven children: Deborah, b. Sep. 13, 1732, Jonathan, b. Feb. 16, 1743, Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1746, Elizabeth, b. Sep. 24, 1746, d. Dec. 28, 1807, Love, b. July 22, 1750, David, b. Feb. 8, 1753, Jethro, b. June 1, 1756, Elijah, b. Apr. 9, 1759, Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1763, Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1763, and Deborah, b. May 2, 1768).

**PETERS, CLARENCE** of Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. 1838 (m. Addie Smith); son of Milton of Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. 1816, d. 1845 (m. 1837, Mary Best); son of Abel S. of Stuyvesant and New York, b. 1790, d. 1859, captain in the War of 1812, member of Assembly 1827-8 (m. 1814, Harriet Crasper); son of Abel of Clinton, N. Y., b. in Long Island 1750, d. in Clinton 1799 (m. Sarah Welling); son of George of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., b. in Hempstead, L. I., Apr. 13, 1726, d. in Pleasant Valley 1782 (m. July 23, 1749, Sarah, dau. of Abel and Ruth [Jackson] Smith); son of Charles of Hempstead, L. I., b. in Cornwall, Eng., d. in Hempstead, L. I., 1733 (m. Mary Hewlett, dau. of George and Mary [Valentine] Hewlett).

**PIERPONT, JAMES** of Boston, Mass. (m. 1st, Miss Breck, m. 2d, Anne Sherman, and had five sons: Evelyn, Robert, James, David and William); son of James of New Haven, Ct., b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1659, d. 1714, grad. Harv. Coll. 1681, ordained minister in New Haven 1686, was very intellectual and noted for eloquence and deep piety; son of John of Mass., b. in London, Eng., 1619, d. Dec. 7, 1682, was admitted a freeman in Mass. 1652, representative 1672 (m. Thankful Stow and had five sons: Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, James and John); son of James of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England, d. in Ipswich, Mass.; son of William of Brereton, Eng. (m. Elizabeth); son of George of England, d. 1564, was knighted 1547 (m. Winnefried, dau. of William Thwartes of Essex, Eng., and had two sons: William and Robert, who was created Earl of Kingston 1628); son of William of Eng., knighted 1513

(m. Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Empson); son of **Francis**, knight (m. Margaret, dau. of John Barden); son of **Henry**, knight (m. Tomasin, dau. of Sir John Milton of Ashton, Yorkshire, Eng.); son of **Henry**, knight (m. Ellen, dau. of Sir Nicholas Longford); son of **Edmund**, knighted 1442 (m. Frances, dau. of Thomas Kingman); son of **Edmund**, knight (m. Joan, only dau. of Sir John Monbouchée of Nottinghamshire, knight, d. 1370, buried at Holm Pierrepont); son of **Henry** of Holm Pierrepont, knight (m. Miss Fitz William, dau. of Sir William Fitz William of Early); son of **Robert** de Pierrepont of Newcastle, knight (m. 1308, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Hensing of Derbyshire); son of **Henry** of Holm Pierrepont, d. 1290, knight (m. Anora, dau. of Michael Manvers, Lord of Holme); son of **Henry** of Halbeck Woodhouse, Nottingham, Eng., knight; son of **Robert**, knight; son of **William** of Hallow-bien, Lancashire, Eng.; son of **Hugh**; son of **William**; son of **Robert**, who came to Eng. with William the Conqueror, possessed estates in Suffolk and Surry amounting to ten knights' fees, all of which he held of William, Earl of Warren.

**PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM**, b. Apr. 30, 1753, d. Oct. 28, 1836 (m. June 3, 1787, Jemima, dau. of Rev. Adonijah Bidwell, the first minister of Tyringham, Mass., and had twelve children: Williams, Oliver, Emily, Edward, Mercy, Maria, Pamela, Samuel, John, George Washington, Cotton Mather and James Harvey); son of **Oliver** of Hatfield, Mass., b. there June 13, 1712, d. there July 21, 1792, grad. Harvard Coll. 1730, member of the first colonial Congress at Albany 1765, of which James Otis and Timothy Ruggles were his first fellow delegates (m. Oct. 10, 1734, Anna, d. Dec. 21, 1802, aged 85 yrs., dau. of Rev. William Williams of Weston, Mass., and had thirteen children: William, b. Aug. 15, 1735, d. Aug. 30, 1735, Anna, b. July 27, 1736, d. Sep. 13, 1807 [m. Nehemiah Bull of Lanesboro, Mass., and had five children, all of whom d. young], Oliver, b. Aug. 19, 1738, d. Sep. 9, 1738, Martha, b. Nov. 8, 1739, d. Oct. 20, 1772 [m. Solo-

mon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass., and had three children: John, Anna and Solomon], Mercy, b. Feb. 15, 1742, d. Sep. 18, 1803 [m. Israel Dickinson of Pittsfield, Mass., and had seven children: Mercy, Oliver, Pamela, Oliver Partridge, Hannah, Anna and Parthenia], Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1744, d. Dec. 18, 1815 [m. Dr. Erastus Sergeant of Stockbridge, Mass., and had twelve children: John, Erastus, Martha, Elizabeth, Sophia, Anna, Oliver Partridge, Eunice, John, Emily, Sewell and George], Samuel, b. Sep. 5, 1748, d. Oct. 26, 1826 [m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1792, Caroline Adams, m. 2d, Lois Warriner, had two children: Clarissa, m. — Sargeant, and Caroline, m. — Ely], Oliver, b. Apr. 15, 1751, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., July 24, 1848, physician in Stockbridge, Mass., William, b. Apr. 30, 1753, d. Oct. 28, 1836, John, b. May 1, 1755, d. Dec. 19, 1834 [m. 1st, Mrs. Martha (Graves) Willard, m. 2d, Mrs. Faith Parsons, had five children: Martha Graves, Anna, Sophia, Harriet and Electa], Pamela, b. Sep. 21, 1757, d. Jan. 10, 1759, and Pamela, b. Jan. 5, 1761, d. July 11, 1846 [m. Isaac Ward of Pittsfield, Mass., and had four children: James Brattle, Isaac, Pamela and Oliver Partridge]; son of **Edward** of Hatfield, Mass., b. Apr. 26, 1683, d. in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1757 (m. May 14, 1707, Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1690, dau. of Rev. Wm. Williams, grad. of Harv. Coll. 1683, and had three children: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1708, Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1710, and Oliver, b. June 13, 1712, d. July 21, 1792); son of **Samuel** of Hatfield, Mass., d. there Dec. 25, 1740, aged 95 yrs., representative 1685-6, col. in the regt., judge of Probate Court, one of His Majesty's council, and the most important man after the death of Col. Pyncheon, 1703, in the western part of the province, removed to Hatfield, Mass., 1687 (m. 1st, Sep. 24, 1668, Mehitable, dau. of John Crow, m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1731, Mrs. Hannah Edwards, had eleven children: William, b. Nov. 16, 1669, d. in Wallingford, Ct., 1693, grad. Harvard Coll. 1689, register of Probate Court 1692, preacher, Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1672, d. abt. 1735, Mehitable, b. May 1, 1674, d. May 16, 1674, Mehitable, b. Aug.

26, 1675, d. Oct. 19, 1756 [m. Dec. 9, 1693, Nathaniel Dwight], a child, b. 1677, d. young, Mary, b. 1678 [m. Dec. 4, 1695, Rev. Josiah Dwight, a grad. of Harv. Coll. 1687], Jonathan, b. Apr. 5, 1681, d. Sep. 11, 1684, Edward, b. Apr. 26, 1685, d. Dec. 26, 1757, Jonathan, b. Sep., 1685, d. Jan. 24, 1686, John, b. 1686, d. in Springfield, Mass., 1717, and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1688 [m. 1st, May 9, 1709, John Hamlin, Jr., m. 2d, — Hamlin, m. 3d, — Johnson of Woodstock, Ct., m. 4th, — Payson of Middletown, Ct.); son of William Part-rigg.

**COBB, GEORGE POMEROY** of Bay City, Mich., b. in York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1841, served in the Civil war in the 5th Mich. cav., and afterward served in the 7th Mich. cav. and 1st Mich. vet. cav., grad. law dept. Univ. of Mich. 1868, member of House of Rep. 1881-2, member of bd. of visitors of Albion Coll. 1882-3, circuit judge of 18th judicial circ. of Mich. 1888 (m. Nov. 1, 1871, Laura A., b. in Cass co., Mich., June 15, 1848, dau. of Algernon Sidney Munger, b. in Bergen, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1821, son of Jesse and Hulda Munger of Conn.); son of **Elijah Vail Cobb** of Bay City, Mich., b. in Paris, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1814, resided in Rochester 1842-55, removed to Lenawee co., Mich., where he resided 1855-60, in Ann Arbor 1860-85, farmer, mechanic (m. Jan., 1840, Lucy Hastings, b. in Bristol, N. Y., July 4, 1812, dau. of Samuel Pomery, a native of Amherst, Mass., son of Simeon, son of Simeon, son of Samuel, son of Caleb, son of Eltweed, who d. in Northampton 1673), had brother, George Albert Cobb, d. in Saline, Mich., Dec. 1, 1888, aged 76, farmer; sons of **Elijah** of Paris, N. Y., b. prob. in Westmoreland, N. H., d. in Paris, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1814, served in U. S. army and there contracted the disease of which he died (m. Mary Vail of Guilford, Ct., she m. 2d, — Avery); son of **George** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1747, d. there Nov. 9, 1825 (m. 1st, Martha Barker, and had ten children: Esther, Martha, George, Elizabeth, Isaac, Elijah, Joseph, Barker, Abner and Lydia, Isaac

has desc. in Westminster, Vt., Joseph d. in Wayne co., Mich., leaving a son, Hubbard, who d. leaving daughters, Elizabeth m. — Hildreth and removed to Wis., Barker resided in Paris, N. Y., m. 2d, Sally Brigham). This lineage is a reprint with corrections of that published in Vol. 6 of this work.

**WELD, WILLIAM HENRY** of Minneapolis, Minn., b. in Lockport, N. Y., engaged in jewelry business (m. July 28, 1858, Mary S. Hall, and had seven children: Thomas H., Willard C., Sarah H., Martha E., Amos S., Benj. R. and Helen M.); son of **Willard** of Lockport, N. Y., b. in Tyringham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1808, d. in Lockport, N. Y., June 26, 1884, moved to Le Roy, N. Y., when 3 yrs. old, to Lockport, N. Y., 1830 (m. Dec. 31, 1829, Rebecca, dau. of Amos Spring, who moved from Otis, Mass., to Le Roy, N. Y., 1811, fought in the battle of Fort Erie with his brother Darius Spring, who was killed and buried on the battle-field); son of **Washington** of Le Roy, N. Y., b. in Charlton, Mass., July 27, 1777, d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1849, moved from Tyringham, Mass., to Le Roy 1811, the marble pillars now in front of N. Y. City Hall were drawn by him with a team in 1804 from near Tyringham, Mass., to the Hudson river, where they were then taken by boat to N. Y. (m. Dec. 27, 1807, Elizabeth Strickland of Windsor, Vt., whose parents resided in Chatham, Ct., until 1781, when they moved to Windsor, Vt., and later Waitsfield, Vt., and from there to western N. Y.); son of **Joshua** of Sturbridge, Mass., b. in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 18, 1731, d. in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1784 (m. Dec. 14, 1756, Mary Draper, and had eleven children, among whom was Joshua, who served in the Revolutionary war and d. 1782); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Aug. 19, 1689, d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1764, resided in Roxbury but moved to Sturbridge, where he purchased 1,000 acres of land for \$400 (m. Dec. 31, 1712, Mahitable Childs, and had twelve children); son of **Joseph** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Sep. 15, 1650, d. there Feb. 14, 1712 (m.

1st, Sep. 2, 1674, Elizabeth Devotion, d. Feb. 20, 1679, and had two children, m. 2d, Sarah Foxton of Braintree, Mass., d. 1745, and had eleven children); son of John of Roxbury, Mass., b. in Wales, Eng., Oct. 28, 1623, d. Sep. 20, 1691, came to New Eng. 1635, settled in Roxbury, Mass., was freeman 1650, served in King Philip's war (m. Dec. 24, 1647, Margaret Brown, d. Sep. 15, 1692, and had nine children); son of Joseph of Dorchester, Mass., b. in Wales, Eng., 1595, d. Oct. 7, 1646, came to America with his brother, Rev. Thomas Weld, in the ship William and Frances, which sailed from London Mar. 9, 1632, and arrived in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1632 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, d. 1638, and had six children, m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1639, Barbara Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., and had four children, she, Barbara, m. 2d, 1647, Anthony Stoddard of Boston); his brother, Rev. Thomas Weld, was excommunicated by Bishop Land of London and came to America for freedom, was settled 1st pastor of Roxbury, Mass., 1632, he with John Eliot and Richard Mather translated the Psalms into verse from the Hebrew, the first printed book in the colony.

**CHAMBERS, THOMAS STRYKER** of Trenton, N. J., b. in Mercer county, N. J., Mar. 13, 1852, book-keeper for the Trenton Gas-Lt. Co., member Legislature 1889, member and treas. of the Trenton Bd. of Health, director of the Trenton Banking Co., treas. of 1st Presb. ch., asst. adjt.-gen. 2d brigade N. G. N. J., Brevet Maj.-Gen. Wm. J. Sewell comdg., director of the Trenton Battle Monument Assoc., and brother, John Story Chambers of Trenton, N. J., b. Apr. 1, 1848, grad. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., civil engineer, also a mechanic by trade, having served time at Chas. Carr's foundry; sons of John Story Chambers of Trenton, N. J., b. there Nov. 27, 1823, secy., treas. and gen. manager of the Trenton Gas-Lt. Co. since 1856, commissioner of the sinking fund of Trenton since 1865 without giving security bonds, pres. and director of the Merchants' Transportation Co. 1884 to date, manager of the Trenton Savings Fund Soc. and was treas.

for a number of yrs., was active in the volunteer fire dept. and pres. of the Union Fire Co. 1860, served in the State militia during the Civil war and went with the State troops to defend Harrisburg, elder, trustee and clerk of the board of trustees of the 1st Presbyterian church, these offices he held until 1874, when he became elder and trustee of the 5th Presb. ch., built upon ground owned by the family 100 years (married Oct. 28, 1846, Emma Maria, born in Trenton, N. J., Dec. 27, 1825, daughter of Benjamin and Maria [Moore] Fish, he, Benjamin, was in 1812 engaged in the transportation business between New York and Phila., by vessels and stages, and was one of the original projectors of the Camden and Amboy R.R. 1830, the first railroad ever constructed in the U. S., now the united N. J. R.R. & C. Co. and leased to the Penna. R. R. Co., he continued as director until death June 22, 1880, he was projector and pres. of the Trenton Del. Bridge Co., manager of the Trenton Savings Fund Soc. from its organization, and a director of the Trenton Banking Co. over 50 yrs., was also member and trustee of the 1st Presb. ch. and pres. of the bd. 16 yrs., Gen. Washington accepted the hospitality of Mrs. Chambers' gt.-gr.-father, Benjamin Moore, at breakfast after the crossing of the Delaware river on the morning of the battle of Trenton); son of John Story Chambers of Trenton, N. J., b. there Oct. 18, 1782, d. there Nov. 10, 1834, lumber merchant, trustee of 1st Presb. ch. of Trenton from Nov. 24, 1823, and pres. of the bd. for two yrs. prior to his death (m. Nov. 28, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John Scudder of Scudder Falls, N. J., gr.-dau. of Amos Scudder, one of the guides to Gen. Washington in the battle of Trenton Dec. 26, 1776); son of John of Trenton, N. J., b. there Mar. 3, 1741, d. there Nov. 13, 1813, spinning wheel and chair maker (m. Elizabeth Story of Cranbury, N. J.); son of Alexander of Trenton, N. J., b. in co. Antrim, Ire., 1716, d. in Trenton, N. J., Sep. 16, 1798, spinning wheel and chair maker, one of the corporators of Presb. ch. of Trenton, given in the name of George I through the pro-

vincial governor, Belcher, Sep. 8, 1756, trustee from Sep. 8, 1756, until death, and treas. from May 6, 1766, to Aug. 1, 1796, a period of 30 years, when he resigned on account of advancing yrs., pres. of the bd. May 5, 1783-98, a period of 15 yrs., elder 1797-8, commissary of State troops during the Revolutionary war, and resided in Trenton at the time of the battle, elected alderman 1792 (m. Rose Crage, b. in Ireland, d. in Trenton Nov. 23, 1780); son of **John** of Trenton, N. J., b. 1677, d. in Trenton, N. J., 1747, left Scotland with his father in the last quarter of the 17th century and settled in co. Antrim, Ireland, emigrated to America and settled in Trenton, N. J., 1729, buried in the 1st Presb. churchyard in Trenton.

**TEETOR, HENRY DUDLEY** of Denver, Col., b. in Goshen, O., educated in O. Wesleyan Univ., A. B., A. M., lawyer, journalist and genealogist, capt. co. B, 4th O. V. cav. in the Civil war, brev. maj., and lieut.-col., associate editor of the Magazine of National History (m. Jan. 26, 1864, Sarah Lee Cilley, dau. of Judge Jonathan Cilley of Cincinnati, O., gr.-dau. of Maj. Jonathan Cilley, son of Gen. Joseph Cilley, a distinguished soldier and officer in the Revolutionary war); son of **Abram Teedor** of Clermont co., O., b. near Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1803, d. Sep. 17, 1866, very prominent, member of Legislature, those who knew him best said, "As a Christian he was faithful in his duties and firm in every religious obligation, and in the community he was a pillar of strength, an honest man, a friend of education and ready by word or deed in every public improvement" (m. Mar. 28, 1830, Rhoda, b. in Maine Apr. 21, 1806, dau. of Peter and Ruby [Soule] Dudley, gr.-dau. of Rev. Moses Dudley, b. in East Pittston, Me., 1755, moved to Maineville, O., 1815, was widely known as a minister of the Free Baptist church [married November 29, 1776, Apphia Sleeper], also great-grand-daughter of Samuel Dudley, son of Jas., d. in Exeter, N. H., 1746, an officer in the French war, June 11, 1690, son of Rev.

Samuel Dudley, b. in Northampton, Eng., 1610, d. in Exeter, N. H., 1683, settled minister in Exeter, N. H., 1650-83, son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, b. in Northampton, Eng., 1576, d. in Roxbury, Mass., July 31, 1653, one of the colonial governors of Mass., steward to the Earl of Lincoln, son of Captain Roger Dudley, a military man in the time of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, and was commissioned and sent over by Queen Elizabeth to aid Henry of Navarre, and was killed in the battle of Ivry 1590, also a descendant of the Dudley castle family. Rhoda Dudley was also great-grand-daughter of Joseph Soule, son of Joshua, son of John, son of George Soule, who came in the "Mayflower" 1620, Colonel Abram was son of **Henry Tedor**, farmer, born near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1774, died in Hamilton, Ohio, July 13, 1844 (married Margaret Firman of Camden, New Jersey, of English ancestry).

**PHILLEO, RIALTO** of Wayne, Neb., b. in Orleans co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1839, mason (m. Sep. 10, 1862, Marion A. Goodwin, b. in Hillsdale co., Mich., July 2, 1838, and had seven children: Ethel L., Fred G., Mianie, George, Lucius, Clara and Ted); son of **George J.** of Blair, Neb., b. in Genesee co., N. Y., 1805, d. in Blair, Neb., 1881, farmer (m. Clarissa Smith, and had five children: Rialto, Mary, b. in Orleans co., N. Y., 1834, Elsie, b. 1836, Linda and Henry, d. at Camp Butler, Ill., 1865); son of **Joel** of Niagara co., N. Y., b. in Dover, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1782, settled in Niagara co. abt. 1845, served in the War of 1812 (m. 1802, Clarissa Lathrop of Brooklyn, Ct., b. Sep. 26, 1787, and had eight children: George J., Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1809, Alice, b. Apr. 12, 1811, Melissa, b. Oct. 12, 1813, Henry Swift, b. Apr. 12, 1816, Alonzo H., b. Apr. 12, 1819, Cornelia, b. Oct. 9, 1821, and Edgar Elijah, b. Apr. 30, 1824); son of **Phineas** of Dover, N. H., b. in Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 28, 1749, d. in Dover abt. 1789 (m. abt. 1770-3, Silence Cummings of Dover, d. 1798, and

had eleven children: Artemas, Olive, Artemas, Elijah, Joel, Lewis, Dennis, Annis, Abigail, Elizabeth and Clarissa); son of Samuel of Norwalk, Ct., and Dover, N. Y., b. in France, prob. 1700, d. in Dover abt. 1798 (m. abt. 1731, Abigail Fountain of Norwalk, Ct., and had five children: Sam'l, Phineas, Enoch, Elijah and Esther); son of John, b. abt. 1667, d. 1733-4, weaver, lived in Norwalk, Ct., will was probated 1733 (m. Sarah, and had eight children: John, Samuel, Stephen, Judith, Sarah, Catherine, Elizabeth and Bothiah).

**PORTER, HOLBROOK FITZ-JOHN** of Chicago, Ill., b. in New York city Feb. 28, 1858, studied in St. Paul's sch., Concord, N. H., grad. mech. engr. Lehigh Univ., Pa., 1878, mech. engr. Delamater iron wks., N. Y. city, 1878-82, N. J. Steel and Iron Co., Trenton, N. J., 1882-4, supt. Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1884-90, supt. Cary and Moen Co., N. Y., 1890-1, supt. Braddock Wire Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1891, mech. engr. World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1892, member Amer. Soc. Mech. Engr., Amer. Acad. of Sciences, of the Aztec Club (m. Aug. 27, 1888, Rosalie Smith, dau. of James and Ellen [Walton] Smith and has one child: Fitz-John); son of Fitz-John of N. Y. city, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 31, 1822, studied in Phillips Exeter Acad., grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1845, served in Mexican war, breveted capt. and maj.-gen. for gallant services, appointed adjt. of mil. acad. and instructor of art in West Point 1849-55, asst. adj.-gen. 1855, served as chief of staff of Gen. P. F. Smith in Kan. 1855, and in Utah exped. under Gen. A. S. Johnston 1857-60, col. of inftry. 1861, in Va. and Md. campaign during Civil war 1861-3, brig.-gen. and maj.-gen. 5th corps of Army of the Potomac, commissioner public works N. Y. city 1875, police commissioner 1884, fire commissioner 1889 (m. Mar. 19, 1887, Harriet Pierson, dau. of John and Hannah [Sanford] Cook, and had four children: Holbrook Fitz-John, Robert Henry Eddy Porter, Lucia Chauncy Porter and Evelina Sanford Porter); son of John

of Watertown, Mass., d. there Sep. 2, 1831, entered the U. S. navy as midshipman June 30, 1806, lieut. May 27, 1812, commander Mar. 28, 1820 (m. Feb. 15, 1815, Eliza Chauncy, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hirst [Chauncy] Clarke of York, Me., and had children: Fitz-John, William C. Bolton, David St. Leon and Lucia); son of David of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 1, 1780, d. Mar. 3, 1843, was in merchant marine service in youth, afterward commander U. S. navy, later in Mexican navy, U. S. minister to Turkey, commanded the celebrated U. S. corvette Essex, and after a brilliant defense in the harbor of Valparaiso, Chile, was captured by two British vessels of war of a superior force (m. Evelina, dau. of Col. William Anderson, b. 1763, d. 1843, aid to Lafayette at Brandywine, col. at Valley Forge, Germantown and Yorktown); son of David of Boston, Mass., b. Apr. 6, 1754, d. 1808, capt. in Continental privateer service and commanded several armed vessels, The Delight of Maryland and The Aurora of Mass. being among the number (m. Rebecca, dau. of Robert and Jane [McQuesten] Henry of Boston, Mass.); son of Alexander of Boston, Mass., b. 1727, was present at the Boston Tea Party, with the assistance of his wife he moulded bullets from the arm of a leaden statue of King George III which was formerly erected in New York city, but was pulled down by the citizens and dragged through the streets, part of it being sent to Boston, these bullets were used in the battle of Bunker Hill (m. Margaret Henry, sister of Robert Henry of Boston, Mass.)

**FAIRCHILD, EDMOND HUSSON PECK** of New York city, b. there Nov. 23, 1872, grad. from an inst. in Prov., R. I., importer wholesale lace and embroideries; son of Charles Simeon Fairchild of Prov., R. I., b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1838, grad. Western Reserve Coll., formerly a lace merchant of New York city, now manager and lace buyer for H. W. Ladd & Co. of Prov. (m. Jan. 16, 1872, Katherine Corinne, dau. of Byron Winthrop and Elizabeth [Livingston] No-

land of London, Eng., and N. Y. city, distinguished for their great literary abilities and high social standing in the church of Eng. for numerous generations); son of **Thomas Bassel Fairchild** of Ohio, b. in Essex, N. Y., July 27, 1810, d. in Cuyahoga Falls, O., Mar. 8, 1879, was an Episcopal minister in Ohio over 40 yrs., was distinguished for integrity and kindness (m. Feb. 16, 1832, Barbara, b. Feb. 11, 1812, dau. of James Fitch, D. D., b. in Essex co., Eng., emigrated to Mass. with his brother Thomas); son of **Erastus** of Essex, N. Y., b. in Sharon, Ct., Nov. 6, 1785, d. in Essex, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1811, hatter (m. May 9, 1808, Nancy B., b. in New Haven, Ct., Jan. 5, 1785, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Peck, and had one child: Rev. Thomas Bassel Fairchild, she, Nancy B., m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1815, David Tuttle); son of **Jesse**, b. Sep. 17, 1754, d. Apr. 29, 1813 (m. Feb. 2, 1783, Jeruah Doty, d. June 11, 1847, and had children: Nancy, b. Feb. 17, 1788, d. July 8, 1849, Olivia, b. May 4, 1790, d. Oct. 7, 1830, Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1794, d. Dec. 12, 1802, Harriet, b. Sep. 15, 1797, d. Oct. 2, 1863, William, b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. Oct. 17, 1854, and Maria, b. Sep. 28, 1801, d. Sep. 3, 1821); son of **Oliver**, baptized June, 1726; son of **Samuel**, b. 1683; son of **Samuel**, b. Aug., 1640, d. 1704; son of **Thomas** of Stratford, Ct., 1639, d. Dec. 14, 1670.

**N**OURSE, CHARLES FORCE of Mercer co., Ky., b. there Dec. 5, 1809, d. Apr. 20, 1836, farmer, elder in Presb. ch. (m. Mar. 10, 1830, Elizabeth Ward Gaines, dau. of Capt. Bernard, who served in the U. S. army 8 yrs., and Sarah Force [Cooke] Gaines of Va., and had three children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1831 [m. Jan. 4, 1860, Robert Moore Sargent], Maria Catharine, b. Aug. 9, 1833 [m. Dec. 22, 1852, Joel Kenney Lyle], and William Bernard, b. Sep. 8, 1835, d. Apr. 12, 1837); son of **William** of Mercer co., Ky., b. in London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1763, d. in Mercer co., Ky., Aug. 30, 1836, midshipman in the U. S. navy during the Revolutionary war, was taken prisoner to Eng. and con-

finied in a dungeon, settled in Ky. prior to 1789, farmer, elder in Presb. ch. (m. Feb. 9, 1789, Elizabeth Jameson and had children: Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1789, d. Jan. 4, 1790, Gabriel, b. Feb. 1, 1792, d. Dec., 1812, William, b. Apr. 20, 1794, d. Mar. 16, 1795, Andrew, b. Feb. 11, 1796, d. June, 1798, Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1798, d. Aug. 28, 1829 [m. Apr. 2, 1822, John McClay Irwin], Robert, b. May 15, 1800, d. June 10, 1827, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1802, d. Sep. 9, 1832 [m. Jan. 4, 1830, William Chambers], William, b. Sep. 21, 1804, d. Mar. 5, 1809, Maria Josepha, b. Oct. 19, 1806, d. May 24, 1836 [m. Dec. 17, 1829, Thos. McLanahan], and Charles Force, b. Dec. 5, 1809, d. Apr. 20, 1836); son of **James** of Annapolis, Md., b. in Herefordshire, Eng., 1731, d. in Annapolis, Md., Oct. 10, 1784, emigrated from London, Eng., to America 1769, member of Virginia Legislature 1778, appointed United States commissioner to adjust the claims of Maryland against the general govt., about 1781, and removed from Piedmont, his plantation near Charleston, Va., to Annapolis (m. Sep. 30, 1753, Sarah, dau. of Gabriel and Sarah [Burton] Fouace of London, Eng., and gr.-dau. of Joseph Burton, Gabriel's parents fled from France to London, Eng., at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, James and Sarah had children: Joseph, b. July 16, 1754, d. Sep. 1, 1841 [m. Apr. 22, 1784, Maria Louisa Bull], Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1755, d. Dec. 8, 1755, Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1756, d. Mar., 1757, James, b. Mar. 11, 1758, d. July, 1799 [m. 1789, Sarah Benois], Catharine Burton, b. May 9, 1759, d. June, 1833 [m. Apr. 30, 1778, John Cooke], Charles, b. May 8, 1760, killed by the Indians prob. after Feb., 1780, William, b. Aug. 16, 1761, d. Aug. 31, 1762, Robert, b. Sep. 25, 1762, d. Jan. 4, 1836 [m. Rebecca Jameson], Sarah, twin sister of Robert, d. Sep., 1763, William, b. Oct. 30, 1763, d. Aug. 30, 1836 [m. Feb. 9, 1789, Elizabeth Jameson, sister of Rebecca], Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1765, d. Sep. 9, 1846 [m. Mar. 20, 1786, Jeremiah Chapline], Susanna, b. Feb. 9, 1766, d. Mar., 1848 [m. Mar. 26, 1793, William Riddle], John, b. Jan. 17, 1768, d. Oct., 1789, Gabriel, b. Jan. 24, 1770, d. Apr., 1839 [m.



abt. 1790, Ann Doudle], Philip, b. June 30, 1771, d. Nov. 5, 1772, Sarah Ann, b. July 16, 1773, d. Apr., 1777, Horatio, b. July 27, 1774, d. Apr. 27, 1777, and Michael, b. Sep. 1, 1778, d. Dec. 6, 1860 [m. June 21, 1800, Mary Rittenhouse]); son of John of Herefordshire, Eng., b. there 1696, d. there 1751 (m. Apr. 11, 1721, Eliza, dau. of William Gregory of Herefordshire, Eng., and had children: John, b. 1722, d. 1753, William, b. 17— [m. June 15, 1747, Ann Mayo], and James, b. 1731, d. Oct. 10, 1784 [m. Sep. 30, 1753, Sarah Fouace]); son of John of "Weston under Penyard," Eng., b. in Herefordshire, Eng., 1670, d. there 1715 (m. May 9, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of James Gregory of Woolhope, Herefordshire, Eng.); son of John of "Weston under Penyard," Eng., b. there, d. there 1683 (m. Ann, dau. of John Smith of Gloucestershire, Eng.); son of John of "Weston under Penyard," Eng., d. 1670 (m. Letitia, dau. of William Jones of Treowen); son of John of Weston, Eng., d. 1629 (m. Joanna, dau. of Sir John Kyrle of Muck Markle, Eng., and had sons: John, Philip, Charles and Walter); son of Walter, d. 1609, of Weston, Eng. "Weston under Penyard," as its name indicates, is the town built on the west side of the Roman settlement of Onconium, and is beneath the wooded slopes of "Penyard Chase." "Weston House" is one of the most perfect examples of Elizabethan architecture in Eng., the porch and bay windows on either side are especially well designed and the interior has undergone so little alteration that there is no difficulty in recognizing what was the domestic economy of a Tudor squire. The house is built of local sandstone and was erected by Walter Nourse abt. 1600, who is described as a younger son of Richard Nourse of Chilling Place and Wood Eaton. He, Walter, married Christiana, daughter of Sir Frederick Wall of Lintridge, in Gloucestershire, Eng.

**HARDEN, WILLIAM DEARING** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Athens, Ga., Jan. 15, 1837, resided in Savannah since an infant of 3 mos., grad. Princeton Coll., N. J., 1856, B. A., M. A., entered Confed-

erate States army as private in Chatham artillery of Savannah, left it as lieut.-col. and chief ordnance officer of Stewart's army corps, army of Tenn., was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865, resumed practice of law, corporation atty. of Savannah 2 yrs., judge City Ct. 1878-92, has resumed practice of law (m. Sep. 28, 1870, Lily Haywood, dau. of Alfred Long and Marcella [Jones] Dearing, gr.-dau. of John Nelson Spotsford Jones of Ala., son of — Jones of Va., also gr.-dau. of William Dearing, 1st pres. of the Ga. R. R. and Bkg. Co., son of Capt. John Dearing of Va., of the Continental forces; has two children: Meta Eugene, and Alfred Dearing); son of **Thomas Hutson Harden** of Savannah, Ga., b. in Tivoli, his father's plantation, Ga., Jan. 4, 1812, d. in Savannah, Ga., Mar. 23, 1890, cotton planter and cotton commission merchant until the emancipation of slaves, later bank officer, treas. of Savannah, alderman many yrs., editor of "Savannah Republican," a Democratic paper (m. Mar. 29, 1836, Margaret Eliza, dau. of William Dearing, above mentioned, gr.-dau. of Col. Thomas Pasteur of the Continental army); son of **Thomas Hutson Harden** of Buckland Hall, Ga., b. in Prince William Parish, S. C., July 22, 1786, d. in Buckland Hall, Ga., May 4, 1821, cotton planter, capt. in the militia, served in the War of 1812 as aide-de-camp of Gen. Lachlan McIntosh (m. Apr., 1809, Matilda Amanda, daughter of Colonel John Baker of Liberty county, Ga., a distinguished Revolutionary soldier); son of **William** of Beaufort, S. C., b. in Prince William's Parish, S. C., Nov. 8, 1743, d. there Nov. 28, 1785, 1st capt. of the Beaufort artillery during the Revolutionary war, major of riflemen, col. in Gen. Marion's troops (m. Sarah Murray); son of **William** of S. C., b. Nov. 22, 1720, d. Sep. 12, 1760 (m. July 15, 1742, Mary Eberson); son of **William** of S. C. (m. Agnes).

**NORRIS, LYMAN DECATUR** of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. in Covington, N. Y., May 4, 1823, studied in Mich. Univ. 1841-3, grad. Yale College 1845, studied law, admitted to the bar 1847, be-

gan practice of law in St. Louis, Mo., 1848, went to Europe on professional business 1850, and remained there the greater part of 1851, devoted a portion of the time in Heidelberg, to the study of civil law, when but 5 yrs. at the bar he was retained on the "Dred Scott" case, which when carried to the Supreme Court of the U. S. became famous for its decision, was editor about a year and partial owner of the St. Louis "Daily Times," and aided in the overthrow of Thomas H. Benton, the failing health of his father, with his business interests, caused him to remove to Ypsilanti 1854, remained there till 1871, when he moved to Grand Rapids, was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1867, State senator, chm. of geological survey, member of judiciary and educational committees, regent of the Univ. of Mich., has the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens, and is engaged in the active and successful practice of law (m. Nov. 23, 1854, Lucy, dau. of Gen. Chauncey Whitelsey of Middletown, Ct., and has children: Maria Whittelsey, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 28, 1856, and Mark, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., July 28, 1857, lawyer [m. Sep. 3, 1885, Cornelia Abbott, and has two children: Margaret, b. in Grand Rapids Sep. 10, 1887, and Abbott Lyman, b. in Grand Rapids July 3, 1889]); son of Mark of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. in Deweyburg, Vt., Feb. 16, 1796, d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Mar. 6, 1862, left the parental roof early in life and located in Covington, N. Y., was the owner of an ashery for making pot and pearl ash, appointed postmaster 1824, went to Mich. 1827, and removed his family to Ypsilanti June 16, 1827, built a dam across the river and erected a building for a carding machine, which was soon ready for use, postmaster 1829-37, vice-pres. Territorial Temperance Soc. 1834, owner of and proprietor of an extensive flour and sawmill 1844-54 (m. Jan. 13, 1820, Roccona B., b. in Moscow, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1798, d. Oct. 27, 1876, dau. of James and Helena [Compton] Vail of Southold, L. I.); son of Benjamin of Peacham, Vt., b. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 14, 1766, d. in Peacham, (?) Vt., Nov. 30, 1829 (m. Apr. 2, 1789,

Lucy Kittridge, b. in Andover, Mass., May 14, 1772, d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 5, 1845); son of David of Stratham, N. H., b. there Dec. 21, 1735, d. in Hardwick, Vt., received from his father land in Bow, N. H., and also one-half of a salt marsh in Hampton, N. H., purchased 50 acres of land in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 4, 1769, moved there, soldier in Capt. Benj. Sias' co., Col. David Gilman's regt., served in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, was discharged Sep. 20, 1777, sergt. in Train Band and Alarm List in Canterbury, during the Revolutionary war, was severely wounded in battle, from which he never fully recovered (m. Anne, b. in Stratham, N. H., July 22, 1739, dau. of John Taylor); son of Benjamin of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there, was not of age July 23, 1718, when he succeeded his father on the homestead, selectman 1744, signed a petition against a bridge at Newfields 1746, will was dated June 30, 1764, proven Nov. 28, 1764 (m. Dec. 14, 1727, Mehitable, b. Dec. 21, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Folsom] Stevens of Stratham and a sister of Richard Sinclair of that town); son of Jonathan of Stratham, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1673, d. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 14, 1716, he with others signed a petition for the incorporation of the township of Stratham, was called husbandman, will was made Mar. 20, 1718 (m. Lydia); son of Nicholas, b. abt. 1640, the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, said to have been of Eng. ancestry, came to America when 14 years old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, BENJAMIN THOMAS** of East Bolton, Queb., b. in Potton, Queb., Apr. 21, 1828, carpenter, farmer (m. Nov., 1852, Betsey Ann Sparling, b. in Quebec Apr. 21, 1829, and had four children: Mabel Alice, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1854 [m. Dec. 18, 1889, Oscar Powell, a commercial traveller of East Bolton, Queb.], Phebe Jane [m. Hosea Shonyo of East Bolton, Queb.], George Malcolm Norris, b. in Milton, Queb., Sep. 27, 1858, resides in Sutton, Queb. [m. Mary E., b.

in Queb. Jan. 24, 1856, dau. of C. W. and Eliza G. (Adams) Wells, gr.-dau. of Thomas Wells, and has six children: Orrin Leon, b. in Newport Nov. 30, 1879, Ethel Clara, b. in Sutton, Queb., Sep. 18, 1881, Earnest Don, b. in Sutton Feb. 15, 1883, Queenie Hortense, b. May 24, 1885, d. Aug. 9, 1885, Charles Clarence, b. June 1, 1888, and Lola May, b. Aug. 9, 1890], and Benjamin Thomas Norris of North Fork, Cal., b. Sep. 27, 1859 [m. May 1, 1888, Letitia Dewick]; son of Thomas of Milton, Queb., b. in Dorchester, N. H., July 1, 1798, d. in Milton, Queb., Feb. 21, 1867, moved with his parents to Potton, Queb., 1805, resided in Russelltown, St. Armand, Dunham and in Milton, farmer, member of Wesleyan Meth. ch. (m. Feb. 28, 1822, Phebe Gibbs, b. Dec. 22, 1804, d. in Milton June 10, 1860); son of Thomas of Dorchester, N. H., and Potton, Queb., b. in Pembroke, N. H., Mar. 20, 1864, d. in Potton, Queb., Mar. 12, 1845, resided in early life in Dorchester, N. H., removed to Potton, Queb., farmer (m. 1st, Freedom Gillet, b. Sep. 11, 1766, d. in Patton Mar. 23, 1823, m. 2d, Mrs. Ruth [Miller] Barker, d. in Potton Oct. 17, 1855, in her 77th yr.); son of Benjamin of Pembroke, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1731, d. in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 31, 1799, resided in Stratham till abt. his 26th yr., when he purchased property in Bow, N. H., removed there 1757, lived in Pembroke 1759, acted as surveyor on the Merrimack Feb. 13, 1774, selectman 1773, coroner 1777-80, soldier in Capt. McCowell's co. May 4, 1777, and served in the Revolutionary war (m. Sarah Wiggim, b. Oct. 10, 1736, d. in Dorchester, N. H., 1826); son of Benjamin of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there, was not of age July 23, 1718, when he succeeded his father on the homestead, selectman 1744, signed a petition against a bridge at Newfields 1746, will was dated June 30, 1764, proven Nov. 28, 1764 (m. Dec. 14, 1727, Mehitable, b. Dec. 21, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Folsom] Stevens of Stratham and a sister of Richard Sinclair of that town); son of Jonathan of Stratham, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1673, d. in Stratham,

N. H., Mar. 14, 1716, he, with others, signed a petition for the incorporation of the township of Stratham, was called husbandman, will was made Mar. 20, 1718 (m. Lydia); son of Nicholas of Stratham, N. H., b. abt. 1640, the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, said to have been of Eng. ancestry, came to America when 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, JOHN ADAMS** of Dorchester, Mass., b. in Hanover, N. H., May 31, 1833, town clerk, selectman, owner of steam saw-mill, manufacturer of shingles, clapboards and other kinds of lumber, member of Freewill Baptist ch., prominent citizen (m. 1st, Apr., 1856, Phebe M., b. Jan. 1, 1833, d. Dec. 29, 1864, dau. of Rev. George C. Jesseman, m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1866, Mrs. Hannah Clough [Eaton] Ellenwood of Dorchester, b. May 13, 1843, dau. of Samuel S. and Hopee [Gilman] Eaton of Gilmantown, and widow of Joseph Ellenwood of Dorchester; had children: Ida Lenora, b. May 10, 1858 [m. June 1, 1878, Walter A. King of Lyme, N. H., and has children: John A. King, b. Dec. 5, 1880, and Rosabel King, b. Mar., 1884], Etta Pamela, b. Nov. 1, 1863 [m. Dec. 24, 1883, Herbert P. Worcester of Canaan, N. H., and has children: Eva May, b. Aug. 18, 1885, and William Wallace Worcester, b. Dec. 31, 1887], and Lillie Jane Norris, b. Nov. 23, 1867); son of Benjamin Randall Norris of Dorchester, Mass., b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 5, 1810, d. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 2, 1882, went to Hanover, N. H., when a child, with his parents, moved to Dorchester and settled on Norris Hill, and was a farmer, postmaster 11 yrs., selectman many years, prominent Democratic leader, deacon Free Will Bapt. ch. (m. Feb. 2, 1831, Pamela, b. June 2, 1811, d. Nov. 15, 1888, dau. of Nathan and Beulah [Wilmarth] Stark of Hanover, and a connection of Gen. John Stark of Revolutionary fame); son of Josiah of Corinth, Vt., b. there July 29, 1779, d. Jan. 12, 1862, began preaching when a young man and followed this profession

through life, was a Free Will Bapt. minister, labored in many towns in Vt. and N. H., removed to Hanover, N. H., abt. 1812, owned a farm on the road between West Canaan and Lyme, N. H. (m. Aug. 25, 1801, Polly Adams, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Jan. 5, 1787, d. May 23, 1877, aged 88 yrs., was a connection of Benjamin Randall, a prominent Free Will Bapt.); son of Samuel of Corinth, Vt., b. in Epping, N. H., June 17, 1734, d. in Corinth, Vt., May 16, 1816, resided in Epping until Oct. 21, 1769, when he removed to Deerfield, N. H., and from thence to Corinth, Vt., owner of land (m. 1st, Huldah Bartlett (?), b. Apr. 24, 1734, d. Nov. 2, 1780, m. 2d, Miss Burleigh, probably of Sandwich, N. H.); son of Samuel of Epping, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., prob. 1714, d. there prior to 1765, dealer in real estate, will was dated Nov. 21, 1764 (m. Mary, who was said to have been a half-blooded Indian); son of Samuel of Exeter, N. H., b. there abt. 1693, d. there, was deeded by his father Feb. 2, 1720-1, one-half of his estate, from whom he also received one-eighth of a saw-mill in Petuckaway, was a dealer in real estate (m. Ruth and had one child, Samuel); son of Moses of Exeter, N. H., b. there Aug. 14, 1670, d. there, inherited 16 acres of land from his father, and also land from his father-in-law, Samuel Folsom of Exeter, served in the army 1696 (m. Mar. 4, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Robey] Folsom, gr.-dau. of John Folsom, the emigrant, of Exeter, served as a soldier); son of Nicholas, the progenitor of this family, was b. abt. 1640, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter; tradition in regard to his origin is that he was of English ancestry, being a desc. of the English settlers of Ireland, arrived in America when 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, BENJAMIN TRUE** of Lynn, Mass., b. in Epping, N. H., June 24, 1821, carpenter, member of M. E. ch. (m. June 24, 1851, Harriet Augusta, b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 8, 1828, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Flowers] Fall of Lynn, Mass.,

and had five children: Frank Howe Norris of Lynn, Mass., b. there Jan. 5, 1852, box-maker [m. June 4, 1883, Ella Florence, dau. of David and Mary Fullerton of Lynn, Mass.], Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17 1854 [m. Oct. 1, 1873, John Henry Parker of Charlestown, Mass., has six children: Florence E., b. in Saugus, Mass., Apr. 25, 1874, George C., b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1876, Nellie Frances, b. in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1879, Oscar, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1882, d. Dec. 12, 1883, Addie M., b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1885, and Bertha, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 10, 1890], Hattie True, b. June 18, 1856, d. in Lynn, Mass., July 21, 1883 [m. July 11, 1877, Edward Frank Riche of Lynn, Mass., and had two children: Harry T., b. Oct. 9, 1878, and Alice N., b. July 1, 1883], James Fall Norris of Lynn, Mass., b. June 18, 1861, foreman in leather store [m. Jan. 19, 1887, Harriet E., dau. of Joseph Dearborn of Lynn, and has one child: Frederick F., b. Dec. 1, 1887], and Benjamin Bertram Norris of Lynn, Mass., b. June 4, 1869, carpenter); son of Joseph of Epping, N. H., b. there Mar. 17, 1785, d. there Apr. 27, 1823 (m. Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1791, d. Nov. 24, 1857); son of Joseph of Epping, N. H., b. there Feb. 8, 1754, d. there, received a deed of land from his father Feb. 8, 1775, will was made Apr. 16, 1822, proven Aug. 15, 1822 (m. Jan. 7, 1777, Rebecca Robinson of Fremont); son of Joseph of Exeter, N. H., b. there abt. 1700, d. abt. 1788, received from his father one-half of the homestead and one-eighth of a saw-mill in Petuckaway (m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Bean of Exeter, N. H., m. 2d, Joanna); son of Moses of Exeter, N. H., b. there Aug. 14, 1670, d. there, inherited 16 acres of land from his father and also land from his father-in-law, Samuel Folsom of Exeter, served in the army 1696 (m. Mar. 4, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Robey] Folsom, gr.-dau. of John Folsom, the emigrant of Exeter, served as a soldier); son of Nicholas of Stratham, N. H., b. abt. 1640, was the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, tradition says that he was of Eng-

lish ancestry, came to America when 14 years old (married Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, EDWARD JOHN** of Melrose, Mass., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822, resided in Portsmouth, N. H., 13 yrs., Charlestown, Mass., 48 yrs., Melrose 9 yrs., served in the Civil war in co. E, 47th Mass. regt., carpenter, member of Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assoc., also of Bapt. ch. (m. 1st, May 2, 1843, Mary Ann, b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 14, 1822, d. in E. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1848, dau. of Franklin and Mary [Wiley] Weston, m. 2d, July 4, 1849, May Augusta, b. in Reading, Vt., Jan. 15, 1823, d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 30, 1856, dau. of Asa and Miranda [Furbush] Sherwin of Reading, Vt., m. 3d, July 2, 1857, Clarissa Ann, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 12, 1829, dau. of Daniel and Mary [Carr] Norton, had children: Margetta Angeline, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1844, d. Aug. 26, 1844, Charles Edward, b. in E. Boston Mar. 28, 1846, Duane Chilson, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1851, d. in Missoula, Mont., Dec. 10, 1880, Herbert Augustus, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1855, d. Oct. 19, 1855, Walter Elliott, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1858, d. Oct. 12, 1858, Webster, b. in Charlestown Oct. 20, 1859, Clara Augusta, b. in Charlestown Nov. 21, 1861, Geo. Lincoln, b. in Charlestown Jan. 11, 1866, Walter Henry, b. in Charlestown Mar. 6, 1870, and Emma Josephine, b. in Charlestown Feb. 5, 1874); son of Benjamin Bailey Norris of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there 1784, d. there Oct. 24, 1834, served on a privateer in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner and was confined in Dartmoor prison, Eng., 2 yrs., ropemaker (m. Sally Ayers, d. Aug. 26, 1835, aged 45 yrs.); son of Samuel of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there abt. 1728, d. there, soldier in Gen Stark's command in the Revolutionary war, where he lost an arm and an eye in service, is buried in the Cotton cemetery in the southern part of Portsmouth (m. Oct. 31, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Holmes of Portsmouth, N. H.); son of Nicholas of Ports-

mouth, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., abt. 1698, d. there (m. Dec. 19, 1723, Elizabeth, d. abt. 1765, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Fanning of Portsmouth, N. H.); son of Moses of Exeter, N. H., b. there Aug. 14, 1670, d. there, inherited 16 acres of land from his father, and also land from his father-in-law, Samuel Folsom of Exeter, served in the army 1696 (m. Mar. 4, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Robey] Folsom, gr.-dau. of John Folsom, the emigrant of Exeter, served as a soldier); son of Nicholas of Stratham, N. H., b. abt. 1640, was the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, tradition says that he was of English ancestry, came to America when 14 years old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, HENRY CLAY** of Chicago, Ill., b. in Sandwich, N. H., May 1, 1842, first eight years of life was spent in Sandwich and Great Falls, N. H., parents moved to Sandusky, O., where he was educated, left home at the age of 16, spent in a bank in Springfield, O., 2 yrs., as express messenger 1 yr., enlisted in 2d regt. Ohio vols., served in the armies of the Ohio and the Cumberland 2 yrs., was discharged on account of ill health, subsequently a clerk in the disbursing office of the quar.-mas. dept. in Nashville, Tenn., promoted to cashier, which position he held over 2 yrs., at the close of the war engaged in manufacturing business in Chicago, and for 6 yrs. in Cal., resided in Chicago 10 yrs., member of Presby. ch. (m. Apr. 22, 1873, Felicia, b. in Galena, Ill., June 20, 1848, dau. of John M. and Mary [Fozier] Packard of Denmark, N. Y., and Galena and Chicago, Ill., gr.-dau. of Jared Packard, son of John of Bridgewater, Mass., has two children: John Packard Norris, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 26, 1874, and Henry Cochran Norris, b. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 22, 1879); son of Nicholas of Sandusky, O., b. in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 28, 1795, d. in Sandusky, O., May 12, 1855, manufacturer and dealer in shoes, resided in Sandwich and Great Falls, N. H., removed to Sandusky, O.,

abt. 1850 (m. Elizabeth Blanchard, d. May 10, 1876); son of **James** of Sandwich, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 10, 1755, d. in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806, resided in Exeter, N. H., until middle life, when he removed to Sandwich, N. H., enlisted in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Nathan Hale's regt., during the Revolutionary war, served three yrs. (m. Lydia Sheriff, d. Oct. 9, 1818, aged 60 yrs.); son of **Jonathan** of Exeter, N. H., b. there abt. 1700, d. there, he received land and one-eighth of a saw-mill in Petucakway from his father which he sold to his brother, James Norris, June 10, 1741, carpenter, dealer in real estate, will was made Mar. 19, 1768, proved Dec. 27, 1769 (m. Sarah); son of **Moses** of Exeter, N. H., b. there Aug. 14, 1670, d. there, inherited 16 acres of land from his father, and also land from his father-in-law, Samuel Folsom of Exeter, served in the army 1696 (m. Mar. 4, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Robey] Folsom, gr.-dau. of John Folsom, the emigrant, of Exeter, served as a soldier); son of **Nicholas** of Stratham, N. H., b. abt. 1640, was the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter; tradition in regard to his origin is that he was of English ancestry, being a desc. of English settlers of Ireland, came to America when 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, ZIBA AMHERST** of Boston, Mass., b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 29, 1860, clerk; son of **John Lawrence Norris** of Lyme, N. H., b. in Dorchester, N. H., June 3, 1837, farmer, removed from Dorchester when five years old to Westmoreland, thence to Hanover and from there to Lyme (m. Mar. 15, 1860, Angelene, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1840, dau. of Abijah and Phila [Aldrich] Colburn, and had six children: Ziba A., Phila Abbie, b. in Hanover, N. H., July 3, 1862, Charles Gordon, b. in Hanover Mar. 2, 1864, John Lawrence, b. in Lyme Aug. 8, 1866, Mattie Angie, b. in Lyme Aug. 2, 1868, and Mabel Bertha, b. in Lyme Aug. 15, 1876); son of **Farley** of

Dorchester, N. H., b. there Apr. 4, 1799, d. in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 14, 1885, miller, farmer, selectman, representative, member of the Meth. ch. (m. Mar. 14, 1825, Abigail Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1801, d. Sep. 6, 1872); son of **Nathaniel** of Dorchester, N. H., b. in Pembroke, N. H., May 2, 1771, d. in Dorchester, N. H., July 24, 1848 (m. June 1, 1794, Lucy Hazelton); son of **Benjamin** of Pembroke, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1731, d. in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 31, 1799, resided in Stratham till about his 26th yr., when he purchased property in Bow, N. H., and removed there on or prior to Jan. 1, 1757, was of Pembroke July 25, 1759, acted as surveyor on the Merrimack Feb. 3, 1774, selectman 1773, coroner 1777-80, soldier in Capt. McCowell's co. May 4, 1777, and served in the Revolutionary war (m. Sarah Wiggan, b. Oct. 10, 1736, d. in Dorchester, N. H., 1826); son of **Benjamin** of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there, was not of age July 23, 1718, when he succeeded his father on the homestead, selectman 1744, signed a petition against a bridge at Newfields 1746, will was dated June 30, 1764, proven Nov. 28, 1764 (m. Dec. 14, 1727, Mehitable, b. Dec. 21, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Folsom] Stevens of Stratham, and a sister of Richard Sinclair of that town); son of **Jonathan** of Stratham, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1673, d. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 14, 1716, he with others signed a petition for the incorporation of the township of Stratham, was called husbandman, will was made Mar. 20, 1718 (m. Lydia); son of **Nicholas**, b. abt. 1640, the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, said to have been of Eng. ancestry, came to America when abt. 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, JOHN ADAMS** of Columbus, O., b. in Perry, O., Aug. 10, 1835, d. in Columbus, O., Jan. 19, 1877, grad. Kenyon Coll., O., resided in Perry, O., 3 yrs., Coshocton co. 17 yrs., Cadiz, O., 12 yrs., and in Columbus 12 yrs., maj. 98th regt. O. vol. inftry., lost a leg in the battle of

Perryville, provost marshal of 16th Cong. dist. of O., sch. commissioner, pension agent, manufacturer (m. Mar. 6, 1865, Nancy Jennette, b. in Cadiz, O., Mar. 12, 1844, dau. of Walter Butler Beebe, b. Apr. 3, 1817, gr.-dau. of Walter Butler Beebe, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 1786, gt.-gr.-dau. of Stuart Beebe of E. Haddam, Ct., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Samuel Beebe, b. 1735, d. 1786, had four children: Walter Beebe, b. in Columbus, O., Mar. 2, 1866, real estate agt., Jewett, b. in Columbus Mar. 28, 1869, real estate agt., John Adams, b. in Columbus Aug. 26, 1870, student, and Stuart Beebe, b. in Columbus Apr. 23, 1874); son of Joseph, b. in Dorchester, N. H., July 4, 1796, d. in Topeka, Kan., July 24, 1878, moved to Perry, O., abt. 1830, owned a lot of 50 acres, which he sold, 1836, and moved to Wheeling twp., farmer, Methodist, buried in Topeka, Kan. (m. Rachel, d. in Topeka, Kan., June 15, 1879, dau. of Moses Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence, b. in Epping, N. H., May, 1743, son of Jonathan, b. 1695, came to America 1713, son of Mrs. Mary [Townley] Lawrence); son of Benjamin of Dorchester, N. H., b. in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 13, 1757, d. in Dorchester, N. H., Nov. 9, 1836, enlisted in Capt. Moore's co., Col. John Stark's regt., and served 3 mos., mustered into service in Capt. William Barron's co. for service in Canada, soldier in Capt. James Aiken's co., Col. Moses Killey's regt. of vols., 1778, selectman 1786, represented the petitions of Dorchester 1791, member of the Legislature, justice of the peace, capt. in the militia, farmer, miller, member of the Meth. ch. (m. Rebecca, b. in Hebron, N. H., Dec. 27, 1765, d. in Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 5, 1820, dau. of Samuel Hazelton); son of Benjamin of Pembroke, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1731, d. in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 31, 1799, resided in Stratham till abt. his 26th year, when he purchased property in Bow, N. H., and removed there on or prior to Jan. 1, 1757, was of Pembroke, N. H., July 25, 1759, acted as surveyor on the Merrimack Feb. 3, 1774, selectman 1773, coroner 1777-80, soldier in Capt. McCowell's co. May 4, 1777, and served in the Revolutionary war (m.

Sarah Wiggin, b. Oct. 10, 1736, d. in Dorchester, N. H., 1826); son of Benjamin of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there, was not of age July 23, 1718, when he succeeded his father on the homestead, selectman 1744, signed a petition against a bridge at Newfields 1746, will was dated June 30, 1764, proven Nov. 28, 1764 (m. Dec. 14, 1727, Mehitable, b. Dec. 21, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Folsom] Stevens of Stratham and a sister of Richard Sinclair of that town); son of Jonathan of Stratham, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1673, d. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 14, 1716, he with others signed a petition for the incorporation of the township of Stratham, was called husbandman, will was made Mar. 20, 1718 (m. Lydia); son of Nicholas, b. abt. 1640, the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, said to have been of Eng. ancestry, came to America when abt. 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, GEORGE SMITH** of Lexington, Mass., b. in Orford, N. H., June 24, 1837, resided in Orford 29 yrs., in Cambridge, Mass., 2 yrs., Manchester, N. H., 2 yrs., Pembroke, N. H., 16 yrs., farmer (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1863, Adeline Elizabeth, b. in Plainfield, N. H., 1841, d. in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 20, 1876, dau. of Mumford Hayes and Betsey [French] Kenyon, m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1877, Cora Amelia, b. in Epson, N. H., Feb. 16, 1858, dau. of Stephen Franklin and Mary Ann [Bachelder] Robinson, had two children: Ann Maria, b. in Orford, N. H., Oct. 2, 1863, d. Nov. 30, 1880 [m. May 19, 1880, Eugene Wells of Pembroke, N. H.], and Alice Sophia, b. in Orford, N. H., Mar. 24, 1867 [m. Oct. 4, 1888, Clifton Patter Ashley, a carpenter of Lexington, Mass.]); son of David of Orford, N. H., b. in Dorchester, N. H., Dec. 30, 1793, d. in Orford, N. H., June 17, 1874, soldier in the War of 1812, farmer in Wentworth, N. H., removed to Orford abt. 1840, member of Meth. Epis. ch. (m. Apr. 1, 1823, Sophia, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1799, d. in Orford, N. H., Dec. 20, 1881, dau. of Wincol F. and Lydia

[Pollard] Wright of Plymouth); son of **Jacob** of Dorchester, Mass., and Ohio, b. in Pembroke, N. H., July 5, 1769, d. in Ohio 1850, removed from Dorchester, Mass., to Ohio abt. 1833 (m. 1st, Sally Hazeltine, m. 2d, Mercy Richardson); son of **Benjamin** of Pembroke, N. H., b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1731, d. in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 31, 1799, resided in Stratham till abt. his 26th yr., when he purchased property in Bow, N. H., and removed there on or prior to Jan. 1, 1757, was of Pembroke July 25, 1759, acted as surveyor on the Merrimack Feb. 3, 1774, selectman 1773, coroner 1777-80, soldier in Capt. McCowell's co. May 4, 1777, and served in the Revolutionary war (m. Sarah Wiggan, b. Oct. 10, 1736, d. in Dorchester, N. H., 1826); son of **Benjamin** of Stratham, N. H., b. there, d. there, was not of age July 23, 1718, when he succeeded his father on the homestead, selectman 1744, signed a petition against a bridge at Newfields 1746, will was dated June 30, 1764, proven Nov. 28, 1764 (m. Dec. 14, 1727, Mehitable, b. Dec. 21, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Folsom] Stevens of Stratham and a sister of Richard Sinclair of that town); son of **Jonathan** of Stratham, N. H., b. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 5, 1673, d. in Stratham, N. H., Mar. 14, 1716, he with others signed a petition for the incorporation of the township of Stratham, was called husbandman, will was made Mar. 20, 1718 (m. Lydia); son of **Nicholas**, b. abt. 1640, the progenitor of the family in America, was an early resident of Hampton, N. H., tailor, planter, said to have been of Eng. ancestry, came to America when abt. 14 yrs. old (m. Nov. 21, 1663, Sarah Coxe).

**NORRIS, MOSES LEAVETT** of Grinnell, Ia., b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Apr. 19, 1837, hardware merchant, resided in Grinnell 19 yrs. (m. Sep. 21, 1861, Anna L., b. Oct. 29, 1841, dau. of Lewis and Annie [Parshley] Joy of Pittsfield, N. H., has six children: Harvey W., b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Sep., 1862, prof. of natural history in Ithaca, N. Y., Charles B., b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 22, 1866, hardware merchant in Grinnell, Ia., Arthur C., b. in Pittsfield,

N. H., May 27, 1868, Moses L., b. in Grinnell, Ia., June 2, 1874, Gertie E., b. in Grinnell, Ia., Nov. 22, 1876, and Ernest C., b. in Grinnell, Ia., June 6, 1879); son of **Brackett Leavett Norris** of Pittsfield, N. H., b. there Nov. 20, 1795, d. there Dec. 11, 1842 (m. Betsey Lane, b. June 12, 1789); son of **Moses** of Pittsfield, N. H., b. in Nottingham, N. H., Sep. 3, 1762, d. in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1848, highly respected by the community (m. May 3, 1787, Comfort, dau. of Benjamin and Esther [Towle] Leavett, who was b. in Pittsfield, N. H., June 27, 1763, d. there Dec. 27, 1835); son of **Moses** of Nottingham, N. H., b. in Raymond, N. H., Apr. 4, 1764, d. there prior to May 29, 1776, purchased Nov. 30, 1773, from his brother Joseph Norris of Epping, N. H., 50 acres of land in Chichester, N. H., and of James Cram of Chichester a tract of land Oct. 22, 1774 (m. Susannah L. Gordon, b. Oct. 30, 1743, d. in Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1824, who m. 2d, Nathan White); son of **James**; son of **Moses**; son of **Nicholas**. (See lineage of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth [Norris] Upham in this vol.)

**DU PUY, HERBERT** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. in Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1856, metallurgical chemist, manufacturer of steel (m. Nov. 6, 1879, Amy, dau. of Dr. David Hostetter of Lancaster, Pa.); son of **Charles Meredith Du Puy** of New York city, b. in Phila., Pa., Dec. 14, 1823, civil engineer, was the general agt. of the Del. and Hudson Canal Co., organized the land system of the Miners' Central R. R. Co. 1854-5, which afterward was the model for all the land grant R. R., is identified with the organization of other railroads (m. June 16, 1853, Ellen M. Reynolds, was maternally desc. from the Evans and Lane families, who came to America with Wm. Penn and settled on large tracts of land in Montgomery co., Pa., was gr.-dau. of Owen Evans, who with Oliver Evans erected the first steam saw-mill near Pittsburgh); son of **John** of Phila., Pa., b. there May 2, 1789, d. there Feb. 25, 1865, merchant (m. May 15, 1820, Mary Richards, dau. of Rev. Thomas Haskins of Dorchester co., Md.,



who had been educated for the bar, gr.-dau. of William Richards of N. J., who was owner of several iron works and large landed estates); son of Daniel of Phila., Pa., b. in in Phila., Pa., May 3, 1753, d. there July 30, 1826, manufacturer of gold and silver ware, prominent and highly esteemed citizen (m. Oct. 23, 1783, Mary, dau. of Charles Meredith, a merchant of Phila., was one of the incorporators of the Phila. Lib. Co.); son of Daniel of Phila., Pa., b. in New York city May 10, 1719, d. in Phila. Aug. 30, 1807, was a gold and silver manufacturer, member of Christ ch., Phila., buried in Christ ch. graveyard (m. 1746, Eleanor Delander, widow of Rev. Mr. Delander, rector of the Swedes ch. in Phila., and dau. of William Coxe, who came from Sweden, gr.-dau. of Peter Matson, to whom the Duke of York granted in 1676 a patent of 300 acres, which is now a part of Phila.); son of John of New York city, b. 1679, d. there June 16, 1744, was a Huguenot refugee, an eminent prof. of surgery and medicine over 30 yrs., educated many eminent physicians of N. Y., was an "ancien" in the French ch. "St. dee Esprit," and later a member of Trinity ch., N. Y., buried in Trinity ch. graveyard (m. Ann, believed to be Chardavoine, buried in Christ ch. graveyard, Phila., Jan. 15, 1764).

**DAVISON.**—The family tradition is to the effect that William Davison, a wealthy goldsmith doing business in Dublin during the last century, had three sons, the youngest of whom, William, was a cornet in the British army. Being implicated in an insurrection in 1749, he had all of his property confiscated. His son William went with his whole regt. over to the patriots, and in the decisive battle that year was forced by the defeat to flee for his life, along with his two brothers and Col. Armstrong and other officers. They were landed in Philadelphia. William, then but 19, and being betrothed to his col.'s dau., Sarah Armstrong, being without any means, apprenticed himself to a harness-maker, served out his time and then married his sweetheart. The other brothers separated,

one going to Kentucky and the other to the Carolinas, spelling their names respectively Davidson and Davisson. From the best evidence William the cornet was the father of John Davison, who d. in Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1808, aged 66. He was m. and left the following children: William, b. 1769, d. Sep. 3, 1822, removed in early life to Winchester, Va., where he resided until his death. He was postmaster and collector for the government, and followed the business of merchandising, and accumulated considerable property. He was known as Maj. William Davison; whether he merited the title from active military duty, or whether it was complimentary, will never be known. He may have served in the War of 1812. It is probable, however, that his connection with the government was responsible for it. In an old newspaper clipping of Nov., 1815, he is spoken of as our "townsman, Maj. Wm. Davison" (m. July 21, 1800, to Martha Maria Smith, b. July 23, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1815, eldest dau. of Gen. John Smith, b. May 7, 1750, d. Mar. 3, 1836, of "Hackwood;" Frederick co., Va., and Animus Bull, b. abt. 1760, d. abt. 1829, dau. of Gen. John Bull of Northumberland, Pa. After the birth of the sixth child Mrs. Davison met with an accident which resulted in her death. She had gone out to her father's on horseback to assist at the preparations there making for the wedding of her youngest sister, and started back to town in the afternoon. When she had nearly reached Winchester a shower of rain came up, and attempting to raise her umbrella her horse became frightened and started to run at a furious rate, threw her violently to the ground and at the same time gave her a vicious kick. She survived long enough to get home, but passed away the following day. A letter written by her to her aunt bespeaks a woman of unusual loveliness, not only in appearance but in manners. Her death was particularly ill-timed, as she left several small children. The children were as follows: John Smith Bull of "The Forest," Warren co., Va., b. Dec. 8, 1802, d. 1874 [m. Mary Elting Hite, dau. of Maj. Isaac Hite of "Belle Grove," and Ann Tunstall

Maury, dau. of an Episcopal clergyman. Their children were: Anna Maria, Sarah Jaquelin, Mary Eltinge, Virginia Augusta, John Smith, Walker Maury, Louisa Fontaine, William Armstrong, Bessie Bird, Cornelius Hite, Mary Eltinge, Alexander Macdonald], Edward Jaquelin, b. May 24, 1805, d. Sep. 1, 1848, Maria Louisa, b. May 1, 1808, d. Mar. 24, 1889, William Armstrong, b. Mar. 19, 1810, d. Jan. 6, 1877, Sarah Jaqueline, b. Mar. 29, 1812, d. Nov. 29, 1812, Alexander Macdonald, b. Dec. 28, 1813, d. Mar. 5, 1889. After the death of Mrs. Davison the children were placed under the care of their gr.-mother, with the exception of the dau., who went to her aunt at Frederick, Md. Within a year or two their father m. again, a Miss Sally E. Holliday, dau. of a prominent merchant of Winchester, although none of the children except the eldest son lived with her. The result of this union was two children, Margaret and Arthur, both dying in infancy. Mrs. Davison survived until 1875), Arthur, b. July 20, 1771, d. Feb. 2, 1808 (m. Apr. 11, 1793, Esther Parker, b. Aug. 31, 1772, d. Sep. 27, 1811, dau. of John Parker, b. Jan. 30, 1745, d. Sep. 17, 1790, and Mary Luske, b. Nov. 28, 1746, d. May 13, 1813. Their children were: John, b. Jan. 1 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1794, William, Jr., b. June 27, 1796, d. 1822, Arthur, b. Sep. 7, 1797, d. Sep. 1, 1799, John, b. July 6, 1799, d. Aug. 18, 1799, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1801, d. Feb. 29, 1868, Sarah Armstrong, b. July 16, 1803, d. Mar. 18, 1881), Robert, lived to manhood, but never married, he went to live at Kittanning, Pa., where he accumulated some real estate, which after his death was distributed, about 1843, to his different heirs, in the children of his brothers and sister. He is reported a very accomplished man, but the only known accomplishment was that of taxidermy, in which he excelled. He died in Winchester at the home of his brother after 1815, Mary (m. a man by the name of Graham and removed to Memphis, Tenn., from a letter found, the following children are mentioned by his "cousin John D. Graham": William whom he reports as recently dead in 1836, Biddy [m. to a Mr. Whitten, "a widower with two

children," had a dau.; Francis], and Robert. The father and mother were at that time still alive and enjoying good health).

**PARSONS, LEWIS BALDWIN** of Flora, Ill., b. in Genesee co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1818, grad. Yale Coll. 1840, LL. B. Harvard University Law School 1844, city atty. of Alton, Ill., 1846-8, atty., treas. and president of Ohio and Mississippi R. R. 1854-78, traveled in Europe and the East 1867-9, capt. vol. Oct. 31, 1861, colonel and aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. Halleck Apr. 4, 1862, brigadier-gen. May 11, 1865, brev. maj.-gen. Apr. 30, 1866, member G. A. R. and companion Loyal Legion (m. 1st, Sep. 21, 1847, Sarah Green Edwards of St. Louis, Mo., b. Sep. 12, 1820, d. May 28, 1850, and had two children: Lewis Green, b. Aug. 3, 1848, d. in Denver, Col., Jan. 29, 1875, grad. Yale Univ. 1872, and Sarah Edwards, b. May 15, 1850, d. in St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1873, m. 2d, July 5, 1852, Julia Maria Edwards, b. June 8, 1830, d. June 9, 1857, and had two children: Julia Edwards and Charles Levi, m. 3d, Dec. 28, 1869, Elizabeth Darrah of N. Y. city, b. June 25, 1832, d. in Scarborough, Me., Sep. 2, 1887); son of **Lewis Baldwin Parsons**, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 30, 1793, d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1855, was a successful merchant and founder of Parsons Coll., Ia. (m. Nov. 10, 1814, Lucina Hoar of Homer, N. Y., b. in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790, d. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct., 1873, and had ten children: Octavia, b. Oct. 27, 1815, d. Dec. 25, 1881, Philo, b. Feb. 6, 1817, Lewis Baldwin, b. Apr. 5, 1818, Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1820, d. May 9, 1851, Harriett Matilda, b. Mar. 22, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1823, Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1824, Levi, b. Jan. 24, 1826, d. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1850, Emily, b. June 11, 1828, d. Dec. 17, 1833, George, b. Jan. 28, 1830, and Helen Maria, b. July 19, 1834); son of **Charles**, b. Sep. 17, 1742, d. in Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1814, served in the Revolutionary war 7 yrs., was at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and Yorktown, was wounded at Monmouth, member of the Society of the Cincinnati (m. Jan. 30, 1785,

Lucy Baldwin, b. June 30, 1753, d. Oct. 8, 1818, and had seven children: Charles, b. 1785, Ebenezer, b. 1788, d. young, Isaac, b. 1789, Lucy, b. 1791 [m. John Anderson], Lewis Baldwin, b. 1793 [m. Lucina Hoar], Walter, b. 1795, and Marshall, b. 1797, d. 1813; son of Aaron, b. June 2, 1712, d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1795 (m. 1732, Mercy Atkinson, b. 1713, d. 1750, and had nine children: Mercy, b. 1733, Lucy, b. 1735, Aaron, b. 1737, Reuben, b. 1740, Charles, b. 1742, Elijah, b. 1744, Miriam, b. 1746, Eli, b. 1748, general in Shay's rebellion, and Silence, b. 1750); son of Daniel, b. in Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1685, d. in Springfield, Mass., 1774 (m. June 2, 1709, Abigail Cooley and had eight children: Daniel, b. 1710 [m. Esther Stebbins], Aaron, b. 1712, d. Aug. 12, 1795, Noah, b. 1714, Abigail, b. 1718 [m. Benjamin Horton], Miriam, b. 1721 [m. James Warriner], Gideon, b. 1723, Abner, b. 1725, and Eunice, b. 1728 [m. Abel Hancock]); son of Joseph, b. 1647, d. Nov. 29, 1729, lawyer in Northampton, first judge of the Co. Court of Hampshire co. 1698, was a man of extensive business at all times and was much engaged in political and military life (m. Elizabeth, b. in Windsor, Ct., 1648, d. May 11, 1736, dau. of Elder John Strong, ancestor of Gov. Caleb Strong, and had ten children: Joseph, b. 1671, d. in Salisbury, Mass., 1739, grad. Harvard Coll. 1697 [m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Thompson], John, b. 1674, Ebenezer, b. 1675, d. 1744 [m. Mercy Stebbins], Elizabeth, b. 1678, d. 1763 [m. E. Strong], David, b. 1680, d. 1737, grad. Harvard Coll. 1705, minister in Malden, Mass., Josiah, b. June 2, 1682, d. 1768 [m. Sarah Sheldon], Daniel, b. Aug., 1685, d. in Springfield 1774, Moses, b. 1687, d. in Durham, Ct., 1709 [m. Abigail Ball], Abigail, b. 1690, d. 1763 [m. Ebenezer Clark], and Noah, b. 1692); son of Joseph, sailed from Gravesend, Eng., for Boston in the barque Transport, Edward Walker master, July 4, 1635, was witness to the deed of cession by the Indians of the territory of and about Springfield, Mass., to William Pyncheon and others for the consideration of 18 yds. of wampum, 18 hatchets, 18

hoes and 18 knives in July, 1636, moved to Northampton 1652, where he was one of the original chief purchasers from the Indians, was largely interested in business, both public and private, was a fur trader, partner of Pyncheon, had a monopoly of the Conn. river beaver trade, for which he paid £12 per annum, left a large estate, some of which land still remains in the possession of his descendants (m. Nov. 26, 1646, Mary Bliss of Hartford, Ct., born in England 1620, died in Springfield 1712, and had ten children: Joseph, born 1647, died 1729, John, born 1649, died 1728 [m. Dec., 1675, Sarah Clark], Samuel, b. 1652, settled in Durham, Ct., 1706, Ebenezer, b. 1655, killed by the Indians in the battle of Northfield Sep. 8, 1675, Jonathan, b. June 6, 1657, d. Oct. 19, 1684, David, b. Apr. 30, 1659, Mary, b. June 27, 1661 [m. 1st, Joseph Ashley, m. 2d, Joseph Williston], Hannah, b. 1663 [m. Rev. Pelatiah Glover], Abigail, b. Sep. 3, 1666 [m. Feb. 19, 1689, John Colton], and Hester, b. 1672 [m. Joseph Smith]).

**STONE, MERLIN JONES** of Ogden, Utah, b. in Bountiful, Utah, Nov. 26, 1853, moved with his parents to Ogden, Utah, 1857, where he has since resided with the exception of 7 yrs., 1883-90, when he was in general mdse. business in Beaver Canyon, Idaho, entered in the same business in partnership with his brother, A. I. Stone, in Ogden, 1890 (m. Jan. 17, 1878, Maria, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 8, 1860, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth [Staples] Baker, and has five children: Daisy Louella, b. in Ogden, Utah, Dec. 9, 1878, Bertha Maria, b. in Ogden Aug. 15, 1882, Effie Maud, b. in Beaver Canyon, Idaho, May 24, 1887, and Merlin Jones and Mabel Elizabeth, twins, b. in Ogden May 2, 1891); son of Amos Pease Stone of Ogden, Utah, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1815, d. in Ogden, Utah, Mar. 17, 1890, moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1846, thence to Utah 1850 (m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1838, Amelia, b. June 18, 1818, d. in New Haven, Ct., Dec. 29, 1845, dau. of Uriah and Content [Blakely] Bishop, and had four children: Emily Amelia, b. Jan. 4,

1839 [m. Newton Tuttle], Charles Amos, b. Dec. 27, 1840, d. Mar. 24, 1842, Harman, b. July 3, 1843, d. Jan. 13, 1844, and Merab, b. Sep. 26, 1845 [m. Thomas Richardson], m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1846, Minerva Leantine, d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 17, 1867, dau. of Merlin and Roxana [Ives] Jones, and had eight children: Olive Ann, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 8, 1847 [m. Nov. 20, 1866, Joseph Parry], Amos Ives, b. in Council Bluffs Sep. 1, 1849 [m. Nov. 26, 1876, Emilar Webb, b. Jan. 19, 1857, in West Bromage, Eng., dau. of Charles and Jane [Walker] Webb, and had four children: Charles Amos, b. in Ogden Oct. 19, 1877, Earl Ives, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Sep. 10, 1881, Ray Webb, b. June 26, 1882, Myrtle, b. Feb. 29, 1888], Minerva Pease, b. in Bountiful, Utah, Nov. 29, 1851 [m. Jan. 1, 1876, Ambrose Shaw], Merlin Jones, Cordelia Hotchkiss, b. in Bountiful May 21, 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1858, Sylvia, b. in Ogden, Utah, July 11, 1859 [m. Nov. 18, 1885, Irvin T. Alvord], Friend, b. in Ogden Jan. 5, 1862 [m. Apr. 29, 1883, Josephine Johnson], and Vincy Rice, b. in Ogden Jan. 16, 1864 [m. May 16, 1888, James John Barker], m. 3d, Sep. 18, 1865, Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1844, in Stanley, Eng., dau. of John and Sarah [Chapman] Spencer, and had four children: Laura Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1867, Bernard Spencer, b. Sep. 3, 1869, Clarence John, b. July 1, 1872, Matilda May, b. Sep. 6, 1875, d. June 16, 1877); son of Amos Sheldon Stone of Canaan, N. Y., and Stockbridge, Mass., b. July 22, 1777, d. in Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 28, 1836 (m. Apr. 19, 1801, Rachel, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1780, d. in Richmond, Mass., May 17, 1851, dau. of Daniel and Keziah [Dean] Pease, and had ten children: Isaac Dudley, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802, d. Aug. 16, 1877 [m. Dec. 10, 1835, Elizabeth Gray], Daniel Dean, b. in Canaan Aug. 26, 1804, d. July 26, 1867 [m. Sep. 16, 1823, Celestia Thorp], Lewis Brumley, b. in Canaan Sep. 1, 1806, d. Aug. 17, 1866 [m. Jan. 22, 1824, Lydia B. Waters], Keziah, b. in Canaan Mar. 9, 1810, d. Mar. 31, 1880 [m. Feb. 7, 1832, Charles Webster], Phineas Cook, b. in Canaan Sep. 18, 1812 [m. Jan., 1836,

Elizabeth H. Tyler], Amos Pease, John Bebee, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., July 26, 1817 [m. Mrs. Place], Rachel, b. in Stockbridge Feb. 13, 1820, d. 1854 [m. 1st, Egbert Hichcock, m. 2d, Henry Tyler], Geo. Williams, b. in Stockbridge Sep. 12, 1822 [m. Nov. 18, 1847, Lucy Webster], and William Edwards, b. in Nassau, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1825, d. Aug. 29, 1879 [m. July 4, 1854, Emma E. Murphy]); son of Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1743, d. in E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1826 (m. Nov. 4, 1767, Parthena Dudley, b. 1750, d. in E. Bloomfield Apr. 25, 1826, and had twelve children: Ruth, b. May 28, 1768, d. Mar. 26, 1851 [m. 1790, Asoph Woodruff], David Tolman, b. Oct. 9, 1769 [m. Sep. 29, 1792, Thankful Smith], Parthena, b. July 19, 1771 [m. Dr. Wm. Cox], Isaac White, b. May 21, 1773, d. in Batavia, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1814 [m. Pattie Priest], Parnal, b. June 25, 1775, d. in Bloomfield [m. James Bradley], Amos Sheldon, Mary, b. May 15, 1779, d. in Epsom, Vt. [m. Tyler], Lois, b. Sep. 25, 1781 [m. Fred Penoyer], John Jarvis, b. May 1, 1786 [m. July, 1823, Caroline Wall], Sophia [m. James Johnson of Canandaigua, N. Y.], Zerojah [m. Joel Harte], and Sally [m. William Lake of Gorman]); son of Jehiel, b. Nov. 11, 1704, d. in North Guilford, Ct. (m. 1st, Sarah, d. Nov. 8, 1728, aged 20 yrs., m. 2d, June 10, 1730, Ruth, b. in Middletown, Ct., Sep. 28, 1703, d. in N. Guilford Mar. 28, 1774, dau. of Daniel and Susannah [Mould] White, and had eleven children: Thomas, b. Mar. 16, 1731 [m. Mar. 27, 1754, Leah Norton], Sarah, b. Sep. 2, 1732, d. in New Durham [m. Nov. 5, 1756, Daniel Norton], Elihu, b. Aug. 16, 1734, d. in Litchfield, Ct. [m. Sep. 2, 1755, Thankful Hotchkiss], Ruth, b. Mar. 23, 1736, d. in East Haven, Ct. [m. Daniel Clark], Noah, b. June 23, 1738, d. in Guilford Dec. 18, 1845, William, b. Jan. 23, 1740, d. in Harwinton, Ct., Aaron, b. Oct. 21, 1741, d. in North Madison Jan. 7, 1824 [m. Lois Dudley], Isaac, John, b. Sep. 2, 1744, d. in Guilford Feb. 15, 1754, Noah, b. 1746, and John, b. 1749 [m. Mary Parmelee, moved to Ohio]); son of William, b. Mar. 22, 1676, d. Sep. 21, 1753 (m. Oct. 28, 1701, Sarah Hatch of Guilford,

b. 1681, d. Nov. 26, 1751, and had nine children: Ezra, b. June 12, 1703, d. July 18, 1703, Jehiel, Thankful, b. June 10, 1708, Thankful, b. June 25, 1710, d. Aug. 13, 1729 [m. Daniel Hubbard], Daniel, b. Aug. 29, 1711, d. Dec. 23, 1782 [m. Leah Norton], Reliance, b. Sep. 24, 1712, d. Apr. 1, 1757 [m. Abraham Bradley], Zerajah, b. July 14, 1715, d. Jan. 8, 1769 [m. John Hubbard], Ezra, b. July 14, 1717, d. Mar. 20, 1798 [m. Elizabeth Osborn], and Beata, b. June 26, 1723, d. July 27, 1727); son of **William** of Guilford, Ct., b. 1642, d. Sep. 28, 1730 (m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1764, Hannah, d. Mar. 28, 1712, dau. of Edward Wolfe of Lynn, Mass., m. 2d, Mary, d. July 6, 1732, and had seven children: Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1675, d. Apr. 8, 1675, William, b. Mar. 22, 1676 [m. Sarah Hatch,] Hannah, b. July 27, 1678 [m. William Leete], Daniel, b. July 27, 1680, d. May 16, 1767 [m. Elizabeth Talmadge], Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1682 [m. Joseph Bishop], Josiah, b. May 22, 1685, d. Dec. 24, 1753 [m. Temperance Osborn], and Stephen, b. Mar. 1, 1690 [m. Elizabeth Leman]); son of **William** of Guilford, Ct., d. in Guilford Nov., 1683, one of the original settlers of Guilford (m. 1st, Hannah, m. 2d, 1659, Mrs. Mary Hughes and had three children: William, b. 1642, Hannah, b. 1644 [m. John Norton], and Benajah, b. 1649 [m. Hester Kirby]); son of **Samuel** of Hereford, Eng.

**JONES, MILES LEVANter** of Ogden, Utah, b. Oct. 31, 1866 (m. Oct. 10, 1888, Isabelle, b. in Ogden May 12, 1868, dau. of Elisha Wells and Harriet [Barker] Chase, and had two children: Harriet Ann, b. July 30, 1889, Raymond Miles, b. Oct. 8, 1891); son of **Miles Hudson**, b. in Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 27, 1835 (m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Rollins, b. in Bedfordshire, Eng., d. Nov. 27, 1887, in Ogden, and had five children: Mary Ann Roxana, b. Dec. 23, 1864 [m. Ed. Browning], Miles Levanter, Butler Alonzo, b. Sep. 29, 1868, David Rollins, b. Sep. 28, 1870, Merlin Ezekiel, b. Jan. 4, 1874 [m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1881, Rachel, b. in Cheshire, Eng., Apr. 6, 1851, dau. of John and Ann Jones] Morton, and had six children: El-

veretta, b. Sep. 29, 1882, Winnefred Leantine, b. Dec. 8, 1883, Oswin Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1885, Horace Burr, b. July 29, 1886, Adella, b. Sep. 25, 1888, and Carlton, b. Dec. 17, 1889); son of **Merlin**, b. in North Haven, Ct., May 16, 1795, d. in Ogden, Utah, December 4, 1879, his parents died when he was quite young, and he went to live with his uncle, **William Marks**, of Wallingford, moved to Council Bluffs, Ia., 1848, and thence to Ogden, Utah, 1852 (married Aug. 17, 1820, Roxana Ives, b. in Wallingford Apr. 17, 1797, d. in Ogden, Utah, Aug. 5, 1866, dau. of Joel and Olive Ives, and had five children: Horace, b. May 24, 1821, d. July 17, 1821, Minerva Leantine, b. June 4, 1822 [m. Amos P. Stone, see Stone lineage in this vol.], Ruth Ives, b. Nov. 19, 1824 [m. Mar. 27, 1851, Davis Bartholomew, see Bartholomew Genealogy, page 453], Olive Ann, b. June 1, 1829 [m. Feb. 28, 1852, Lorin Farr], and Miles Hudson, b. Jan. 27, 1835 [m. Jan. 27, 1864, Ann Elizabeth Rollins]); son of **Samuel** of North Haven, Ct., b. there 1761, d. there May 21, 1810 (m. Sally Marks, b. 1763, d. in North Haven Feb. 3, 1815, and had nine children: Lucinda [m. Jacob Brown], Samuel, b. May, 1781, d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 9, 1872 [m. Charlotte Peabody], Charles, b. Mar., 1784, d. Mar. 23, 1858 [m. Dec. 6, 1807, Sally Merwin], Miles, d. 1822 [m. 1816, Rebecca Robins], Sarah Charlotte, b. 1793, d. Aug. 20, 1848 [m. 1815, Sylvester Sherman], Horace, Merlin, b. May 16, 1795, Mary [m. Mr. Smedley], and James); son of **James** of Conn., b. in Wales, d. in Conn., came to Conn. in an early day and settled in Conn.

**PEASE, DANIEL** of Canaan, N. Y., b. May 7, 1782, d. Mar. 22, 1839 (m. Miss Williams and had 6 children: Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1817, d. May 12, 1888 [m. and had 6 children: Daniel Ledgwick, b. Aug. 11, 1847, Catherine E., b. Dec. 18, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1853, Mary A., b. Mar. 1, 1852, William Wells, b. Sep. 27, 1854, d. Sep. 27, 1859, Charles Ledgwick, b. Sep. 27, 1856, and Geo. W., b. Feb. 20, 1861], Geo. L., b. Sep. 18, 1818, Catherine E., b. May

23, 1820, William S., b. Apr. 16, 1827, Sylvia J., b. Nov. 30, 1828, and William H., b. May 19, 1832); son of Daniel, b. Feb. 12, 1755, d. June 11, 1811 (m. Keziah Dean, b. Mar. 28, 1758, d. Mar. 17, 1816, and had eleven children: Rachel, b. Sep. 9, 1780 [m. Apr. 19, 1801, Amos S. Stone, see Stone lineage in this vol.], Daniel, b. May 7, 1782, Sylvia, b. Aug. 14, 1784, d. Oct. 9, 1823 [m. Joseph Norton], Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1786, d. Sep. 5, 1843, Philo, b. Sep. 21, 1788, d. Apr. 12, 1837 [m. Rev. Phineas Cook], Chloe, b. May 18, 1791, Lovicy, b. Apr. 18, 1793 [m. Mr. Law], John Bebee, b. July 9, 1795 [m. Abigail Hunt], Betsie, b. Oct. 27, 1797 [m. 1st, Mr. Broane, m. 2d, Mr. Hatch, m. 3d, Mr. Ticknor], William Sheldon, b. Apr. 5, 1800, d. Feb. 22, 1826, and Electa, b. July 28, 1802 [m. Alma Ticknor]); son of Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1718, d. Feb. 4, 1798 (m. Oct. 6, 1749, Hannah Jones, b. Sep. 29, 1726, d. Oct. 11, 1806, and had eight children: Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1750, William, b. Oct. 29, 1752, Daniel, Hannah, b. May 18, 1757, Elenor, b. Apr. 29, 1759, Elenor, b. June 8, 1761, Chloe, b. Apr. 30, 1763, and Ephraim, b. June 9, 1766); son of Daniel; son of Robert; son of John; son of Robert.

**BAKER, JAMES STAPLES** of Ogden, Utah, b. in Genoa, Nev., Aug. 25, 1856 (m. July 1, 1878, Louisa Staples, d. May, 1883, and had two children: Laura, b. Aug. 5, 1880, d. June 23, 1884, James Richard, b. Jan., 1883, d. July, 1883, m. 2d, Sep. 24, 1854, Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1868, dau. of George Cunningham, and had 4 children: George, b. Apr. 2, 1886, John Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1888, d. Feb. 1, 1888, William, b. Sep. 2, 1889, Ruth, b. Jan. 17, 1892); son of Simon of Mendon, Utah, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1811, d. in Mendon, Utah, Oct. 22, 1863 (m. Mar. 18, 1853, Elizabeth, b. in Cheltnam, Eng., Jan. 8, 1838, d. in Ogden June 26, 1884, dau. of James and Sarah [Limeric] Staples, and had five children: Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. in Salt Lake City Mar. 8, 1856, James Staples, b. Aug. 25, 1856 [m. 1st, July 1, 1878, Louisa Staples, m. 2d, Sep. 24, 1884, Elizabeth Cunningham,

b. June 2, 1868], Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1858 [m. Oct. 23, 1877, Spencer D. Shumway, b. Oct. 23, 1855], Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1860 [m. Merlin J. Stone, see Stone lineage in this vol.], and Mercy, b. July 15, 1863, d. Feb., 1865); son of Benjamin, b. in Layden, Mass., Oct. 26, 1780, d. Feb. 5, 1857, in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. (m. Rebecca Thorn, b. 1783, d. 1872); son of Benjamin, b. in South Kingston, R. I., June 27, 1750, d. in Layden, Mass., Sep. 28, 1828 (m. 1st, Lovisa, m. 2d, Hannah, m. 3d, Mary); son of Benjamin, b. in South Kingston, R. I., 1720; son of Benjamin, b. in West Kingston, R. I., 1698 (m. Mary Sherman); son of Benjamin, b. in Newport, R. I., 1676 (m. Mary H.); son of Thomas of R. I., b. in Dedham, Eng., 1638, emigrated to America and settled in R. I., was a Bapt. minister and a learned gentleman (m. Sarah).

**IVES, JOEL**, b. in Wallingford, Ct., Apr. 16, 1760, d. Jan. 3, 1807 (m. Olive Ives, b. Apr. 20, 1756, d. Mar. 14, 1822, and had nine children: Sally, b. Mar. 11, 1779, Butler, b. Dec. 2, 1781, d. young, Butler, b. Feb. 16, 1782, Butler, b. Apr. 16, 1783, Gideon, b. June 14, 1785, Olive, b. Apr. 7, 1790 [m. John Mix], ———, b. Sep. 22, 1793, Joel, b. Apr. 9, 1796, and Roxana, b. Apr. 17, 1799 [m. Merlin Jones, see Jones lineage in this vol.]); son of Joel, b. Jan. 13, 1723, d. Dec. 31, 1795 (m. Hannah, d. Nov. 6, 1771); son of Ensign Gideon, b. in Wallingford, Ct., 1680, d. there Feb. 6, 1767 (m. Feb. 20, 1706, Mary Royce, b. Jan. 12, 1686, d. Oct. 15, 1742, and had eleven children); son of John of Wallingford, Ct. (m. Mary Ives, and had eight children).

**STANTON, DANIEL HAYES** of Malone, N. Y., b. in Alton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1830, moved to Malone Jan. 29, 1849, learned the printer's trade, served 3 yrs. in the Civil war, enlisted as a private, promoted to 1st lieut. and adjt., was wounded in the battle of Seven Pines May 31, 1862, land surveyor and notary public (m. Dec. 24, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Barbary Ware of Brownville, N. Y., and had

two children: Jennie L. and Minnie A.); son of **Ezekiel** of Belmont, N. Y., b. in Strafford, N. H., 1804, d. in Grundy co., Ia., 1872, farmer and surveyor, did most of the surveying in Belmont and adjoining towns 1832-63, removed to Ia. (m. Jan. 1, 1830, Mercy, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail Hayes of Alton, N. H., both of Scotch desc., their ancestors coming to America and settling in the vicinity of Dover, N. H., prior to 1700); son of **William** of Strafford, N. H., b. there Apr. 27, 1768, d. there, farmer, served in the War of 1812 (m. 1792, Margaret Homes, b. in Strafford Oct. 23, 1768); son of **William** of Dover, N. H., b. there 1730, d. there June, 1775, was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill and d. upon reaching home, farmer, purchased his farm from the town of Dover 1754 (m. Elizabeth Brock of Dover); son of **Benjamin** of Dover, N. H., b. in Devonshire, Eng., d. in Dover, N. H., came from Eng. and settled in Dover abt. 1700 (m. Miss Ricker of Farmington, N. H.).

**PATTERSON, DAVID WILLIAMS** of Newark Valley, N. Y., b. July 15, 1824 (m. June 8, 1853, Helen Maria, b. June 8, 1832, dau. of Otis, b. June 24, 1787, d. Dec. 7, 1863, and Sarah [Slosson] Lincoln, b. Aug. 2, 1796, d. Mar. 28, 1844, gr.-dau. of Thomas and Phebe [Keyes] Lincoln, d. 1789, of Oswego, N. Y., and also of Ezbon, b. Jan. 28, 1769, d. in Newark Valley, N. Y., June 2, 1838, and Electa [Williams] Slosson, b. Sep. 20, 1772, d. Feb. 12, 1853, gt.-gr.-dau. of Seth, b. Feb. 10, 1726, d. May 6, 1793, and Lucy [Paige] Lincoln, b. Feb. 22, 1734, d. Sep. 1, 1821, of Warren, Mass., of Enoch, b. Aug. 13, 1733, d. Feb. 21, 1827, and Sarah [St. John] Slosson, b. 1738, d. Mar. 10, 1819, of Asa Keyes of Warren, Mass., and of Azariah and Beulah [Brown] Williams, b. 1736, d. Aug. 10, 1816, of Stockbridge, Mass.); son of **Chester** of Newark Valley, N. Y., b. Sep. 24, 1777, d. Sep. 22, 1857 (m. Mar. 26, 1823, Mary Ann Elliott, b. May 5, 1804, d. July 23, 1873, dau. of William, b. July 16, 1779, and Louisa [Lane] Elliott, b. Nov. 29, 1772, d. Jan. 22, 1817, of Killingworth, Ct.,

gr.-dau. of William and Abigail [Johnson] Elliott and of Thacher, b. Apr. 29, 1743, d. May 25, 1832, and Rachel [Hurd] Lane, b. Feb. 27, 1739, d. Feb. 5-10, 1821, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nathan and Anna [Thacher] Lane, and of Daniel and Rachel [Smith] Hurd); son of **Amos** of Richmond, Mass., b. Jan. 18, 1749, d. Mar. 5, 1817 (m. Apr. 1, 1775, Anne, b. Mar. 22, 1753, d. Dec. 25, 1815, dau. of John, b. July 22, 1718, d. July 17, 1754, and Abigail [Crocker] Williams, b. Mar. 22, 1724, d. 1771, of Colchester, Ct., gr.-dau. of William, d. Sep. 27, 1760, and Dorothy Johnson, b. 1680, d. Dec. 4, 1774, and of James, b. Sep. 3, 1699, d. Nov. 7, 1785, and Alice [Swift] Crocker, b. July 23, 1698, d. Jan. 15, 1783, gt.-gr.-dau. of Charles, b. 1652, d. Apr. 12, 1740, and Elizabeth Williams, d. Sep. 13, 1725, of Jonathan and Hannah [Howland] Crocker, and of Jirah and Abigail [Gibbs] Swift, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Mary [Bodfish] Crocker, of John and Mary [Lee] Howland, and of William and Ruth Swift, gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Bridget Bodfish, of John and Elizabeth [Tilley] Howland, and of Robert and Mary Lee, gt.-gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth (?) [Carver] Tilley); son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., b. Aug. 27, 1710, d. Sep. 8, 1780 (m. 1737, Lydia Marean, b. 1711, d. Feb. 8, 1785, dau. of William, b. 1678, d. 1761, and Elizabeth [Clark] Marean, d. 1747, of Newtown, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1678, d. 1736-7 (m. Sep. 22, 1701, Mercy Goodenow, b. 1680, d. Sep. 1, 1710).

**FERRIS, DANIEL HUTTON**, b. Mar. 1, 1771, d. Apr. 1, 1843 (m. 1st, Mar. 1, 1790, Rumah Hall, d. Nov. 3, 1793, m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1795, Anis Botsford, d. Feb. 19, 1852, had three children: John, b. Dec. 18, 1790, d. Mar. 4, 1858, Urania, b. Feb. 17, 1792 [m. Mr. Marsh], and Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1794); son of **David**, b. Sep. 18, 1726, d. July 20, 1800 (m. Feb. 26, 1755, Abigail Comstock, b. June 11, 1732, d. Sep. 11, 1797, and had seven children: Orange, b. Dec. 11, 1755, d. Sep. 13, 1775, Jude, b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. Sep. 9, 1775, Amasa, b. Nov. 5, 1760, d.

Apr. 26, 1811, Alanson, b. Aug. 10, 1763, David, b. Feb. 8, 1766, Betty, b. May 25, 1768, Daniel Hutton, b. Mar. 1, 1771, and James Fitch, b. June 1, 1774, d. Aug. 26, 1775); son of **Joseph**, b. Sep. 27, 1703 (m. Nov. 11, 1725, Hannah Welch of Milford, Ct., and had seven children: David, b. Sep. 18, 1726, Sarah, b. Sep. 11, 1728, Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1732, Jude, b. May 14, 1735, Zachariah, b. Mar. 25, 1735, Samuel, b. Sep. 11, 1743, and Gilbert, b. July 16, 1747); son of **Zachariah** of New Milford, Ct., b. prob. in Pequonnock, Ct., moved to New Milford abt. 1710 (m. Sep., 1699, Sarah Reed of Stratford, Ct., and had eight children: Deborah, b. June 17, 1700, Joseph, b. Sep. 27, 1703, David, b. May 10, 1707, Benjamin, b. Nov. 10, 1708, Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1710, first white child b. in New Milford, Ct., Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1712, John, b. Feb., 1714, and Zachariah, b. Sep. 30, 1717).

**MARCY, HENRY ORLANDO** of Boston, Mass., b. in Otis, Mass., June 23, 1837, received preliminary and classical education in Wilbraham Acad. and Amherst Coll., grad. med. dept. Harvard Univ. 1863, commissioned assistant surgeon 42d Mass. vol. Apr., 1863, surgeon 1st regt. N. C. colored troops Nov., 1863, medical director Fla., 1864, returned to Cambridge at the close of the war and entered upon active practice, went to Europe 1869, entered Univ. of Berlin, studied in the hospitals of Europe, spending quite a period in London and Edinburgh, opened a private hospital for women in Cambridge 1880, which is still in successful operation, participated actively in the seventh International Med. Congress held in London 1881, president of the gynecological section of the 9th congress held in Washington 1887, vice-pres. Amer. Med. Assn. 1879, pres. of the section of obstetrics and gynecology 1882, member of the judicial council of this assn. several yrs., member of various med. and scientific organizations in both Europe and America, pres. of Amer. Acad. of Medicine 1884, has contributed largely to surgical literature, among his best known publications are "Plastic Splints in Sur-

gery," "Aspiration of the Knee Joint," "Fracture of the Patella," and "The Best Methods of Operative Wound Treatment," received degrees A. M., M. D., LL. D., elected to the presidency of the American Medical Association May, 1891 (m. 1863, Sarah E. Wendell of Great Falls, N. H.); son of **Smith** of Mass., served in the War of 1812, teacher (m. Fanny Gibbs, dau. of Elijah Gibbs, who served in the Revolutionary war, was with Gen. Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne, son of Israel Gibbs, also served in the Revolutionary war); son of **Thomas**, one of the first settlers of northern Ohio (m. — Lawton).

**HOLLOWELL, JOHN DELOS**, b. June 24, 1867 (m. Sep. 9, 1891, Lettie Roberts, b. Jan. 1, 1867); son of **George** of Winona, Minn., b. in Milo Center, N. Y. (m. Oct. 3, 1864, Emily Henderson Snyder and had two children: Lulu M., b. July 14, 1865 [m. Sep., 1888, Charles R. Knapp, Jr.], and John Delos); son of **Joseph** of Milo Center, N. Y., b. near Phila., Pa., 1772, d. 1865 (m. abt. 1800, Eleanor Smith, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1779, d. 1855, and had eleven children: Mary, d. in infancy, Mary D., d. aged 16 yrs., Thomas [m. Nancy Bateman and resided in Benton Centre, N. Y., had two children: Wesley and Mary], Anna [m. 1st, Peter Raynolt, m. 2d, John Havens], Joseph, b. in Milo Center [m. Jemima Osborn and had three children: Henry, Nelson and Nancy], Hannah [m. John Allen], Martha [m. Hexon F. Anderson], William, b. in Milo Center [m. Mary Sprague and had two children: William Delos and Bell [m. Edward Wechman], John, b. in Milo Center [m. Mercy Sprague and had four children: Eleanor, John, Alice and Frank], James, b. in Milo Center [m. Adaline Austin and had two children: Austin and Carrie, m. Carl Russell], and George, b. in Milo Center).

**HOAR, SAMUEL** of Homer, N. Y., b. July 24, 1746, d. in Homer, N. Y., May 10, 1828, moved to Homer, N. Y., Jan., 1779, and was one of the first settlers (m. July 1, 1773, Dorothy Hitchcock, d. Feb. 29,



1813, and had eleven children: Flavia, b. May 26, 1774, d. Dec. 9, 1806, Jacob, b. Jan. 21, 1777, d. Sep., 1820 [m. 1800, Cyrene Munn], Rachael, b. Mar. 28, 1779, d. May, 1817 [m. Rowland Lacy], Lucy, d. May, 1817, Gideon, b. Mar. 25, 1781 [m. Apr. 29, 1807, Electa Wadsworth], Samuel, b. June 4, 1783, d. 1844 [m. Rhoda Chamberlain], Chester, b. June 5, 1785 [m. Peggy Blodgett], Asa, b. Oct. 1, 1787 [m. Nov., 1812, Anna Hannum], Lucina, b. Oct. 31, 1790 [m. Nov. 10, 1814, Lewis B. Parsons, see Parsons lineage in this vol.], Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1793 [m. Paulina Parks], and Calvin, b. June 10, 1795 [m. Anna Hoar of Brimfield]; son of Joseph, b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 5, 1707, d. in Brimfield Nov. 7, 1797 (m. May 10, 1736, Deborah Colton, d. Jan. 8, 1800, and had six children: Lucy, b. June 4, 1737 [m. Nov. 23, 1758], Deborah, b. Jan. 28, 1739, d. Feb. 4, 1779, Joseph, b. June 22, 1740, Esther, b. Apr. 20, 1742 [m. July 21, 1768, Simeon Keep], Deborah, b. Sep. 19, 1744 [m. Jan. 10, 1765, James Stebbins], and Samuel, b. July 24, 1746); son of Leonard of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1682, d. in Brimfield, Mass., Apr., 1771, was one of the eight original settlers and proprietors of Brimfield, active in political affairs (m. Esther Bowman, bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1683, and had ten children: Deacon Joseph, b. in Concord Dec. 5, 1707, Daniel, b. in Concord May 7, 1709, d. July 9, 1738, Sarah, b. Sep. 3, 1710, Leonard, b. Dec. 17, 1711, David, b. Feb. 23, 1713, Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1714, Edmund, b. July 19, 1716, Esther, b. Apr. 7, 1719, Mary [m. Feb. 19, 1751, Samuel Colton], and Nathan [m. May 21, 1751, Miriam Colt]); son of Daniel, b. in Scituate, Mass., 1650 (m. July 19, 1677, Mary Stratton and had ten children: John, b. Oct. 2, 1678, Daniel, b. 1680, d. 1773, Leonard, b. 1682, Jonathan, a soldier, d. in the "Castle" 1702, Joseph, d. at sea 1707, Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1689, d. Jan. 10, 1703, Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1691, Isaac, b. May 1, 1695, Daniel, b. Nov. 15, 1698, and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1701); son of John, b. in Eng., d. in Concord Apr. 2, 1704, educated in England, lawyer, living in Scituate 1643, was one of the "Cohasset Part-

ners," distinguished for his bold and independent mind and action, greatly interested in public affairs, was an intimate friend of the Indians, was arraigned for not attending church regularly twice, and was prohibited from practicing law, except in his own cases, because he spoke slightly of one of the ministers (m. Alice, d. in Concord June 5, 1696, and had three children: Elizabeth [m. Jonathan Prescott], Mary [m. Benjamin Glover], and Daniel, b. in Scituate 1650); son of Charles of Gloster, Eng., d. 1638, possessed a large estate, will was dated Sep. 25, 1638, was sheriff (m. Joanna Hincksmann, d. in Braintree, Mass., Oct. 21, 1661, is buried in the old graveyard adjoining the Unitarian church in Quincy, emigrated to America with all her children except Thomas and settled near Boston, had six children: Thomas, bapt. in St. Mary's ch., Du Crypt, Gloster, Eng., June 15, 1612, John, David, was in Boston 1650, but returned to England and d. there, Margery, b. in Eng. [m. 1st, Mr. Matthews in Eng. and had one son: Charles, m. 2d, Rev. Henry Flint of Braintree, whose dau. was the mother of John Quincy Adams], Joanna, bapt. in Eng. Jan. 16, 1622 [m. Edmund Quincy of Braintree, ancestor of Josiah Quincy, pres. of Harvard Coll.], and Leonard, b. abt. 1630, d. Nov. 28, 1675, grad. at Harvard Coll. 1650, returned to Eng. 1653, preached a number of years, M. D. Cambridge, Eng., 1671, returned to America, pres. of Harvard Coll. 1672, buried in Quincy [m. Bridget, dau. of Lord John Lisle, one of the regicid judges of Charles I, who was one of Cromwell's favorites and one of the commissioners of the great seal, at the restoration of Charles II his property was confiscated and he fled to Switzerland and was assassinated at Lausanne by three Irish ruffians as he was going to ch., his wife was arraigned before the infamous Judge Jeffries on charge of high treason and was beheaded after most cruel treatment]); son of Charles of Gloster, England, d. probably 1636, his arms were an eagle double headed displayed within a border enroined, and these may be seen on the gravestone of Daniel Hoar, born 1680,

died 1773, gr.-son of John Hoar, in the old burying ground in Concord, Massachusetts.

**SHEPARD, REUBEN** of Binghamton, N. Y., b. Nov. 16, 1841; son of **George**, b. in Cairo, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1808, d. there Oct. 15, 1841 (m. Christina Van Nattan and had seven children: **Joseph**, b. May 2, 1826 [m. Rebecca Gritman and moved to Binghamton, N. Y.], **Andrew**, b. Nov. 30, 1828 killed by the Indians, **Ann Eliza**, b. Apr. 4, 1831 [m. Daniel Egnor], **Rachel**, b. Mar. 18, 1834 [m. Horace Lévinly], **Martin**, b. Aug. 31, 1836, d. in the Civil war, **Mary E.**, b. Nov. 14, 1838 [m. Charles R. Knapp of Interlachen, Fla.], and **Reuben**); son of **Joseph** of Cairo, N. Y., b. there Mar. 30, 1764, d. there Feb. 13, 1839 (m. Mar. 30, 1785, **Olive Wood** and had three children: **George**, b. Apr. 8, 1808, **Calvin**, b. Apr. 15, 1823 [m. Harriett A. Horton and moved to Binghamton, N. Y.], and **Christina**, b. Feb., 1809); son of **William** of Cairo, N. Y., prob. b. in Conn. Oct. 11, 1738, d. in Cairo, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1802 (m. **Roda Rundle**, b. Jan. 9, 1742, d. Aug. 31, 1807, and had eight children: **Timothy**, b. Mar. 30, 1762, d. Feb. 12, 1835, **Joseph**, b. Mar. 30, 1764, **Phebe**, b. May 20, 1766, **Leah**, b. Apr. 20, 1769, **William**, b. Apr., 1774, d. Mar. 20, 1838, **Rhoda**, b. Oct. 6, 1777, **Mandwell**, b. Mar. 26, 1781, and **Mary**, b. Mar. 26, 1781).

**RAYMOND, ARTHUR BEAVERS** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there Nov. 5, 1878; son of **George Henry Raymond** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there Apr. 13, 1851, leather merchant (m. Oct. 20, 1874, **Eliza Anderson Beavers**, dau. of **Joseph A.** and **Sylvia [Hooker] Beavers** of New Brunswick, a desc. of **Rev. Thomas Hooker**, first settler of Hartford, Ct., and has two children: **Arthur Beavers** and **Edith**, b. June 21, 1881); son of **James** of New York city, b. in Walton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1810, d. in Scotch Plains, N. J., Feb. 20, 1880, merchant (m. June 10, 1835, **Hannah C.**, dau. of **William** and **Hannah [Stuart] Du Vall** of New York city, both b. in Essex co., N. J., and had four children: **William**

**Lewis**, **Hannah Louisa**, **James Loder** and **George Henry**); son of **Lewis** of Walton, N. Y., b. in New Canaan, Ct., July 12, 1777, d. in Walton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1873 (m. June 21, 1801, **Anna**, dau. of **John Eells** of Walton, N. Y.); son of **William** of New Canaan, Ct., b. there 1746, d. there abt. 1812, served in Col. **Zebulon Butler's** regt., 2d Conn. line in the Continental army 1777-80 (m. 1760, **Priscilla Hayden**); son of **Comfort** of New Canaan, Ct., b. in Norwalk, Ct., July 15, 1712, d. in New Canaan, Ct., Mar. 25, 1799; son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, Ct., b. abt. 1678 (m. Nov. 15, 170-, **Sarah Andrews**); son of **John** of Norwalk, Ct. (m. Dec. 10, 1664, **Mary Betts**); son of **Richard** of Saybrook, Ct., d. there 1692, aged abt. 90, first of the name in New England, was in Salem 1636 (m. **Judith**).

**PARSONS, JACOB COX** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in Phila., Pa., Aug. 27, 1824, removed to New York, connected with the Chemical National Bank over 40 yrs. (m. 1st, May 8, 1849, **Frances D.**, dau. of **Thomas P.** and **Sarah Ascough [Malcolm] Ball**, gt.-gr.-dau. of **Col. William Malcolm**, 2d regt. N. Y. vol. infy. 1776, member of N. Y. Provincial Congress 1776, and had two children: **William Malcolm** and **Sarah Malcolm**, m. 2d, Sep. 7, 1871, **Elizabeth Henn Ball**, sister of **Frances D.**); son of **Jeremiah**, b. in Enfield, Ct., Sep. 17, 1787, teacher, civil engineer (m. Feb. 27, 1817, **Eliza**, dau. of **Jacob Cox**, merchant of Phila., Pa., entered the Revolutionary army when 17 yrs. old, and was present at the battle of **Brandywine**, gr.-dau. of **Jacob Hiltzheimer** of Phila., connected with the quar.-mas. dept. 1776, served in the Revolutionary war); son of **Hezekiah**, b. in Enfield, Ct., Feb. 3, 1752, d. in Thompsonville, Ct., Mar. 17, 1808, removed from Enfield 1787 to **Colebrook, N. H.** (m. 1775, **Margaret**, d. Mar. 5, 1841, dau. of **Isaac** and **Mary [Terry] Kibbee**, she, **Margaret**, moved to **Warren, O.**, m. 2d, **Samuel Leavitt**); son of **Hezekiah**, b. in Enfield, Ct., 1728, d. there Aug. 24, 1813, marched to the relief of **Boston 1775**, was with **Col. Hinman** in

the 4th Conn. regt. at Ticonderoga and at the siege of Boston, was with Wadsworth's brigade at New York and battle of Long Island (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1748, Sarah [Abbe] Chapin, widow of Nathaniel Chapin of Enfield, who d. at Cape Breton, and the dau. of Thomas Abbe of Enfield, m. 2d, Nov., 1785, Dorcas, dau. of Christopher and Mary Pease of Enfield); son of **Hezekiah** of Enfield, Ct., b. there Apr. 13, 1698, d. there July 11, 1748 (m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1723, Rebecca Burt, d. Nov. 18, 1724, m. 2d, Anna Evans, d. May 3, 1744, m. 3d, Sep. 27, 1744, Prudence Bement, d. Nov. 10, 1801); son of **Samuel** of Enfield, Ct., b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1666, d. in Enfield, Ct., Feb. 17, 1735, removed from Springfield to Enfield 1683 (m. Mar. 18, 1683, Hannah, d. in Enfield July 17, 1748, dau. of John and Hannah [Chapin] Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.); son of **Benjamin**, bapt. in Sandford, Eng., Mar. 17, 1627, d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1689, settled in Springfield, Mass., 1636, deacon, held many positions of trust (m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1653, Sarah, d. Jan. 1, 1675, dau. of Richard Vore of Windsor, m. 2d, Feb. 21, 1676, Sarah [Heald] Leonard, d. Nov. 23, 1711, widow of John, she, Sarah, m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1690, Peter Tilton of Hadley); gr.-son of **Thomas Parsons** of Great Milton, Oxfordshire, Eng., d. 1597.

**COLE, GEORGE WATSON** of Jersey City, N. J., b. in Warren, Ct., Sep. 6, 1850, librarian of the Free Public Library of Jersey City, of Newberry Lib. Chicago, Ill., 3 yrs., practiced law in Litchfield co., Ct., 9 yrs. prior to entering library work 1885 (m. 1st, Sep. 9, 1872, Martha Ann Thrall, d. June 16, 1873, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1878, Louise Elvira, d. Jan. 13, 1891, dau. of Wylls Warner of New Haven, Ct., secretary and treasurer of Yale Coll. 1833-67); son of **Munson** of Torrington, Ct., b. in Weston, Ct., May 18, 1817, d. in Torrington, Ct., Apr. 17, 1867, skillful mechanic, was a man of sterling integrity, to which was added great moral courage (m. Dec. 2, 1849, Antoinette Fidelia, dau. of Joseph Lord and Annes [Eldred] Taylor of Warren, Ct.); son of **Hezekiah** of Kent,

Ct., b. Jan. 28, 1781, d. in Kent, Ct., Dec. 29, 1864, farmer (m. Sep. 12, 1806, Jerusha, dau. of Fanton and Sarah Beers); son of **Jonathan** of New Milford, Ct., b. 1745, d. 1820, served in the Revolutionary war, sergt. (m. 1770(?) Lois, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice [Morehouse] Squires, was lieut. during the Revolutionary war and was engaged in repelling the British invasion of Danbury and Fairfield, Apr., 1777); son of **John** of New Milford, Ct., supposed to have come from Scotland and settled in New Milford prior to 1745, was m. twice and had issue by both marriages, Jonathan being second son of first wife.

**STANTON, WILLIAM C.** of Westerly, R. I., b. in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 28, 1830, manufacturer and insurance agent, Seventhday Baptist (m. Jan. 15, 1852, Sarah A. Berry and had one child: Robert Latimer Stanton); son of **Andrew P.** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Aug. 9, 1790, d. there Aug. 19, 1867, ropemaker, served in the War of 1812, member of Congl. church (m. Sep. 14, 1828, Elizabeth B. Chapman of Montville, Ct.); son of **William** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Sep. 19, 1744, d. there Feb. 23, 1811 (m. Dec. 8, 1768, Eunice, dau. of James and Hannah [Chesebrough] Palmer, a desc. of Walter Palmer and William Chesebrough, early settlers of Stonington, Ct., and had three sons: Andrew P., Samuel and James); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Mar. 14, 1719, d. 1756, was a commissioner under King George in the French war and was buried with military honors in Fort Edward, N. Y. (m. Nov. 5, 1742, Susannah Champlin and had three sons: William, Samuel and Andrew); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there June 16, 1683, d. July 3, 1736, was drowned in the Pawcatuck river (m. 1st, May 20, 1711, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gardner of Brookline, Mass., m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1718, Lois Cobb and had three sons: Samuel, Andrew and Nathan); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there 1657, d. there after 1698 (m. June 16, 1680, Borodell, dau. of Capt. George and Ann [Borodell] Denison of Stonington); son of **Thomas**, b. in England

1615, d. in Stonington, Ct., 1677-8, settled in Stonington, Ct., 1650, was a very prominent man in the early settlement of New England, as interpreter between the colonists and the natives, judge and deputy to the General Court, Indian commissioner (m. 1637, Ann Lord).

**STANTON, SAMUEL** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Oct. 15, 1807, mariner, farmer, member co. 10, 1st Conn. light artillery, was b. on the homestead of his ancestors, now in possession of his brother, David W. Stanton, which has never been out of the family (m. Dec. 29, 1831, Nancy Lord Wheeler, a desc. of Thomas and Mary Wheeler, who settled in Stonington abt. 1660, and had two children: George Samuel and Harriet Ann); son of **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Mar. 21, 1766, d. there Nov. 16, 1838, farmer, served in the War of 1812, inherited the homestead of the Stantons, where he was born, lived and died (m. Lucy Peckham of Groton, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy [Wilcox] Peckham); son of **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. there May 13, 1736, d. there 1819, farmer, served in the French and Revolutionary wars, wounded with bullets 18 times, born, lived and died on the Stanton homestead, which he inherited (m. June 9, 1763, Susannah Champlin, a desc. of Jeffery Champlin, one of the first settlers of Westerly, R. I.); son of **Samuel** of Stonington, Ct., b. there, bapt. May 21, 1682, d. there Jan. 19, 1770, born, lived and died on the Stanton homestead, which he inherited, and built the western part (m. 1st, May 24, 1716, Mabel Treat of Weathersfield, Ct., m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1729, Rebecca Worden of Stonington); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Hartford, Ct., 1638, d. in Stonington, Ct., Apr. 11, 1718, educated at Harvard Coll. as interpreter to the Indians, inherited the estate in Stonington and built the eastern portion of the house known as the "Stanton Homestead" (m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget [Thompson] Denison, an early settler of Stonington); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. in England 1615, d. Dec. 2, 1677, came to America about 1635, was of Hartford and

New London, Ct., settled on the Pawtucket river in Stonington 1650, was Indian interpreter for New England, deputy to the General Court, county judge, Indian commissioner, and was identified with the settlement until his death, was a large landholder and trader with the Indians and the West Indies (m. Anna, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord of Hartford, Ct.).

**REED, NEWTON** of Amenia, N. Y., b. there Feb. 26, 1805, student in Auburn, N. Y., Theol. Seminary 1829-32, teacher in acad. in Canaan, Ct., 1830, '33-4, farmer, historian of the town of Amenia, N. Y. (m. June 9, 1836, Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1812, d. Mar. 21, 1878, dau. of Dr. Henry L., b. Nov. 12, 1773, d. Dec. 7, 1840, and Catharine [Van Alen] Van Dyck of Kinderhook, N. Y., b. Aug. 17, 1775, d. May 15, 1863, gr.-dau. of Lawrence and Maria [Vander Poel] Van Dyck, gt.-gr.-dau. of Arent and Helletje Van Dyck and had eight children: Mary Hoes, Clara Cline, Henry Van Dyck, Frances Adam, Albert B., John Horace, Catharine Matilda and Cornelius Van Alen); son of **Ezra** of Amenia, N. Y., b. in Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 3, 1765, d. in Amenia, N. Y., July 31, 1852, farmer, rem. with his father's family from Norwalk, Ct., to Amenia 1772, and lived and d. on the same farm (m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1787, Jemima Fitch, b. Feb. 8, 1763, d. Mar. 7, 1789, m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1790, Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1769, d. Sep. 6, 1852, dau. of Capt. Simeon, b. 1732, d. in Pawlet, Ct., 1809, and Abiah [Hough] Edgerton of Pawlet, Ct., gr.-dau. of Capt. Joseph Edgerton who was lost at sea prior to Revolutionary war); son of **Eliakim** of Amenia, N. Y., b. in Norwalk, Ct., Sep. 18, 1725, d. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct., 1810, removed from Norwalk, Ct., to Amenia with his family Apr., 1772, was a man of great energy and force of character, farmer, prominent in town affairs (m. Sarah, b. in Norwalk, Ct., dau. of Samuel Richards, who came from Wales, was a tailor and used to go to London once a year to get the fashions); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there 1697, d. there 1775, farmer (m. Elizabeth); son of **John**

of Norwalk, Ct., b. there, d. there, farmer (m. Miss Tuttle of L. I.); son of John of Norwalk, Ct., b. in Eng. 1633, d. in Norwalk 1730 (m. Miss Derby of Prov. R. I.). John Reed came from England in 1660. He had served in the army of the Commonwealth, and at the restoration of Charles II he left England with many others. He had entered the army at the age of sixteen, and had risen to office, in which he gained distinction for some heroic service. He was born in 1633, and is supposed to have belonged to that large family in Dorsetshire, of which Col. John Reed was one, who held the Castle of Poole against the king's troops in 1649. Mr. Reed's residence in America was first at Providence, R. I., where he married Miss Derby, who became the mother of his children. After her decease he married Mrs. Scofield. He removed to Norwalk in 1681, and made his home at "Five Mile River." This district is so named because the little stream flows into the Sound five miles from the old village of Norwalk. This stream marked at that place then, as now, the westward limits of the town. About two miles from the Sound and where the "old post road" crosses the stream, and near its wooded banks, Mr. Reed built his house. He had acquired considerable land, and, after it had been divided and become the homes of his sons and grand-sons, the district was called "Reed's Farms." He built a mill, also, on the stream, not far from his residence. The house which John Reed built for his home had an apartment which indicated the character of the man, and which, perhaps, forecast the character of his posterity. He prepared a commodious upper room in it to be used in social worship. It was five miles from Norwalk, and the same distance from Stamford, on the west. The people of the vicinity who gathered in that upper room, were ministered to alternately by the pastors of the two parishes. This small missionary gathering was the nucleus of the church organized in 1744 and called "Middlesex," now the flourishing church and congregation of Darien. Mr. Reed died in 1730, in the

98th year of his age. There is abundant traditional testimony to his excellent character. He was buried in his own field, and his grave has not been marked by any memorial stone. Some of his descendants intend now to set up at the place of his burial a suitable memorial. The children of John Reed of Norwalk: John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Mary, Abigail. Children of John<sup>2</sup>: John<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Mary, Experience, Mehitable. Children of Thomas<sup>2</sup>: Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup>, Mary, Eunice, Elizabeth, Temperance, Anne. Children of John<sup>2</sup>, son of John<sup>2</sup>: Thaddeus<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>. Children of Daniel<sup>3</sup>: Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Abram<sup>4</sup>, Eliakim<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth, Lydia, Joanna. Children of Eleazer<sup>3</sup>: Moses<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Lucy. Children of Samuel<sup>3</sup>: Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Hannah, Phebe. Children of William<sup>3</sup>: Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>. Children of Thomas<sup>2</sup>: Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jesse<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>3</sup>, Sarah. Children of John<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>: Josiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ithiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>. Children of Elias<sup>2</sup>: Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Abijah<sup>4</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Mary Abigail. Children of Nathan<sup>2</sup>: Nathan<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Elias<sup>3</sup>. The remote descendants of John Reed, who wish to study their family history, can learn their relation to him, if they know their connection with these intermediate ancestors, and they will be able to write their own genealogy. The emigration of the family was, for half a century, limited to short distances. In 1738 Elias<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, became one of the proprietors of the town of Salisbury, Connecticut, and after a few years made that place his home. His brother, John<sup>2</sup>, followed; also his nephews, Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Peter<sup>3</sup>. The latter afterward removed to Vermont. John<sup>2</sup> and Elias<sup>2</sup> of Salisbury were the ancestors of that numerous portion of the family who have had their homes in that town and in Canaan, Cornwall and Sharon. Thence they have gone into all parts of the land. In 1760 James<sup>4</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, settled in Amenia, N. Y., and was soon joined by his brothers, Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup> and

Eliakim<sup>4</sup>. Ezra and his family afterward went to Hudson and Coxsackie, N. Y. Abram settled in Green River, N. Y. Some of the earlier generations of the family settled in Vermont. Other heads of families made their homes in New Canaan and Southeast, N. Y., and other places not remote. From all these heads of families have come a very numerous posterity—counting thousands—and reaching the tenth generation. There has been a uniformity of character in the posterity of John Reed, which indicates a positive hereditary force. He belonged to that class which in old England is called the “yeomanry.” He had a “vigorous understanding and that high-toned moral character which marked so many of Cromwell’s officers.” His descendants have made a part of the middle class of society. Not many of them have been distinguished in official or professional life or in letters, and none of them have been degraded by crime. They have been disposed to thrift, and to the acquisition of wealth, not so much by uncertain venture as by patient industry and frugality. A large proportion of them have been land-owners and practical farmers. The patriotism of the family has been many times honorably tested. Intelligent, unobtrusive, reticent of their own affairs, positive in their convictions, tenacious of purpose, never seeking office, safe counselors rather than ambitious leaders, they have contributed to the strength and ornament of American social and political life. It should be expected that the descendants of John Reed would inherit the love of civil and religious liberty, which compelled their ancestor to flee to America. They have been good citizens, and almost without exception they have held fast to the truths and practical precepts of the gospel. They have been faithful in their domestic discipline and instruction, and to them has been verified the promise of “blessings upon children’s children.”

**DENISON.**—George and Ann (Boradil) Denison were the ancestors of a great number of families in this country who

have looked back to them with filial reverence. George Denison came to America with his father in 1632 when 12 years old. He married and after the death of his wife, when the civil war broke out, he went back to England and entered the army of the Commonwealth under the command of Cromwell. The decisive battle of Naseby was fought in 1645, in which the king’s army was vanquished. In this battle Denison was wounded, and carried to the house of Mr. John Boradil, a gentleman of high social position. Here the wounded soldier was cared for by Ann Boradil, the daughter, and when he had recovered they were married and came to America. They made their home at Mystic, in the town of Stonington, Ct. Col. Denison became the leading man in civil and military affairs in the colony. He was the first representative of that town to the General Court. He died in Hartford in 1694, where he had gone to attend the General Court, and was buried there in the Congregational churchyard, but the location of his grave is not known. A suitable monument to the memory of Col. Denison has been placed in the beautiful cemetery near Mystic. His widow survived him many years and died in 1712 at the age of 97. She was buried in the “old Denison burying ground” at Mystic. Her low, dark headstone stands now by the side of her husband’s monument. Ann Boradil must have possessed a superior personal character that the memory of her name should be cherished with such reverence by the many generations of her posterity who have listened to her story in their childhood. One of the sons of Col. Denison was John, who had a son, George. Hannah, the daughter of this George, became the wife of Mr. John Hough. Abiah, daughter of John and Hannah (Denison) Hough, married Capt. Simeon Edgerton of Norwich, and son of Joseph Edgerton. Capt. Edgerton was in command at New London in the Revolutionary war. In 1781 he removed with his family to Pawlet in Vermont, where he died in 1809, aged 77. His widow died in 1821, at the age of 85. The inscription on her tombstone in the

cemetery at Pawlet reads: "Abiah Hough, wife of Simeon Edgerton, d. Oct. 17, 1821, aged 84. She left 4 sons, 7 daughters, 102 grand-children, 96 great-grandchildren. Born in Norwich, Conn." Capt. Edgerton was distinguished among the citizens of his town for his wisdom and integrity. The children of Simeon and Abiah (Hough) Edgerton were: Jedidiah, b. Aug. 28, 1759 (m. Mrs. Enos Clark), Jacob, b. Oct. 29, 1760 (m. Esther Reed, 2d, Hannah Sheldon), Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1762 (m. Nathaniel Carver), Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1764 (m. Elijah Hyde), Hannah, b. Sep. 8, 1765 (m. Joshua Cobb), Abiah, b. June 13, 1767 (m. Joseph Adams), Esther, b. Feb. 8, 1769 (m. Ezra Reed), Molly, b. Nov. 7, 1770 (m. Calvin Dutton), Sarah, b. June 7, 1772, Simeon, b. Aug. 1, 1774 (m. Elizabeth Griswold), John, b. 1776 (m. Mary Averill), Sarah, b. Dec., 1778 (m. Joel Sheldon), Philena, b. June 10, 1780 (m. Seth Sheldon), David, b. 1785. It is for the descendants of Simeon and Abiah Edgerton that these brief records are made.

**WHEELER, JOHN OZIAS** of Los Angeles, Cal., b. in Groton, Ct., Nov. 24, 1823, went overland to Cal. Feb., 1849, clerk of court for southern district of Cal. several yrs., real estate dealer in Los Angeles (m. Sep., 1844, Nancy Moore, dau. of Elijah Ames of New London, Ct., and had four children: Mary Esther, Louisa, Alice R. and Mattie); son of **John Holmes Wheeler** of New London, Ct., b. in Stonington, Ct., Nov. 6, 1795, d. in New London Dec. 21, 1867, teacher, an abolitionist, member of Congl. church, resided in New London, Ct., and Florida (m. Nov. 22, 1821, Esther Hill Buddington, a direct desc. of Walter Buddington, who settled in Groton, Ct., about 1679); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there June 6, 1768, d. there May 11, 1856, entered the Revolutionary army at the age of 9 yrs. as a fifer in his father's regt., farmer, born and died in the Wheeler homestead, which he inherited, when a young man was engaged in privateering, was taken prisoner by the English and retaken by the French (m. Mar. 20, 1790, Hannah, dau. of Capt. John

and Martha [Stanton] Holmes, a direct desc. of Thomas Stanton, first Indian interpreter for New England); son of **Isaac W.** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Nov. 26, 1746, d. there Dec. 31, 1831, was an officer in the Revolutionary war, stationed at Newport, R. I., Col. Harry Babcock commander, farmer, inherited the Wheeler estate in Stonington, Congregationalist, born and died in the Wheeler homestead (m. Dec. 31, 1765, Ruth, dau. of Timothy Swan, and gr.-dau. of Susannah Swan, who was taken captive by the Indians at Haverhill, Mass.); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Feb. 12, 1723, d. there March 26, 1747, farmer, large land-holder, member Congregational ch., inherited a large estate, was accidentally drowned (m. Apr. 9, 1746, Bridget, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth [Sanford] Noyes, a desc. of Rev. James Noyes, first settled Congl. minister in Stonington and Groton, gr.-dau. of Gov. Peleg Sanford of Newport, R. I., also of Thomas Stanton, Indian interpreter for New Eng.); son of **Thomas W.** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Feb. 15, 1700, d. there Oct. 23, 1755, an officer in the early French and Indian wars, extensive farmer in Conn., inherited a large estate, member of Congregational church, owner of sixteen slaves (m. Nov. 25, 1718, Mary Miner, a direct desc. of Thomas Miner and Walter Palmer, first settlers of Stonington, Ct., also of James Avery of Groton, Ct., and Capt. John Gallup and Hannah Lake, the first European female in New London, Ct.); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. there Aug. 6, 1673, d. there Jan. 25, 1739, member 1st Congl. church in Stonington (m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary [Wainwright] Shepherd, gr.-dau. of Rev. Thomas and Margaret [Borodel] Shepherd, he, Rev. Thomas, was one of the leading divines of New Eng.); son of **Isaac** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Lynn, Mass., member 1st Congl. church in Stonington (m. Jan. 10, 1667, Martha, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Dorothy [Thompson] Park, gr.-dau. of Robert and Martha [Chaplin] Park of Edmondsburg, Eng.); son of **Thomas** of Stonington, Ct., b. in Eng. 1601, d. in Stonington, Ct., Mar. 4,

1686, settled in Stonington, Ct., abt. 1666, one of the founders of the 1st Congl. ch. in Stonington, one of the largest landholders in the town, deputy to the General Court of Conn. (m. Mary).

**RORICK, HERBERT C.** of Newark, N. J., b. in Drakeville, N. J., Aug. 31, 1861, lawyer, member of the New Jersey Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution; son of **Samuel H.** of Newark, N. J., b. in Montreal, Can., Aug. 11, 1816, b. while his parents were traveling in Canada (m. Dec. 16, 1856, Phoebe A. McPeck, a desc. of Revolutionary families); son of **Gospar** of Hamburg, N. J., b. May 1, 1789, d. Mar. 6, 1869 (m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1810, Camilla Hight, d. Mar. 3, 1819, m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1822, Delia S. Wolverton, d. Mar. 14, 1844); son of **Michael** of Hamburg, N. J., served in the Revolutionary war as did also his brother Gospar.

**MEANS, ARCHIBALD** of Perce, Ill., b. in Allegheny co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1833, moved to Steubenville, O., 1836, to Greene co., Ky., Sep., 1854, capt. co. I, 14th Ky. inf., discharged for disability Oct. 16, 1862, moved to Peru, Ill., 1871, manufacturer of zinc (m. 1st, June 2, 1858, Isabella Means, b. May 16, 1836, d. Jan. 20, 1863, m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1866, Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 30, 1843, d. Jan. 24, 1880, dau. of William, b. June 19, 1796, d. Nov., 1865, and Mary K. Ellison, gr.-dau. of John, b. in Ireland abt. 1760, and Mary [Bratton] Ellison, b. Sep. 23, 1766, d. Apr., 1866, gt.-gr.-dau. of Andrew Ellison, b. in Ireland 1750, d. Apr. 30, 1830, and had five children: William E., Archibald L., Anna, d. young, Robert M., drowned Dec., 1888, and Sadie); son of **William** of Steubenville, O., b. in Allegheny co., Pa., Sep. 13, 1803, d. in Steubenville, O., Oct. 9, 1871, removed to Steubenville, O., 1836, engaged in foundry business, moved to Logan Hill farm, Jefferson co., O., 1850 (m. Feb. 11, 1832, Nancy Swearingen, 6th in desc. from Jewett S. Van Swearingen, b. in Holland 1626, came to America 1656, settled first in New Castle, Del., after 1664, moved to St. Mary's, Md.); son of **Joseph** of Allegheny

co., Pa., b. in Tyrone, Ire., 1750, d. in Allegheny co., Pa., about 1809, came to America 1787, settled in Allegheny county with his two brothers, Allan and James, was killed by being thrown from his horse while returning from a militia muster (m. 1784, Agnes, b. in Ire. 1759, d. in Moon Twp., Pa., Feb. 3, 1836, dau. of Archibald Barr of Ireland).

**RYLAND, ROBERT** of Lexington, Ky., b. in King and Queen co., Va., Mar. 14, 1805 (m. 1st, May 27, 1830, Josephine, dau. of Thomas Norvall of Richmond, Va., m. 2d, June 8, 1848, Betty P., dau. of Anthony Thornton of Caroline co., Va., had seven children: William S., Mrs. Josephine Knight, Norvell, Mrs. Kate Taliapetts, Mrs. Roberta Atkins, Mrs. Nettie Ellis and Bessie Ryland); son of **Josiah** of King and Queen co., Va., b. in Essex co., Va., (?) Mar. 5, 1767, d. in King and Queen co., Va., June 10, 1850, farmer, member of the Baptist church, was a man of sterling integrity and of great firmness of character, was a whig in politics (m. abt. 1790, Catherine Peachy, d. aged about 84 yrs. and had seven children).

**FIELD, AMOS**, b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1708, d. Oct. 10, 1759 (m. Aug. 30, 1739, Mehitabel, dau. of Thomas Day); son of **John** of Hatfield, Mass., b. there May 11, 1672, d. there May 28, 1747 (m. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1673, dau. of John and Hannah [Porter] Coleman and had six children: John, b. Sep. 14, 1700, d. May 26, 1762 [m. Editha, b. Aug. 23, 1707, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Frery) Dickinson, m. 2d, Ann Bagg], Sarah, b. in Hatfield, Mass. [m. Joshua Belding], Hannah, b. July 8, 1704 [m. Dec. 24, 1729, Samuel Dickinson], Amos, b. June 24, 1708, d. Oct. 10, 1759 [m. Aug. 30, 1739, Mehitabel Day], Eliakim, b. Nov. 27, 1711, d. Feb. 8, 1786 [m. 1752, Esther Graves] and Mary, b. June 18, 1715); son of **John** of Hatfield, Mass., d. June 26, 1717 (m. Dec. 17, 1670, Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1750, dau. of Alexander and Sarah [Searl] Edwards and had ten children: John, b. May 11, 1672, d. May 28, 1747 [m. Sarah Coleman], Mary, b.



Feb. 2, 1674, Zachariah, b. Aug., 1676, d. Jan., 1738 [m. May 25, 1705, Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1677, dau. of Dea. John and Rebecca (Cooper) Clark], Benjamin, b. Feb. 14, 1679, Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1681 [m. Mar. 6, 1701, Dr. Thomas Hastings, Jr., b. Sep. 24, 1679, d. Apr. 14, 1728, son of Dr. Thomas and Anna (Hawkes) Hastings], Bethia, b. 1684 [m. John Allis, b. May 10, 1682, d. Jan., 1691, son of John and Mary (Meekins Clark) Allis], Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1687 [m. 1709, Nathaniel Peck of Swanzey, N. H.], Abilene, d. Mar. 6, 1689, Ebenezer, b. July 2, 1690, d. Oct. 26, 1708, and Abilene, b. July 2, 1690, d. July 15, 1764 [m. Dec. 29, 1715, John Nash, b. Oct. 28, 1686, d. Apr. 7, 1764, son of Thomas and Hannah (Coleman) Nash]; son of Zachariah of Hartford, Ct., and Hatfield, Mass., d. June 28, 1666, was in Hartford 1639, Northampton 1659, and in Hatfield 1663 (m. Mary and had five children: Mary, b. 1643 [m. Oct. 4, 1663, Joshua Carter, Jr., b. 1639, d. Sep. 18, 1675, son of Joshua and Catharine Carter of Windsor, Ct.], Zechariah, d. 1674 [m. Dec. 17, 1668, Sarah, dau. of John and Ann Webb of Northampton], John, b. June 26, 1617, d. Dec. 17, 1670, Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 20, 1750], Samuel, d. July 24, 1697 [m. Aug. 9, 1676, Sarah Gilbert and had eight children: Samuel, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Feb., 1678, d. 1762 [m. 1706, Mrs. Hannah (Edwards) Hoyt, b. Sep., 1675, d. 1747, dau. of Joseph Edwards], Thomas, b. June 30, 1680 [m. 1713, Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1690, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Blackman) Dickinson], Sarah, b. June 30, 1683 [m. Nov. 18, 1702, Samuel Warner of Springfield, Mass.], Zechariah, b. Aug. 29, 1685, d. 1746 [m. Sarah Mattoon, b. 1687, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Hawkes) Mattoon], Ebenezer, b. Mar. 17, 1688, d. Sep. 12, 1723 [m. Elizabeth], Mary, b. July 23, 1690, d. June 26, 1780 [m. June 26, 1712, Jonathan Hoyt, b. Apr. 6, 1688, d. May 23, 1779, son of David and Mary Hoyt], Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1692, resided in Somers, Ct., and Joshua, b. Apr. 9, 1695, resided in Bolton, Ct.], and Joseph, b. 1658, d. Feb. 15, 1736 [m. 1st, June 28, 1683, Joanna, b. 1663, dau. of John and Mary (Bronson) Wyatt, resided in Sunderland, Mass., and

had eleven children: Mary, b. July 18, 1684, Joanna, b. Dec. 9, 1686, d. Aug. 30, 1689, Joseph, b. June 9, 1689, d. 1754 [m. Sep. 13, 1716, Mary, b. Sep. 24, 1697, dau. of Joseph and Canada (Waite) Smith], a dau., b. Mar. 15, and d. Apr. 19, 1691, Joannah, b. Jan. 9, 1693 [m. June 11, 1713, Thomas French], Lydia, b. June 26, 1695 [m. 1724, John Bliss of Springfield, Mass.], Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1697, d. 1781 [m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1721, Mary, b. May 24, 1701, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Church) Billings, m. 2d, July 25, 1739, Esther, b. June 2, 1710, dau. of Joseph and Canada (Waite) Smith], Martha, b. Oct. 19, 1699, Abigail, b. Sep. 4, 1702, d. Jan. 10, 1721, Israel, b. June 29, 1705, d. July 16, 1705, and Thankful, b. Sep. 19, 1707, d. Oct. 11, 1707, m. 2d, July 2, 1722, Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1677, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foote) Belding].

**F**OWLER, NOAH, b. Mar. 27, 1755, d. Dec. 17, 1834 (m. Dec. 10, 1777, Lucy Bartles, d. June 24, 1822, and had six children: Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1779 [m. Rachel Hanson], Polly, b. Mar. 28, 1782 [m. Johnson Field], Deborah, b. Aug. 5, 1784 [m. I. Chittenden], Caty, b. Feb. 5, 1787 [m. 1st, Davis Coen, m. 2d, William Pendleton], Content, b. May 29, 1791 [m. Daniel Smith], and Noah, b. June 8, 1795 [m. Ruth Burgen]; son of Noah, d. Nov. 25, 1815 (m. Nov. 29, 1752, Deborah Pendleton and had nine children: Abigail, b. Sep. 15, 1753, d. Sep. 18, 1756, Noah, b. Mar. 27, 1755, d. Dec. 17, 1834, Deborah, b. June 11, 1757, d. Nov. 13, 1757, Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1759 [m. Sep. 9, 1776, David Bishop], Ammi, b. Apr. 8, 1761, d. Jan. 27, 1762, Abigail, b. July 27, 1763 [m. — Woodward], Eli, b. Apr. 1, 1765, Maria, b. July 9, 1767, and Bildad, b. Apr. 17, 1772); son of Abraham, d. Oct. 11, 1754 [m. Mar. 4, 1720, Elizabeth Hubbard, d. Mar. 3, 1770, and had seven children: Abraham, d. Sep. 30, 1779, Noah, d. Nov. 25, 1815, Abigail [m. Abner Stowe, b. Dec. 20, 1720], Chloe [m. Mar. 29, 1723, Ichabod Scranton], Mabel [m. Benjamin Hart], Rachel [m. Josiah Linsby], and Anna [m. Jonathan Fowler]; son of Abraham, b. Aug. 29, 1652, d. Sep. 30, 1719 (m. Aug.

29, 1677, Elizabeth Bartles and had eight children: Abraham, Ebenezer, d. 1768, Daniel, d. 1684, Josiah, Caleb, d. 1724, Abigail, d. 1769 [m. Pelitiah Leet], Elizabeth [m. Andrew Ward], and Mary [m. Samuel Hopson]; son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., d. there Sep. 14, 1676, came to Guilford 1648 (m. Mary Hubbard, d. Apr. 13, 1713, and had six children: Abigail, b. Dec., 1648, d. 1657, Mary, b. Dec., 1650, d. Oct. 15, 1670, Abraham, b. Aug. 29, 1652, d. Sep. 30, 1719, John, b. 1654, Mehitabel, b. 1656, d. Mar. 18, 1751, and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1658, d. Sep. 21, 1676).

**FRENCH, BENJAMIN**, b. Oct. 6, 1696; son of **Henry**, b. 1673 (m. Nov. 17, 1695, Elizabeth Collins, and had two children: Benjamin and Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1699); son of **Samuel**, d. July 26, 1692 (m. 1st, June 1, 1664, Abigail Brown, d. Jan. 11, 1680, and had five children: Abigail, b. July 17, 1666, Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1669, Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1672, Henry, b. 1673, and Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1678, m. 2d, Esther, and had three children: Joanna, b. Dec. 16, 1683, John, b. June 9, 1686, and Esther, b. Sep. 22, 1688); Samuel had brothers: Edward, d. Dec. 28, 1674 (m. Ann, d. Mar. 9, 1683), John, d. May 4, 1706 (m. Mar. 23, 1659, Mary Noyes and had nine children: John, b. Dec. 12, 1660, Mary, b. June 12, 1663, Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1665, d. Sep. 13, 1665, Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1669, Edward, b. July 20, 1672 (m. June 16, 1702, Jane True), Abigail, b. May 6, 1675, Nicholas, b. Oct. 28, 1677, James, b. Aug. 15, 1679, and Timothy, b. Aug. 15, 1681), and Joseph (m. Susanna and had six children: Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1654, d. Dec. 14, 1683 (m. June 13, 1678, Sarah Eastman and had three children: Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1679 (m. Dec. 20, 1699, Abigail Brown), Timothy, b. June 16, 1681, and Simon, b. Aug. 26, 1683), Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1655, d. Dec. 6, 1655, Lymond, b. Oct. 24, 1657, d. May 15, 1704 (m. Joanna and had eight children: Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1686, Susanna, b. Mar. 23, 1688, Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1689, James, b. Nov. 6, 1692, Hannah, d. Feb. 27, 1700, Mary, b. Sep.

2, 1696, and Joanna, b. Feb. 26, 1699), Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1659, Edward, b. May 14, 1663, d. June 8, 1663, and Edward, b. Apr. 6, 1667 (m. Sep. 17, 1695, Mary Winsley and had three children: Elisha, b. Aug. 12, 1696, Mary, b. June 2, 1698, and Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1700), and sister: Hannah (m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1662, John White of Haverhill, Mass., m. 2d, Sep. 22, 1669, Thomas Philbrook of Hampton, Mass.).

**HEALD, JOHN** of Concord, Mass., b. Mar. 24, 1676; son of **Gershom** of Concord, Mass., b. there Mar. 23, 1647 (m. May 6, 1673, Ann Vinton, b. Apr. 4, 1656, dau. of John and Ann Vinton of Lynn, Mass., and had four children: Dorothy, b. Mar. 9, 1674, John, b. Mar. 24, 1676, Dorcas, b. Feb. 14, 1678, and Ann, b. May 11, 1681); son of **John** of Concord, Mass., d. May 24, 1662, came to America from Berwick, Eng., and settled in Concord, Mass., 1641 (m. Dorothy and had eight children: John (m. June 10, 1661, Sarah Dane and had three children), Timothy, Hannah, a son, a dau., Dorcas, b. May 22, 1645, d. May 1, 1650, Gershom and Dorothy, b. Oct. 16, 1649).

**JAMES, JOSEPH FRANCIS** of Washington, D. C., b. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 8, 1857, was custodian Cin. Soc. of Nat. Hist. 1881-6, prof. of botany and geology in Miami University, Oxford, O., 1886-8, prof. of natural history in Maryland Agricultural Coll. 1888-9, assistant geologist U. S. geol. survey 1889-91, assistant pathologist U. S. dept. of agric. 1891, M. S. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O. (m. Dec. 30, 1884, Sarah Helmer, b. in North Wales, dau. of William and Mary [Payne] Stubbs, both natives of Eng., and has one child: Joseph Pierson James); son of **Uriah Pierson** James of Cincinnati, O., b. in Goshen, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1811, d. in Loveland, O., Feb. 25, 1889, printer, stereotyper and bookseller in Cincinnati, O., 1831-89, was prominent as a geologist and paleontologist (m. May 6, 1847, Olivia Harriet Wood, b. in London (?), Eng., came to Phila. when young and removed to Cincinnati, O.); son of **Thomas** of Goshen,

N. Y., and Newark, N. J., b. prob. in Newark, N. J., abt. 1780, d. there 1824, carpenter (m. Rhoda, dau. of Caleb Pierson, b. in Orange, N. J., 1738, a direct descendant of Thomas Pierson, brother of Abraham Pierson of Conn.); son of **Uriah** of Newark, N. J. (?), b. 1758, d. in Newark 1799 (m. Abigail, b. 1760, d. 1840, and had two sons: Joseph, b. in Newark, N. J., Sep. 15, 1781, d. Feb. 10, 1819, portrait painter, and Thomas).

**REED, ALEXANDER**, b. in Tolland, Ct., Dec. 8, 1784, d. in Boston, Mass., 1858, resided some time in Pa. and Ohio, member of Methodist church (m. Abigail Daniels, b. in Tolland, Ct., 1790, d. in Enterprise, O., 1857, dau. of John Daniels of Scotland, and had dau.: Belinda, b. in Tolland, Ct., May 8, 1813 [m. Oct. 29, 1835, William Chaffee of Somers, Ct., d. there Feb. 7, 1874, see Chaffee lineage in this vol.]); son of **Samuel** of Tolland, Ct., b. there Oct. 18, 1761, d. there July 25, 1851, member of Baptist church, soldier in the Revolutionary war (m. 1st, Lydia Pearce of Scituate, R. I., m. 2d, Roxanna [Rawdin] Crandall); son of **Shubael**, b. in Willington, Ct., Sep. 27, 1738, d. in Tolland, Ct., Sep. 22, 1790 (m. 1st, Mary Taylor of Colchester, m. 2d, Hannah Chaffee of Ashford, Ct.); son of **John**, b. prob. in Taunton, Mass., Aug., 1701, resided in Willington and Tolland, Ct. (m. Oct. 7, 1713, Lydia or Elizabeth Caswell); son of **John** Read, b. in Weymouth, Mass., June 5, 1674, d. in Barrington, R. I., 1739 [m. June 15, 1697, Bethia Cobb]; son of **John** Reade, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 1649, d. in Dighton Jan. 13, 1720, carpenter, purchased several pieces of land in Taunton (m. 1st, Bashua, m. 2d, Bethia Frye, d. Oct. 20, 1730); son of **William**, b. in Eng. 1605, came to America 1635 and settled in Weymouth, Mass., was made freeman Sep. 2, 1635 (m. Ivis); son of **William**, b. in Eng. (m. Lucy Henage).

**WILDER, BURT GREEN** of Ithaca, N. Y., b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841, prof. of physiology, comparative anatomy and zoölogy in Cornell Univ.

since 1868, B. S. Lawrence (Harvard) Scientific Sch. 1862, M. D. Harvard Medical Sch. 1866, medical cadet U. S. A. 1862-3, licentiate of Mass. Medical Society 1863, assistant surgeon and surgeon 55th Mass. vols. 1863-65, assistant in comparative anatomy, museum of comp. zoölogy 1866-68, curator of herpetology, Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1867-68, elected prof. at Cornell Sep. 26, 1867, in the meantime also prof. of physiology, Medical Sch. of Maine, 1874-84, lecturer at Univ. of Mich. 1876-77, at Harvard 1868, before Lowell Institute (Boston) 1866, 1870, before American Inst. 1870, '73, at Anderson Summer Sch. of Nat. History 1873-4, at summer schools at Peoria and Normal, Ill., 1875, lecturer on Cartwright Foundation before the Alumni Assoc. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 1884; pres. of Am. Neurological Assoc. and of biological section Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1885, contributor to "Foster's Medical Dictionary," "Buck's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences," author of some small books on hygiene with Prof. Gage, anatomical technology 1882, '87, of about 100 technical papers in scientific and medical journals and in the publications of learned societies, of about 40 reviews and of about 40 articles (mostly illustrated) in various magazines (m. June 9, 1868, Sarah Cowell Nichols, [dau. of William Nichols of Boston, Mass., b. in Nantucket, Mass., dentist], and had three children: Ruth, b. Mar. 17, 1869, d. Mar. 2, 1870, Mary Nichols, b. July 22, 1871, and Bertha, b. Sep. 22, 1874); son of **David** of Boston, Mass., b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 19, 1809, d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 16 1891, merchant several years, first State auditor of Massachusetts, then auditor of Boston and Worcester Railroad 1840-80, writer on financial subjects (m. Apr. 25, 1833, Celia Colton Burt, daughter of Nathaniel and Lorice [Meacham] Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., and a desc. of Henry Burt, who came from Eng. prior to 1641, also of George Colton, who settled in Longmeadow abt. 1644); son of **David** of Leominster, Mass., b. there May 3, 1778, d. there Sep. 21, 1866, physician, State representative 7 yrs., State senator, governor's

counsellor, commissioner of highways, State treasurer 8 yrs., author of "History of Leominster," Fitchburg 1853 (m. 1808, Sally N., dau. of Deacon Abijah Butler); son of **David** of Leominster, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1741, d. Dec. 5, 1815 (m. 1768, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Wilder] Joslin, gr.-dau. of the first Thomas Wilder); son of **David** of So. Lancaster, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1705, deacon (m. 1st, 1741, Mrs. Anna Willard Prentice, b. 1721, d. Sep. 22, 1744, gr.-dau. of Thomas Wilder and widow of Samuel Prentice, m. 2d, 1745, Mrs. Eunice Jennison, b. 1720, d. 1750, m. 3d, 1751, Mrs. Martha White, b. 1717, d. 1811); son of **Ebenezer** of So. Lancaster, Mass., b. there June 23, 1683, d. Dec. 25, 1728 (m. June, 1702, Mary); son of **John** of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1646 (m. 1673, Hannah); son of **Thomas** of Charlestown, Mass., b. 1618, d. Oct. 23, 1667, resided in Charlestown 1640-59, removed to Lancaster, Mass. (m. 1641, Anna, d. June 10, 1692); son of **Thomas**, b. in Shiplake, Eng., d. there 1634 (m. Martha, came to America from Southampton, Eng., in the ship Confidence 1638, sometimes spelt the name Wyelder); son of **John**, b. in Eng., d. there 1588 (m. Alice, dau. of Thos. Keats); son of **John** of Sulham, Eng. (m. Agnes); son of **Nicholas**, supposed to be of German desc., soldier in the battle of Bosworth, received from Henry VII Apr. 15, 1497, a coat of arms and Sulham estate.

**MIDDLEBROOK, WILLIAM CARR** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in New York Dec. 15, 1881; son of **William Carr** Middlebrook of New York city, b. in California Mar. 21, 1854, d. in Harlem, N. Y., June 5, 1884 (m. 1880, Annie C. Brown); son of **Stephen Allen** Middlebrook of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in N. Y. city June 15, 1830, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 11, 1880, founded the Brass Manfr. Co., was an energetic business man (m. 1851, Sarah Carr and had three children: Mary A., Caroline and William Carr Middlebrook); son of **Samuel** of N. Y. city, b. there Jan. 12, 1802, d. there June 5, 1838 (m. 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen Allen, the

prominent New York philanthropist, see below); son of **Samuel** of Wilton, Ct., b. there Mar. 15, 1753, d. there May 19, 1801 (m. Mary Middlebrook of Stamford, Ct.); son of **Michael** of Wilton, Ct., b. in Wales, d. in Wilton, Ct., Mar. 13, 1791, emigrated to America and settled in Wilton (m. Abiah Sommers, d. June 23, 1795, in her 81st year, and had nine children: Hechiah, Michael, Jonathan, Daniel, Somers and Samuel and three daughters).

**ALLEN, STEPHEN**, b. July 2, 1767 (m. 1st, May 7, 1788, Sarah Marschalk, b. Apr. 12, 1771, and had eight children: Philip, b. July 15, 1789, Cornelius, b. Sep. 20, 1790, Amelia, b. Apr. 19, 1792, Sabino, b. Jan. 1, 1794, John, b. Feb. 6, 1796, Eleanor, b. Dec. 21, 1797, Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1799, and Stephen, b. Apr. 22, 1801, m. 2d, June, 1807, Sarah Roake, b. 1781, and had nine children: Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1808, Caroline, b. Oct. 26, 1809, Stephen Decator, b. Jan. 13, 1813, William Mortimer, b. Nov. 25, 1814, Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 20, 1816, James, b. Jan. 29, 1818, Catharine, b. Feb. 19, 1821, Charles, b. Apr. 16, 1824, and Josephine Roake, b. Oct. 21, 1825, m. 3d, Caroline [Middlebrook] Ross); son of **John**, b. Oct. 21, 1737 (m. Oct. 20, 1756, Sabinah, b. Feb. 17, 1739, and had five children: John, b. July 14, 1759, William, b. Nov. 25, 1761, William, b. Feb. 19, 1763, Isaac, b. July 15, 1765, and Stephen, b. July 2, 1767).

**TRENCHARD, EDWARD** of New York city, b. at Phila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1850, artist, studied in Acad. of Design, Art Students' League and in Europe, member of Soc. Sons of the Revolution and Military Order Loyal Legion (m. June 11, 1878, Mary Cornelia, dau. of William B. Stafford, pres. North River Savings Bank, New York city); son of **Stephen Decatur** of New York city, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1818, d. at New York city Nov. 15, 1883, rear admiral U. S. navy, Florida war, U. S. S. Saratoga, received sword from Queen Victoria for rescuing the British crew of barque "Adieu" 1856, distinguished for service rendered at Fort Fisher

(m. Dec. 1, 1847, Ann O'C., dau. of Capt. John Mortimer Barclay, U. S. A., 2d Dragoons, 44th Inf. at battle of New Orleans, flag lieut. to Admiral Tattnall, China, 1858, wounded at battle of the Pihoo, comdg. steamers "Keystone State" and "Rhode Island," N. and S. Atlantic, Gulf and W. I. squadrons, and lieut. officer convoy fleet, rescued crew of the "Monitor"); son of Edward of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Salem 1787, d. at Brooklyn 1824, capt. U. S. navy, U. S. S. "Constitution" siege of Tripoli 1805, comdg. U. S. S. "Madison" War 1812, comdg. U. S. S. "Cyane" suppression of the slave trade, Africa, 1820 (m. Feb. 3, 1811, Eliza, dau. of Hon. Joshua Sands, naval officer, port of New York, senator, quartermaster Continental line); son of Curtis of Salem, N. J., b. there 1740, d. there 1780, clerk of Salem co. 1778-9, and afterward surrogate (m. 1739, Miss Burchan, dau. of atty. Burchan of Salem); son of George of Salem, N. J., b. there 1708, d. there 1780, admitted atty. 1724, sheriff of Salem co. 1727, justice of the peace, surrogate, gen. of Salem co., atty.-gen. of West Jersey under the crown 1769-76, chairman Committee of Safety, Salem co., 1777, capt. 2d battalion Salem co., capt. Salem Light Horse, one of the citizens to whom Col. Mawhood's letter was addressed (m. Mary, dau. of Judge Andrew Sinnickson of Salem, N. J.); son of George of Alloway township, Salem co., N. J., b. at Somersetshire, Eng., 1686, d. at Alloway township 1728, came to America with the followers of Wm. Penn, surveyor of Salem co., assessor, county sheriff 1723, owner of a plantation of 372 acres (m. Mary Bender of Salem); son of Thomas of England, member of Parliament (m. Miss Speake).

**KELLEY, WILLIAM DARRAH** of Phila., Pa., and Washington, D. C., b. in Phila., Pa., Apr. 12, 1814, d. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1890, studied and practiced law in Phila., devoted him-

self also to literary pursuits, prosecuting attorney for the city and county of Phila. 2 terms, judge of the Court of Common Pleas 10 yrs., delegate to National Republican Convention at Chicago 1860, was selected by the Penn. delegation to represent that State in the committee of one from each State and Territory to inform Mr. Lincoln personally of his nomination for the presidency, was elected to the 37th Congress 1860, and remained in that body in consecutive service until his death, served longer in the National House of Representatives than any other in the history of our country, "Father of the House" 14 yrs., funeral services were held in the capitol Jan. 11, 1890 (m. Aug. 1, 1843, Harriette Ash Tennant, dau. of Col. Bryce and Isabella [King] Tennant of Scotland, and had a dau., Harriette Kelley, b. in Phila. Feb. 24, 1847 [m. June 4, 1868, F. Oden Horstmann and had three children: E. Louise, Ethel Dallas and F. Oden Horstmann]); son of David of Phila., Pa., b. in Salem, N. J., Sep. 10, 1784, d. in Phila., Pa., Oct. 11, 1816 (m. Oct. 11, 1806, Hannah, dau. of William and Rebecca [Thomson] Darrah of Bucks co., Pa., he, William, was lieut. in the French and Indian war 1756-7, served in Benjamin Franklin's regt. on the Lehigh frontiers, was stationed at Fort Legonier 1759, his commission as lieut. in the Revolutionary war was signed Aug. 10, 1775); son of John of New Jersey, b. in Salem, N. J., Sep. 5, 1747, d. there Jan. 19, 1798, captain and major in Revolutionary war, 2d bat., Salem, N. J., commissioned as major of the 14th regt. of N. J. militia May 5, 1777 (m. Elizabeth Casteau, whose parents were Huguenots, and came to America to escape religious persecution); son of Thomas of Salem, N. J., b. there, d. there (m. Hannah). Thomas Kelley, with his family, who were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians from the north of Ireland, sailed up the Delaware 1664, having left Ireland to escape religious persecution.

## INDEX TO LINEAGES.

- |  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| <p>Abbott, 238.<br/>         Adams, 221.<br/>         Albee, 209.<br/>         Allen, 105, 225, 283.<br/>         Anderson, 239.<br/>         Andrews, 123.<br/>         Annes, 193, 208.<br/>         Axtell, 29, 95.</p> <p>Backus, 247.<br/>         Bailey, 139.<br/>         Baker, 9, 24, 269.<br/>         Baldwin, 125, 190.<br/>         Ballance, 245.<br/>         Barber, 25.<br/>         Barron, 111.<br/>         Bartholomew, 46.<br/>         Beach, 5.<br/>         Beardsley, 40.<br/>         Beebe, 188.<br/>         Beecher, 176.<br/>         Benton, 173.<br/>         Betts, 205.<br/>         Bigelow, 94.<br/>         Bill, 138.<br/>         Blossom, 183.<br/>         Boardman, 15.<br/>         Boggs, 22.<br/>         Bradford, 229, 241.<br/>         Bradstreet, 187, 195.<br/>         Branch, 162.<br/>         Brewster, 33.<br/>         Briggs, 13.<br/>         Brock, 153.<br/>         Brown, 71, 116.<br/>         Browne, 55.<br/>         Brownell, 115.<br/>         Bryant, 131.<br/>         Bucklyn, 162.<br/>         Bulloch, 75.<br/>         Bullock, 46.<br/>         Burbeck, 79.<br/>         Burgwin, 223.<br/>         Burr, 7, 105.</p> <p>Canby, 158.<br/>         Candler, 228.<br/>         Carr, 68.<br/>         Chaffee, 93.</p> | <p>Chambers, 252.<br/>         Champion, 17, 42.<br/>         Chandler, 214.<br/>         Chapin, 27, 110.<br/>         Chase, 217.<br/>         Cheney, 221.<br/>         Chesebrough, 133, 247.<br/>         Child, 144.<br/>         Churchill, 44.<br/>         Cist, 48.<br/>         Clarke, 51, 73.<br/>         Cobb, 251.<br/>         Coddington, 103.<br/>         Coe, 100.<br/>         Coldwell, 148.<br/>         Cole, 274.<br/>         Collins, 172.<br/>         Comstock, 155.<br/>         Conant, 106.<br/>         Conrad, 197.<br/>         Cooper, 231.<br/>         Copp, 152.<br/>         Corliss, 84, 210, 226.<br/>         Cowles, 218.<br/>         Cuddeback, 31, 171, 213.<br/>         Curtin, 81.<br/>         Cushing, 70.<br/>         Cutter, 54.</p> <p>Dame, 189.<br/>         Darragh, 214.<br/>         Darrin, 49.<br/>         Dart, 248.<br/>         Davis, 156.<br/>         Davison, 194, 264.<br/>         De Blois, 209.<br/>         Denio, 185.<br/>         Denison, 277.<br/>         De Normandie, 98.<br/>         Densmore, 82.<br/>         Derr, 204.<br/>         Dickinson, 220.<br/>         Dodge, 242, 247.<br/>         Dolph, 118.<br/>         Dowd, 144.<br/>         D'Oyley, 232.<br/>         Du Bois, 192.</p> | <p>Dudley, 166.<br/>         Du Puy, 263.<br/>         Durand, 227.<br/>         Duren, 5.</p> <p>Earle, 65.<br/>         Eastman, 187.<br/>         Eberhart, 18.<br/>         Edmands, 146.<br/>         Edrington, 238.<br/>         Edwards, 163, 164.<br/>         Elkins, 9.<br/>         Ellis, 23, 73.<br/>         Ely, 137.<br/>         Emery, 121.<br/>         Ensign, 119.<br/>         Esterbrook, 56.<br/>         Evans, 235.</p> <p>Fairchild, 254.<br/>         Farmer, 221.<br/>         Farnam, 227.<br/>         Farnham, 53.<br/>         Farwell, 222.<br/>         Ferris, 270.<br/>         Fetter, 61.<br/>         Field, 279.<br/>         Fisher, 237.<br/>         Fletcher, 3, 85.<br/>         Fonda, 29.<br/>         Forsyth, 87, 88.<br/>         Fowler, 280.<br/>         Freeman, 81.<br/>         Freer, 135.<br/>         French, 281.<br/>         Furman, 184.</p> <p>Gaines, 191.<br/>         Gano, 229.<br/>         Gasley, 27.<br/>         Gilbert, 32.<br/>         Gill, 74.<br/>         Gleason, 173.<br/>         Goddard, 115.<br/>         Godfrey, 69.<br/>         Gold, 7, 15.<br/>         Golding, 6.<br/>         Gordon, 50.<br/>         Grant, 72, 113.</p> | <p>Greeley, 90.<br/>         Green, 55.<br/>         Greene, 43.<br/>         Greenwood, 86.<br/>         Griswold, 14, 38.</p> <p>Hageman, 36.<br/>         Haggard, 7.<br/>         Haines, 169.<br/>         Hale, 108.<br/>         Hall, 109, 167, 175, 238.<br/>         Halsey, 36, 132.<br/>         Hamel, 202.<br/>         Hammond, 109, 113.<br/>         Hanson, 148.<br/>         Harden, 112, 256.<br/>         Harlan, 18.<br/>         Harlow, 88.<br/>         Harvey, 76.<br/>         Haskell, 76.<br/>         Hazeltine, 104.<br/>         Heald, 281.<br/>         Hicks, 76.<br/>         Hill, 26.<br/>         Hiron, 159.<br/>         Hoar, 271.<br/>         Hoffman, 80.<br/>         Holbrook, 6.<br/>         Holcomb, 21.<br/>         Holden, 62.<br/>         Hollis, 25.<br/>         Hollowell, 271.<br/>         Holt, 31, 101.<br/>         Hough, 98, 231, 232.<br/>         Houghton, 154.<br/>         Howe, 135.<br/>         Hull, 150.<br/>         Huntington, 141.<br/>         Huntoon, 66.<br/>         Hurd, 216.<br/>         Hutchinson, 50.<br/>         Hyde, 110.</p> <p>Ives, 269.</p> <p>James, 243, 281.<br/>         Janeway, 145.<br/>         Jeffries, 24.</p> |
|--|---|--|--|

- Jewell, 202.  
 Johnson, 30, 35, 49,  
 91, 162, 240.  
 Johnston, 84.  
 Jones, 23, 73, 190, 268.  
 Julian, 173.
- Keen, 168.  
 Kelley, 284.  
 Kimball, 97, 97.  
 King, 186.  
 Kinney, 125.  
 Knapp, 166, 207.  
 Kumler, 85.  
 Kuypers, 159.
- Laird, 140.  
 Lamborn, 181.  
 Larison, 202.  
 Larned, 99.  
 Learned, 81.  
 Lee, 22, 197.  
 Lines, 206.  
 Little, 147.  
 Lothrop, 51.  
 Low, 119.  
 Lutz, 166.  
 Lyle, 205.  
 Lyman, 24, 185.  
 Lytle, 31.
- Macdonald, 233.  
 Mann, 89, 102.  
 Mansfield, 204.  
 Marcy, 271.  
 Marr, 186.  
 Matthews, 23.  
 McClure, 45.  
 Means, 279.  
 Meigs, 83.  
 Metcalf, 136.  
 Middlebrook, 283.  
 Milburn, 34.  
 Milledge, 242.  
 Montgomery, 165.  
 Moody, 206.  
 Morehouse, 7.  
 Morse, 154.  
 Moseley, 53.  
 Moses, 104, 142, 174.  
 Mott, 72.  
 Mowry, 19.  
 Murphy, 28.
- Neilson, 127.
- Nichols, 25.  
 Norris, 195, 256-63.  
 Norton, 249.  
 Nott, 243.  
 Nourse, 255.  
 Noyes, 131.
- Obenchain, 96.  
 Onderdonk, 65.  
 Ormsby, 117.  
 Orme, 121.  
 Orne, 89.  
 Osburn, 196.
- Page, 211.  
 Paine, 126.  
 Parry, 20.  
 Parsons, 37, 104, 265,  
 273.  
 Partridge, 250.  
 Patterson, 270.  
 Paul, 4, 5, 23.  
 Payne, 70.  
 Pease, 268.  
 Peck, 151.  
 Perrine, 115.  
 Perry, 138.  
 Peters, 249.  
 Philleo, 253.  
 Phillips, 118.  
 Pierpont, 249.  
 Pinkerton, 63.  
 Platt, 125.  
 Plumb, 148.  
 Pomeroy, 67, 72, 153.  
 Pope, 81.  
 Porter, 210, 254.  
 Potts, 120.  
 Powell, 56.  
 Preble, 100.  
 Putnam, 188.
- Quackenbos, 67.
- Ranlett, 63.  
 Raymond, 18, 21, 22,  
 32, 74, 273.  
 Read, 130.  
 Redington, 213.  
 Reed, 275, 282.  
 Reel, 212.  
 Rexford, 33.  
 Rice, 8, 113.  
 Richards, 131, 191.  
 Richardson, 142, 165.
- Robbins, 184.  
 Roberts, 17, 248.  
 Robinson, 48.  
 Rogers, 203.  
 Root, 183.  
 Ropes, 12.  
 Rorick, 279.  
 Rugg, 19.  
 Rundell, 62.  
 Ryland, 206, 226, 279.
- Sargent, 91, 195.  
 Schureman, 40, 41,  
 179.  
 Scoville, 230.  
 Searls, 141.  
 Sewall, 44.  
 Sheldon, 114.  
 Shepard, 273.  
 Sheppard, 41.  
 Shillaber, 48.  
 Silloway, 94.  
 Smith, 77, 107, 132.  
 Southall, 157.  
 Spofford, 35.  
 Stanton, 217, 237, 269,  
 274, 275.  
 Starr, 54.  
 Stearns, 29, 108.  
 Steele, 78.  
 Steiner, 65.  
 Stone, 11, 266.  
 Strang, 64.  
 Streator, 35.  
 Swits, 130.
- Taintor, 47.  
 Taylor, 135, 208.  
 Teetor, 253.  
 Terry, 138.  
 Thaxter, 38.  
 Thayer, 9.  
 Thomas, 149.  
 Thompson, 85.  
 Thomson, 223.  
 Thorburn, 146.  
 Tileston, 26.  
 Todd, 174.  
 Toll, 3.  
 Tower, 95.  
 Townsend, 71.  
 Trenchard, 283.  
 Tufts, 168.  
 Tuttle, 79.  
 Twining, 143.
- Upham, 50, 194.
- Vanderpoel, 90.  
 Van Etten, 168, 170.  
 Van Oblenis, 175.  
 Van Vechten, 13.  
 Vredenburgh, 180.  
 Vrooman, 19.
- Wainwright, 102.  
 Walbridge, 147.  
 Warren, 161.  
 Watson, 26.  
 Weaver, 30.  
 Weeden, 43.  
 Weeks, 139.  
 Weld, 212, 251.  
 Welles, 156.  
 Wellman, 140.  
 Wells, 20, 215.  
 Wentworth, 80.  
 West, 230.  
 Westcott, 105.  
 Westervelt, 39.  
 Whaples, 26.  
 Wharton, 93.  
 Wheeler, 7, 30, 37,  
 246, 278.  
 Whitaker, 101.  
 White, 155, 236, 245.  
 Whiting, 124.  
 Whitmore, 143.  
 Whittier, 111, 159.  
 Wiggin, 18.  
 Wight, 11.  
 Wilder, 282.  
 Willcox, 134.  
 Willey, 160.  
 Williams, 32, 243.  
 Willson, 167.  
 Wingate, 72.  
 Winslow, 10.  
 Woodbury, 61.  
 Woodhull, 156.  
 Woodman, 216.  
 Woodward, 196, 203.  
 Worden, 211.  
 Worthington, 56, 170.  
 Wright, 61.  
 Wynkoop, 39.
- Yates, 209.  
 Yost, 103.  
 Zabriskie, 68.

## ERRATA.

Page 16, 2d column, 25th line from top, for 1616 read 1615.

Page 48, 2d column, 2d line from bottom, omit: and was the gt.-gr.-son of George Southack, Dean of Durham during reign of Charles I.

Page 172, 2d column, 8th line from bottom, add after Sergeant Walter Wooster that he was a cousin of Gen. David Wooster.

3







89062954904



b89062954904a





B89062954904A